

THE  
**Catholic Directory**

FOR THE  
Clergy and Laity in Scotland

1926

EDITED BY  
THE REV. ROBERT G. RUSSELL

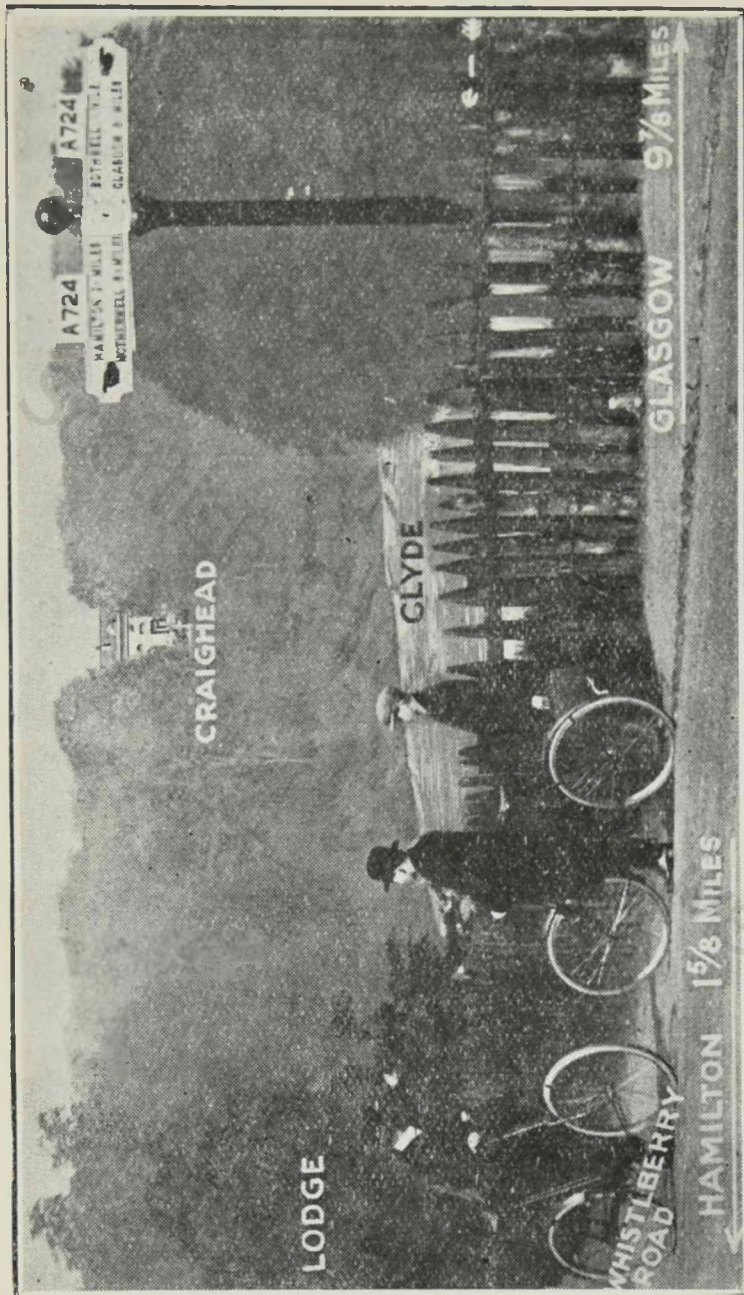
BY AUTHORITY OF  
The Archbishops and Bishops of Scotland

SANDS & CO.

EDINBURGH: 37 GEORGE STREET

GLASGOW: 76 CAMBRIDGE STREET

## SPIRITUAL RETREATS FOR MEN



Craighead Retreat House, Bothwell, Scotland.

**How to get here.**—By Fast Bus from Cathedral Street, Glasgow, Wishaw, Lanark, Motherwell, Larkhall, Hamilton, Cambuslang or Coatbridge to WHISTLEBERRY ROAD (Blantyre or Bothwell Bridge) and Craighead (Telephone, 48 Bothwell). Also by Glasgow and Lanarkshire Trams. Bothwell Stations—1d. fare. Motherwell Station (for England, Edinburgh and North of Scotland)—4d. fare.

Telephone, 48 Bothwell. Address applications to the Secretary.

C. COOKSEY, S.J., Superior.



*Just the Port for all  
occasions where good  
wine is desired*

# GILBEY'S INVALID PORT

Matured for many years in  
the wood before bottling, and  
combining those characteristics  
only associated with the finest  
products of the Douro vineyards

*WHEN YOUR DOCTOR  
ORDERS PORT—THEN  
GILBEY'S INVALID PORT  
EXACTLY MEETS THE CASE*



*W & A Gilbey*  
LTD

**46**  
PER BOTTLE



## EDITOR'S NOTE

THE CATHOLIC DIRECTORY for the Clergy and Laity in Scotland, and the ORDO RECITANDI for the Clergy, appear annually in the latter part of December.

Communications in connection with the DIRECTORY should be addressed to the Editor, Rev. Robert G. Russell, 29 Westfield Road, Broughty Ferry, Dundee. Notices regarding Missions, Services, Schools, Addresses, etc., should be in his hands not later than 10th October in each year.

Communications regarding Advertisements should be sent to the Publishers, Messrs Sands & Co., 37 George Street, Edinburgh. The latest date for receiving Advertisements is 10th December. The terms for inserting Advertisements depend on their length and position, the usual rates being £2, 5s. per page; £1, 10s. per half page; and special positions £3, 10s. to £5, 5s.

Obituary Notices to be inserted in the DIRECTORY should be sent to the Editor on or before 1st December. The charge for an Obituary Notice, when not exceeding four lines, is 2s. 6d., which should in all cases be prepaid.

The above publications may be had at all Booksellers, or from the Publishers. The DIRECTORY, 2s. ; post free, 2s. 6d. The ORDO RECITANDI, 1s. 6d. ; post free, 1s. 8d. ; interleaved, 2s. ; post free, 2s. 2d.

*N.B.*—Attention is directed to the readjustment of the contents of the Directory. The plan adopted is clearly indicated in the List of Contents, and it is hoped will meet with the approbation of those for whom the Directory is a necessary book of reference.

29 WESTFIELD ROAD,  
BROUGHTY FERRY, DUNDEE,  
*December 14th, 1925.*

#### LATEST APPOINTMENTS.

##### *Sacred Congregation of Cardinals.*

Patrick O'Donnell—1925 ; born 1840. Abp. of Armagh.

Bonaventure Cerretti—1925 ; born 1872. Abp. of *Corinth*.

Henry Gasparri—1925 ; born 1871. Abp. of *Sivas*.

Alexander Verde—1925. Formerly Secretary of the Congregation of Rites.

# CONTENTS

	PAGE
EDITOR'S NOTE ... ..	ix
CONTENTS ... ..	xiii
INDEX TO ADVERTISERS ... ..	xix
LIST OF HOLIDAY RESORTS ... ..	xxiii
INDEX OF PLACES ... ..	xxxix

## PART I.

### THE ECCLESIASTICAL CALENDAR.

Sect. I. CHRONOLOGICAL TABLES FOR 1926 ... ..	1
Sect. II. THE CALENDAR FOR 1926 ... ..	2
Sect. III. LITURGICAL USE OF THE CALENDAR ... ..	30

## PART II.

### THE HIERARCHY AND THE CLERGY.

Sect. I. THE GENERAL HIERARCHY OF THE CHURCH—	
1. General Summary ... ..	32
2. The Sovereign Pontiff ... ..	34
3. The Sacred College of Cardinals ... ..	36
4. The Roman Curia ... ..	38
Sect. II. THE HIERARCHY IN THE BRITISH EMPIRE—	
1. Archbishops and Bishops in the British Isles	40
2. The Hierarchy in the Colonies and Dependencies ... ..	43
3. Summary of Sees, Vicariates and Prefectures in the British Empire ... ..	50

	PAGE
Sect. III. THE HIERARCHY OF SCOTLAND—	
1. Vicars-Apostolic ... ..	50
2. Archbishops and Bishops in Scotland ...	51
3. Lineage of the Archbishops and Bishops from 1694 ... ..	53
4. Lineage of the Hierarchy, 1924 ... ..	56
Sect. IV. THE CLERGY OF SCOTLAND—	
1. List of Deceased Clergymen from 1800 ...	56
2. Clerical Obituary, 1922-1923 ... ..	68
3. Ordinations of Priests, 1924-1925 ... ..	69
Sect. V. ALPHABETICAL LIST AND ADDRESSES—	
1. Ecclesiastical Titles and Modes of Address	70
2. Archbishops and Bishops ... ..	71
3. Priests ... ..	73

## PART III.

## THE DIOCESES OF SCOTLAND.

*Churches, Services, Schools, Institutions and Statistics.*

Sect. I. ARCHDIOCESE OF ST ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH	89
Sect. II. DIOCESE OF ABERDEEN ... ..	116
Sect. III. DIOCESE OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES ...	129
Sect. IV. DIOCESE OF DUNKELD ... ..	138
Sect. V. DIOCESE OF GALLOWAY ... ..	149
Sect. VI. ARCHDIOCESE OF GLASGOW ... ..	160

## PART IV.

RELIGIOUS ESTABLISHMENTS, STATISTICS  
AND FUNDS.

Sect. I. RELIGIOUS, EDUCATIONAL AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS—	
1. Religious Orders, Congregations and Institutes ... ..	206
2. Educational Establishments ... ..	208
3. Charitable Institutions ... ..	211
4. Catholic Associations ... ..	212
Sect. II. DIOCESAN STATISTICS, 1924-1925—	
1. Baptisms, Confirmations and Marriages	223
2. Ecclesiastical Statistics for Scotland ...	229

## Sect. III. DIOCESAN FUNDS—

PAGE

Archdiocese of St Andrews and Edinburgh	230
Diocese of Argyll and the Isles ... ..	236
Diocese of Dunkeld ... ..	236
Diocese of Galloway ... ..	237
Archdiocese of Glasgow ... ..	239

## PART V.

## ECCLESIASTICAL AND GENERAL INFORMATION.

## Sect. I. ECCLESIASTICAL LAWS AND OBSERVANCES—

1. Easter Duties and Indulgence ... ..	244
2. Fast and Abstinence Days ... ..	244
3. Marriages ... ..	245
4. Sick Calls ... ..	247

## Sect. II. INDULGENCES AND DEVOTIONS—

1. Indulgences granted to Scotland ... ..	248
2. The Pentecost Novena ... ..	250
3. The Octave of Corpus Christi ... ..	250
4. The Feast of the Sacred Heart ... ..	252
5. The Month of October ... ..	253
6. Consecration of Families to the Sacred Heart	254
7. Prayers after Low Mass ... ..	255
8. The Angelus ... ..	256
9. Association for the Propagation of the Faith	256

## Sect. III. MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION—

1. Excerpts from Parliamentary Acts. Voluntary or Denominational Schools; Reformatory and Industrial Schools; Old Age Pensions, Entertainments Tax	257
2. General Information. The King and the Royal Family; Parliament, Catholic Peers, etc.; Scottish Universities; Carnegie Trust ... ..	261
3. Postal Regulations ... ..	272

## Sect. IV. CHRONICLE OF EVENTS—

1. Notable Events in 1924-1925 ... ..	274
2. Ordinations ... ..	277
3. Obituary and "In Memoriam" Notices	281

# THE CATHOLIC DIRECTORY

## PART I.

### THE ECCLESIASTICAL CALENDAR.

#### SECTION I.

#### CHRONOLOGICAL TABLES FOR 1926.

Golden Number .. .. 8	Roman Indiction .. .. 9
Epact .. .. xvi	Dominical Letter .. .. e
Solar Cycle .. .. 3	Letter of Martyrology .. .. r

#### EMBER-DAYS.

Spring .. .. Feb. 24, 26, 27	Autumn .. .. Sept. 15, 17, 18
Summer.. .. May 26, 28, 29	Winter .. .. Dec. 15, 17, 18

#### MOVABLE FEASTS.

Septuagesima .. .. Jan. 31	PENTECOST .. .. May 23
Ash Wednesday .. .. Feb. 17	CORPUS CHRISTI .. .. June 3
Good Friday .. .. Apr. 2	Sundays after Epiphany .. .. 3
EASTER SUNDAY .. .. „ 4	Sundays after Pentecost .. .. 26
ASCENSION DAY .. .. May 13	1st Sunday of Advent.. .. Nov. 28

#### HOLIDAYS OF OBLIGATION.

Circumcision .. .. Jan. 1	SS. Peter and Paul .. .. June 29
Epiphany .. .. „ 6	Assumption .. .. Aug. 15
S. Joseph .. .. Mar. 19	All Saints .. .. Nov. 1
Ascension .. .. May 13	Immaculate Conception .. .. Dec. 8
Corpus Christi .. .. June 3	Christmas .. .. Dec. 25

The Solemnising of Marriage is forbidden from 17th February till 4th April, from 28th November till 25th December, all these dates being included.

#### TERMS IN SCOTLAND.

Candlemas .. .. Feb. 2	Lammas .. .. Aug. 2
Whitsunday .. .. May 15	Martinmas .. .. Nov. 11
Removal Terms .. .. ..	.. May 28 and Nov. 29.

SECTION II.  
THE CALENDAR FOR 1926.

ABBREVIATIONS EXPLAINED.—Ap and App signify Apostle, Apostles ; M and MM, Martyr, Martyrs ; P, Pope ; B, Bishop ; C, Confessor ; Abb, Abbot ; V, Virgin ; Wid, Widow ; com, commemoration ; Fer, Feria ; Pr, Prayer ; dm, d, sem, simp, denote that the Feast is a double major (greater double), double, semi-double and simple, respectively ; d 1 cl, 2 cl, that it is a double of the 1st class, 2nd class. WHITE, RED, etc., denote the colours of the Vestments at Mass.

JANUARY HAS XXXI DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES.

SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

	H. M.		H. M.
Last Quarter.. 7th, . .	8 22	morn.	1st, . . . . . 8 47 . . . . . 3 46
New Moon....14th, ..	6 35	morn.	8th, . . . . . 8 44 . . . . . 3 55
First Quarter..20th, ..	10 31.		15th, . . . . . 8 38 . . . . . 4 7
Full Moon.....28th, ..	9 55	aft.	23rd, . . . . . 8 27 . . . . . 4 23

1 FRIDAY. WHITE. CIRCUMCISION OF OUR LORD :  
d 2 cl. *Holiday of Obligation.*

*Abstinence is remitted because of Holiday of Obligation.*

**Edinb.** Collection during January for African Missions and Holy Land.

**Aberd.** Collection during January for African Missions, Holy Land and Catholic Education Council.

**Dunk.** Collection during January for Catholic Education Council.

2 Sat. RED. Octave Day of S. Stephen : simp. 2nd Pr BVM, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.

3 SUNDAY. WHITE. The Holy Name of Jesus : d 2 cl.  
At Mass com of Octave Day of S. John.—Vesp of Feast.  
Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.

4 Mond. RED. Octave Day of Holy Innocents : simp. 2nd Pr BVM, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.

5 Tuesd. WHITE. Vigil of Epiphany : sem. 2nd Pr S. Telesphorus M, 3rd BVM.

6 WEDNESDAY. WHITE. EPIPHANY OF OUR LORD :  
d 1 cl, with Octave. Ep. Isai. lx. 1-6 ; Gosp. Matt. ii. 1-13. Mass and Vesp of Feast. *Holiday of Obligation.*

**Dunk.** Collection to-day for African Missions.

7 Thursd. WHITE. Of the Octave : sem. Prs as on 2nd.

8 Frid. WHITE. Of the Octave : sem. Prs as on 2nd.

*Abst.*

- 9 Sat. WHITE. Of the Octave: sem. Prs as on 2nd.
- 10 SUNDAY I aft Epiph. WHITE. Ep. Rom. xii. 1-5; Gosp. Luke ii. 42-52: "Jesus found amongst the Doctors." The Holy Family: dm. At Mass com of Sund, and Oct.—Vesp of the Feast; com of Oct, Sund. and S. Hyginus, PM.
- Gall.** Collection to-day for African Missions, Holy Land and Peter's Pence.

### The Indulgence ends.

- 11 Mond. WHITE. Of the Octave: sem. 2nd Pr Sund, 3 S. Hyginus, PM.
- 12 Tuesd. WHITE. Of the Octave: sem. 2nd Pr BVM, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.
- 13 Wedn. WHITE. Octave day of Epiph: dm.  
**Aberd.** Anniversary of the late Bishop Chisholm (1918).
- 14 Thursd. WHITE. S. Mungo, BC; com of S. Hilary, BCD and S. Felix, PM.  
**Glasg.** WHITE. S. Mungo, BC, Patron of the Archdiocese: d 1 cl with Octave. Com of S. Hilary.
- 15 Frid. WHITE. S. Paul the Hermit, C: d. Com of S. Maurus, Abb. *Abst.*  
**Glasg.** Com of Oct and S. Maurus.
- 16 Sat. RED. S. Marcellus, PM: sem. 2nd Pr BVM, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.  
**Glasg.** 2nd Pr Oct., 3rd BVM.
- 17 SUNDAY II aft Epiph. GREEN. Ep. Rom. ii. 6-16; Gosp. John i. 1-11: "The Marriage Feast at Cana." Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass com of S. Antony, Abb.—Vesp of Sund; com of S. Peter's See at Rome, S. Paul, S. Antony and S. Prisca, V.  
**Glasg.** At Mass com of S. Antony and Oct.—Vesp of Sund; com of S. Peter's See, S. Paul, S. Antony, Oct and S. Prisca, V.
- 18 Mond. WHITE. S. Peter's See at Rome: dm. Com of S. Paul and S. Prisca, V.  
**Glasg.** Com of S. Paul, Oct and S. Prisca, V.  
**Argyll.** Anniversary of the late Bishop Smith (1918).

- 19 Tuesd. RED. SS. Marius, etc., MM: simp. 2nd Pr S. Canute, M, 3rd BVM.  
**Aberd.** WHITE. S. Nathalan, BC: d. Com of SS. Marius, etc., and S. Canute.  
**Dunk.** WHITE. S. Fillan, Abb: d. Com as above.  
**Glasg.** WHITE. Of the Oct: sem. Com as above.  
**Gall.** Anniversary of the late Bishop Turner (1914).
- 20 Wedn. RED. SS. Fabian and Sebastian, MM: d.  
**Glasg.** Com of Oct.
- 21 Thursd. RED. S. Agnes, VM: d.  
**Glasg.** WHITE. Octave of S. Mungo: dm. Com of S. Agnes.
- 22 Frid. RED. SS. Vincent and Anastasius, MM: sem. 2nd Pr BVM, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope. *Abst.*
- 23 Sat. WHITE. S. Raymund of Pennafort, C: sem. 2nd Pr S. Emerentiana, VM, 3rd BVM.
- 24 SUNDAY III aft Epiph. GREEN. Ep. Rom. xii. 16-21; Gosp. Matt. viii. 1-13: "The Healing of the Centurion's Servant."  
 Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass 2nd Pr S. Timothy, BM.—Vesp of Sund; com of S. Paul and S. Peter and S. Timothy, BM.
- 25 Mond. WHITE. Conversion of S. Paul, Ap. dm. Com of S. Peter, Ap.
- 26 Tuesd. RED. S. Polycarp, BM: d.
- 27 Wedn. WHITE. S. John Chrysostom, BCD: d.
- 28 Thursd. RED. S. Agnes, VM (2nd Feast): simp. 2nd Pr BVM, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.
- 29 Frid. WHITE. S. Francis of Sales, BCD: d. *Abst.*
- 30 Sat. GREEN. Of the 4th Sund aft Epiph: sem. 2nd Pr S. Martina, VM, 3rd BVM.
- 31 SEPTUAGESIMA SUNDAY. PURPLE. Ep. 1 Cor. ix. 24-x. 5; Gosp. Matt. xx. 1-16: "The Labourers in the Vineyard."  
 Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass com of S. Peter Nolasco, C.—Vesp of Sund; com of S. Ignatius, BM and S. Peter Nolasco, C.

## FEBRUARY HAS XXVIII DAYS.

MOON'S CHANGES.		SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.			
	H. M.		H. M.	H. M.	
Last Quarter..	5th, ..11 25 aft.	1st, .....	8 12 .....	4 42	
New Moon.....	12th, .. 5 20 aft.	8th, .....	7 58 .....	4 57	
First Quarter.	19th, ..12 36 aft.	15th, .....	7 42 .....	5 13	
Full Moon ....	27th, .. 4 51 aft.	23rd, .....	7 24 .....	5 30	

- 1 Mond. RED. S. Ignatius, BM: d.
- 2 Tuesd. WHITE. Purification of B. V. Mary: d 2 cl.—  
Candlemas Day. *Day of Devotion.*
- 3 Wedn. RED. S. Blase, BM: simp. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*,  
3rd free.
- 4 Thursd. WHITE. S. Andrew Corsini, BC: d.
- 5 Frid. RED. S. Agatha, VM: d. *Abst.*
- 6 Sat. WHITE. S. Titus, BC: d. 2nd Pr S. Dorothy  
VM, 3rd for Pope (Anniv. of Election, 1922).
- 7 SEXAGESIMA SUNDAY. PURPLE. Ep. 2 Cor. xi. 19-  
xii. 9; Gosp. Luke viii. 4-15: "The Parable of the Seed."  
Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass 2nd Pr  
S. Romuald, Abb.—Vesp of Sund; com of S. John of  
Matha, C and S. Romuald, Abb.  
Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.
- 8 Mond. WHITE. S. John of Matha, C: d.
- 9 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Cyril of Alexandria, CD: d. Com  
of S. Apollonia, VM.
- 10 Wedn. WHITE. S. Scholastica, V: d.
- 11 Thursd. WHITE. Our Lady of Lourdes: dm.
- 12 Frid. WHITE. The Seven Founders, CC: d. 2nd Pr  
for Pope (Anniv. of Coronation, 1922). *Abst.*
- 13 Sat. WHITE. Of Our Lady: simp. 2nd Pr Holy Ghost,  
3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.
- 14 QUINQUAGESIMA SUNDAY. PURPLE. Ep. 1 Cor.  
xiii. 1-13; Gosp. Luke xviii. 31-43: "Jesus gives Sight  
to the Blind."  
Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass 2nd Pr  
S. Valentine M, 3rd *A cunctis*.—Vesp of Sund; com  
of SS. Faustinus and Jovita, MM; Suffrage.
- 15 Mond. RED. SS. Faustinus and Jovita, MM: simp.  
2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.

- 16 Tuesd. PURPLE. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*,  
3rd for the Dead, 4th free.

The Solemn Celebration of the Marriage Rite ceases  
till Easter Monday.

### The Indulgence begins.

- 17 Ash-Wedn. PURPLE. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*,  
3rd *Omnipotens*. *Abst.*

Before Mass Ashes are blessed and put upon the heads  
of the people.—To-day begins the solemn Fast of Lent  
to be observed till Easter on all days except Sundays.  
See Lenten Indult at end of Directory, PART V.

**Argyll.** At Mass com of S. Finan, BC.

- 18 Thursd. PURPLE. 2nd Pr S. Simeon, 3rd *A cunctis*.

**Argyll.** WHITE. S. Colman, BC: d. Com of Fer  
and S. Simeon, BM.

- 19 Frid. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as on 17th. *Abst.*

- 20 Sat. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as on 17th.

### Easter Duties and Indulgence begin.

- 21 SUNDAY I in Lent. PURPLE. Ep. 2 Cor. vi. 1-10;  
Gosp. Matt. iv. 1-11: "Jesus is tempted by the Devil."

Office and Mass of Sund: sem. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*,  
3rd *Omnipotens*.—Vesp of Sund; com of S. Peter's See  
at Antioch and S. Paul.

**Argyll.** *General Collection* to-day.

- 22 Mond. WHITE. S. Peter's See at Antioch: dm. Com  
of S. Paul and Fer.

- 23 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Peter Damian, BCD: d. 2nd Pr Fer,  
3rd Vigil.

- 24 Wedn. Ember-day. RED. S. Mathias, Ap: d 2 cl. Com  
of Fer. *Day of Devotion.* *Abst.*

**Glasg.** Anniv. of Election of Archbishop 1922.

- 25 Thursd. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as on 21st.

- 26 Frid. Ember-day. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as on  
21st. *Abst.*

- 27 Sat. Ember-day. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as on  
21st. *Abst.*

- 28 SUNDAY II in Lent. PURPLE. Ep. 1 Thess. iv. 1-7;

Gosp. Matt. xvii. 1-9: "The Transfiguration of Our Lord."

Office and Mass of Sund: sem. Prs as on 21st.—  
Vesp of Sund; Suffrage.

**Aberd.** Collection during March or April for Peter's Pence.

**Gall.** Collection to-day for Catholic Education Council.

### The Indulgence ends.

#### MARCH HAS XXXI DAYS.

##### MOON'S CHANGES.

##### SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

	H. M.		H. M.	H. M.
Last Quarter....5th,..	11 50 morn.	1st, .....	7 9	..... 5 43
New Moon.....14th,..	3 20 morn.	8th, .....	6 51	..... 5 58
First Quarter...21st,..	5 12 morn.	15th, .....	6 33	..... 6 12
Full Moon.....29th,..	10 0 morn.	23rd, .....	6 12	..... 6 29

1 Mond. PURPLE. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd *Omnipotens*.

2 Tuesd. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as on 1st.

3 Wedn. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as on 1st.

4 Thursd. WHITE. S. Casimir, C: sem. 2nd Pr Fer, 3rd S. Lucius, PM.

5 Frid. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as on 1st. *Abst.*

6 Sat. RED. SS. Perpetua, etc., MM: d. Com of Fer.

7 SUNDAY III in Lent. PURPLE. Ep. Ephes. v. 1-9; Gosp. Luke xi. 14-28: "Jesus casts out a Devil."

Office and Mass of Sund: sem. com of S. Thomas, CD.—Vesp. of Sund; com of S. John of God, C. and S. Thomas, CD.

Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.

8 Mond. WHITE. S. John of God, c: d. Com of Fer.

**Aberd.** WHITE. S. Duthac, BC. Com of S. John and Fer.

9 Tuesd. S. Frances of Rome, Wid: d. Com of Fer.

10 Wedn. RED. The Forty Martyrs: sem. 2nd Pr Fer, 3rd *A cunctis*.

11 Thursd. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs. as on 1st.

**Argyll.** RED. S. Constantine, M: d. Com of Fer.

12 Frid. WHITE. S. Gregory the Great, PCD: d. Com of Fer. *Abst.*

- 13 Sat. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as on 1st.
- 14 SUNDAY IV in Lent. PURPLE. Ep. Gal. iv. 22-31 ;  
Gosp. John vi. 1-15: "The Loaves and Fishes."  
Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass Prs as on  
1st.—Vesp of Sund; Suffrage.  
**Edinb.** Collection to-day for Propagation of the  
Faith.
- 15 Mond. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs. as on 1st.
- 16 Tuesd. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as on 1st.
- 17 Wedn. WHITE. S. Patrick, BC: dm. Com of Fer.
- 18 Thursd. WHITE. S. Cyril of Jerusalem, BCD: d. Com  
of Fer.
- 19 FRIDAY. WHITE. S. JOSEPH, SPOUSE OF B. V.  
MARY: d 1 cl. Com of Fer. *Holiday of Obligation. Abst.*
- 20 Sat. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as on 1st.  
**Edinb.** WHITE. S. Cuthbert, BC: d. Com of Fer.
- 21 PASSION SUNDAY. PURPLE. Ep. Heb. ix. 11-15;  
Gosp. John viii. 46-59: "The Jews try to stone Jesus."  
Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass 2nd Pr  
S. Benedict, Abb.—Vesp of Sund; com S. Benedict,  
Abb.
- 22 Mond. PURPLE. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr *Eccles* or for  
Pope.
- 23 Tuesd. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as on 22nd.
- 24 Wedn. WHITE. S. Gabriel, Archang: dm. Com of  
Fer.
- 25 Thursd. WHITE. The Annunciation: d 1 cl. Com of  
Fer. *Day of Devotion.*
- 26 Frid. WHITE. The Seven Dolours: dm. Com of Fer.  
*Abst.*
- 27 Sat. WHITE. S. John Damascene, CD: d. Com of Fer.
- 28 PALM SUNDAY. PURPLE. Ep. Philip. ii. 5-11; Pas-  
sion, Matt. xxvi.-xxvii. Before Mass Palms are blessed  
and distributed to the people.  
Office and Mass of Sund: sem.—Vesp of Sund; com  
of S. John Capistran, C.  
**Dunk.** Anniv. of the late Bp. Fraser, 1914.
- 29 Mond. in Holy Week. PURPLE. Of the Feria. 2nd  
Pr *Eccles* or for Pope.

- 30 Tuesd. PURPLE. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr *Eccles* or for Pope. Passion, Mark xiv.-xv.
- 31 Wedn. PURPLE. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr *Eccles* or for Pope. Passion, Luke xxii.-xxiii. *Tenebrae*.

### APRIL HAS XXX DAYS.

#### MOON'S CHANGES.

#### SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

	H. M.		H. M.	H. M.
Last Quarter.. 5th, ..	8 50 aft.	8th, .....	5 30	..... 7 1
New Moon.... 12th, ..	12 56 aft.	15th, .....	5 12	..... 7 15
First Quarter.. 19th, ..	11 23 aft.	23rd, .....	4 52	..... 7 32
Full Moon.... 28th, ..	12 17 morn.	30th, .....	4 36	..... 7 46

- 1 Maundy Thursday : d 1 cl. WHITE. *Tenebrae*.
- 2 Good Friday : d 1 cl. BLACK. Passion, John xviii.-xix. *Tenebrae*. *Abst.*  
**Argyll.** Anniv. of Election of Bishop, 1919.  
**Argyll, Dunk, Glasg.** Collection for Holy Land.
- 3 Holy Saturday : d 1 cl. WHITE. *Fast and Abst. cease at noon.*

### The Paschal Time begins.

- 4 EASTER SUNDAY. WHITE. Ep. 1 Cor. v. 7-8 ; Gosp. Mark xvi. 1-7 : " The Resurrection of Our Lord."—2nd Vesp of the Feast.  
 Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.
- 5 Easter Monday. WHITE. Of the Octave : d 1 cl. *Day of Devotion.*  
 The Solemn Celebration of the Marriage Rite begins.
- 6 Easter Tuesday. WHITE. Of the Octave : d 1 cl. *Day of Devotion.*
- 7 Wedn. WHITE. Of the Octave : sem. 2nd Pr *Eccles* or for Pope.
- 8 Thursd. WHITE. Of the Octave : sem. 2nd Pr as on 7th.
- 9 Frid. WHITE. Of the Octave : sem. 2nd Pr as on 7th. *Abst.*
- 10 Low Saturday. WHITE. Of the Octave : sem. 2nd Pr as on 7th.
- 11 LOW SUNDAY. WHITE. Ep. 1 John v. 4-10 ; Gosp. John xx. 19-31 : " Jesus appears to His Disciples."

Office and Mass of Sund : dm. At Mass 2nd Pr S. Leo, PC.—Vesp of Sund ; com of S. Leo, PC.

*N. B.*—**Aberd, Argyll, Gall.** The Easter Duties and Indulgence end.

- 12 Mond. WHITE. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr *Concede*, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.
- 13 Tuesd. RED. S. Hermenegild, M: sem. Prs as on 12th.
- 14 Wedn. RED. S. Justin, M: d. Com of SS. Tiburtius, etc., MM.
- 15 Thursd. WHITE. Of the Feria. Prs as on 12th.
- 16 Frid. WHITE. Of the Feria. Prs as on 12th. *Abst.*  
**Aberd.** RED. S. Magnus, M: d.
- 17 Sat. WHITE. Of Our Lady : simp. 2nd Pr S. Anicetus, PM, 3rd Holy Ghost.  
**Argyll.** RED. SS. Donnan, etc., MM: d. Com of Anicetus, PM.
- 18 SUNDAY II aft Easter. WHITE. Ep. 1 Pet. ii. 21-25 ; Gosp. John x. 11-16 : "The Good Shepherd."  
Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2nd Pr *Concede*, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.—Vesp of Sund ; com of the Cross.
- 19 Mond. WHITE. Of the Feria. Prs as on 12th.
- 20 Tuesd. WHITE. Of the Feria. Prs as on 12th.
- 21 Wedn. WHITE. Solemnity of S. Joseph : d 1 cl, with Octave. Com of S. Anselm, BCD.  
**Aberd.** Com of S. Malrubius, Abb and S. Anselm.
- 22 Thursd. RED. SS. Soter and Caius, PP, MM: sem. 2nd Pr Oct, 3rd *Concede*.  
**Gall.** Anniv. of Election of Bishop, 1914.
- 23 Frid. RED. S. George, M: sem. Prs as on 22nd.
- 24 Sat. RED. S. Fidelis of Sigmaringa, M: d. Com of Oct. *Abst.*  
**Argyll.** WHITE. S. Egbert, C: d. Com of S. Fidelis and Oct.
- 25 SUNDAY III aft Easter. RED. Ep. 1 Pet. ii. 11-19 ; Gosp. John xvi. 16-22 : "A little while and you shall not see me."  
S. Mark, Ev : d 2 cl. (Litany of the Saints before Mass). At Mass 2nd Pr Sund, 3 Rogat.—Vesp. of Feast ; com of SS. Cletus, etc., MM and Sund.

- 26 Mond. RED. SS. Cletus, etc., MM: sem. Com of Oct.  
 27 Tuesd WHITE. S. Peter Canisius, CD: d. Com of Oct.  
 28 Wedn. WHITE. Oct. day of S. Joseph: dm. Com of  
 S. Paul of the Cross, C and S. Vitalis, M.  
 29 Thursd. RED. S. Peter, M: d.

**Edinb.** Anniversary of the late Archbishop Macdonald, Archbishop of St Andrews and Edinburgh (1900).

30. Frid. WHITE. S. Catherine of Siena, V: d. *Abst.*

### MAY HAS XXXI DAYS.

#### MOON'S CHANGES.

#### SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

	H. M.		H. M.	H. M.
Last Quarter...5th, ..	3 13	morn.	1st, .....	4 33 .....
New Moon...11th, ..	10 55	aft.	8th, .....	4 18 .....
First Quarter.19th, ..	4 48	aft.	15th, .....	4 4 .....
Full Moon.....27th, ..	11 49	morn.	23rd, .....	3 50 .....

- 1 Sat. RED. SS. Philip and James, App: d. 2 cl.

*Day of Devotion.*

- 2 SUNDAY IV aft Easter. WHITE. Ep. James i. 17-21; Gosp. John xvi. 5-14: "The Promise of the Holy Ghost."

Office and Mass of Sund: sem. Com of S. Athanasius, BCD.—Vesp. of the Holy Cross; com of Sunday and S. Athanasius, BCD.

**Edinb.** Collection during May for Diocesan Fund.

**Dunk.** Collection to-day for National Colleges.

**Glasg.** Collection to-day for Education of Ecclesiastical Students.

Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.

- 3 Mond. RED. Finding of the Cross: d 2 cl. Com of SS. Alexander, etc., MM. *Day of Devotion.*

- 4 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Monica, Wid: d.

- 5 Wedn. WHITE. S. Pius, PC: d.

- 6 Thursd. RED. S. John before the Latin Gate: dm.

- 7 Frid. RED. S. Stanislaus, BM: d. *Abst.*

- 8 Sat. WHITE. Apparition of S. Michael, Archangel: dm.

- 9 SUNDAY V aft Easter. WHITE. Ep. James i. 22-27 ;  
Gosp. John xvi. 23-30 : " Ask in the Name of Jesus."  
Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass com of  
S. Gregory Nazianzene, BCD.—Vesp of Sund ; com of  
S. Antoninus, S. Gregory and SS. Gordianus, etc., MM.  
**Edinb.** Com of Translation of S. Andrew, Ap, in  
first place at Mass and second place at Vesp.
- 10 Mond. of Rogations. WHITE. S. Antoninus, BC : d.  
2nd Pr Rogations, 3rd SS. Gordianus, MM. (Litany of  
the Saints is recited before Mass.)
- 11 Tuesd. of Rogations. PURPLE. Of the Feria. 2nd  
Pr *Concede*, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope Litany.
- 12 Wedn. of Rogations. RED. SS. Nereus, etc., MM :  
sem. 2nd Pr Vigil, 3rd Rogations. Litany.
- 13 THURSDAY. WHITE. ASCENSION OF OUR  
LORD : d 1 cl, with Octave. *Holiday of Obligation*.
- 14 Frid. WHITE. Of the Oct : sem. 2nd Pr S. Boniface,  
M, 3rd *Concede*. *Abst.*
- The Pentecost Novena begins.
- 15 Sat. WHITE. S. John Baptist de la Salle, C : d. Com  
of Oct.
- 16 SUNDAY within Octave. WHITE. Ep. 1 Pet. iv. 7-11 ;  
Gosp. John xv. 26-xvi. 4 : " The Testimony of the  
Holy Ghost."  
Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass com of  
S. Ubald, C and Oct.—Vesp of Sund ; Com of S.  
Paschal Baylon, C, S. Ubald and Oct.  
**Edinb, Glasg, Dunk.** Easter Duties and Indul-  
gence end.
- 17 Mond. WHITE. S. Paschal Baylon, C : d. Com of Oct.
- 18 Tuesd. RED. S. Venantius, M : d. Com of Oct.
- 19 Wedn. WHITE. S. Peter Celestine, PC : d. Com of  
Oct and S. Pudentiana, V.
- 20 Thursd. WHITE. Oct. of the Ascension : dm. Com of  
S. Bernardine, C.
- 21 Frid. WHITE. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr *Concede*. 3rd  
*Eccles* or for Pope. *Abst.*
- Glasg.** Anniv. of Consecration of Archbishop, 1922.
- 22 Sat. RED. Vigil of Pentecost : sem. *Fast.*

**The Indulgence begins.**

- 23 PENTECOST SUNDAY. RED. Less. Acts ii. 1-11 ;  
 Gosp. John xiv. 23-31 : " The Work of the Holy Ghost."  
 Office and Mass of Feast: d 1 cl, with Octave.—2nd  
 Vesp of the Feast.  
**Gall.** Collection for Propagation of the Faith.
- 24 Pentecost Monday. RED. Of the Octave: d 1 cl.  
*Day of Devotion.*
- 25 Pentecost Tuesday. RED. Of the Octave: d 1 cl.  
*Day of Devotion.*
- 26 Wedn. Ember-day. RED. Of the Octave: sem. 2nd  
 Pr S. Philip Neri, C, 3rd S. Eleutherius, PM.  
*Fast and Abst*
- 27 Thursd. RED. Of the Octave: sem. Com of S.  
 Bede, CD and S. John, PM.
- 28 Frid. Ember-day. RED. Of the Octave: sem. 2nd  
 Pr S. Augustine, BC. *Fast and Abst.*
- 29 Sat. Ember-day. RED. Of the Octave: sem. 2nd  
 Pr S. Mary Magdalene of Pazzi, V. *Fast.*

**Here ends the Paschal Time.**

- 30 TRINITY SUNDAY I aft Pent. WHITE. Ep. Rom. xi.  
 33-36 ; Gosp. Matt. xxviii. 18-20 : " The Apostles are  
 commissioned to Preach and Baptize."  
 THE MOST HOLY TRINITY: d 1 cl. At Mass  
 2nd Pr Sund.—2nd Vesp of the Feast ; com of Sund.
- 31 Mond. WHITE. S. Angela dei Merici, V: d. Com of  
 S. Petronilla, V.

**JUNE HAS XXX DAYS.**

**MOON'S CHANGES.**

**SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.**

	H. M.		H. M.	H. M.
Last Quarter....3rd,..	8 9 morn.	1st, .. . . .	3 38	..... 8 43
New Moon....10th,..	10 8 morn.	8th, .. . . .	3 32	..... 8 51
First Quarter...18th,..	11 14 morn.	15th, .. . . .	3 29	..... 8 57
Full Moon....25th,..	9 13 aft.	23rd, .. . . .	3 29	..... 9 0

- 1 Tuesd; GREEN. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.  
 2 Wedn. RED. SS. Marcellinus, etc., MM: simp. Prs as  
 on 1st.

- 3 THURSDAY. WHITE. CORPUS CHRISTI: d 1 cl,  
with Octave. *Holiday of Obligation.*
- 4 Frid. WHITE. Of the Octave: sem. Com of S.  
Francis Caracciolo, C. *Abst.*
- 5 Sat. WHITE. Of the Octave: sem. Com of S. Boni-  
face, BM.
- 6 SUNDAY within Oct, II aft Pent. WHITE. Ep. 1 John  
iii. 13-18; Gosp. Luke xiv. 16-24: "The Parable of the  
Supper."  
Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass 2nd Pr Oct,  
3rd S. Norbert, BC.—Vesp of Sund: com of Oct and  
S. Norbert, BC.  
**Aberd.** Collection during June or July for Diocesan  
Fund.  
**Dunk.** Collection to-day for Bishop's Maintenance.  
**Gall.** Collection during ensuing quarter for General  
Aid Fund.  
Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.
- 7 Mond. WHITE. Of the Octave: sem. 2nd Pr *Concede*,  
3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.
- 8 Tuesd. WHITE. Of the Oct. Prs as on 7th.
- 9 Wedn. WHITE. Of the Oct. 2nd Pr S. Columba, Abb,  
3rd SS. Primus, etc., MM.  
**Argyll, Dunk.** WHITE. S. Columba, Abb: d 1 cl  
with Octave. 2nd Pr Oct.  
**Gall.** Anniv. of Consecration of Bishop, 1914.
- 10 Thursd. WHITE. Octave of Corpus Christi: dm.  
**Argyll, Dunk.** Com of S. Columba, Abb.
- 11 Frid. The Most Sacred Heart: d 1 cl. *Abst.*  
**Argyll.** Anniv. of Consecration of Bishop, 1919.
- 12 Sat. WHITE. S. John of Fagondez, C: d. Com. of  
SS. Basilides, etc., MM.  
**Argyll, Dunk.** Com of Oct and SS. Basilides, etc., MM.
- 13 SUNDAY III aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. 1 Pet. v. 6-11;  
Gosp. Luke xv. 1-10: "The Parable of the Lost Sheep."  
Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass com of  
S. Antony of Padua, C.—Vesp of Sund; com of S. Basil,  
BCD and S. Antony, C.  
**Argyll, Dunk.** Com of Oct, after S. Antony.

- 14 Mond. WHITE. S. Basil, BCD : d.  
**Argyll, Dunk.** Com of Oct.
- 15 Tuesd. RED. SS. Vitus, etc., MM: simp. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*,  
 3rd free.  
**Argyll, Dunk.** WHITE. Of the Octave : sem. 2nd  
 Pr SS. Vitus, etc., MM, 3rd *Concede*.
- 16 Wedn. GREEN. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd  
 free.  
**Argyll, Dunk.** WHITE. Octave of S. Columba : dm.
- 17 Thursd. GREEN. Of the Feria. Prs as on 16th.
- 18 Frid. WHITE. S. Ephraem, CD : d. Com of SS.  
 Marcus, etc., MM. *Abst.*  
**Aberd.** Anniv. of Election of Bishop, 1918.
- 19 Sat. WHITE. S. Juliana de Falconieri, V : d. Com of  
 SS. Gervase, etc. MM.
- 20 SUNDAY IV aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. Rom. viii. 18-23 ;  
 Gosp. Luke v. 1-11 : "The Miraculous Draught of  
 Fishes."  
 Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2nd Pr S.  
 Silverius, 3rd *A cunctis*. Vesp of Sund ; com of S.  
 Aloysius, C.
- 21 Mond. WHITE. S. Aloysius, C : d.
- 22 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Paulinus, BC : d.
- 23 Wedn. PURPLE. Vigil of S. John the Baptist : simp.  
 2nd Pr *Concede*, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.
- 24 Thursd. WHITE. Nativity of S. John the Baptist :  
 d 1 cl with Octave. *Day of Devotion.*
- 25 Frid. WHITE. S. William, Ab : d. Com of Oct. *Abst.*  
**Argyll.** WHITE. S. Luan, Ab : d. Com of S. William  
 and Oct.
- 26 Sat. RED. SS. John and Paul, MM : d. Com of Oct.

### The Indulgence begins

- 27 SUNDAY V aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. 1 Pet. iii. 8-15 ;  
 Gosp. Matt. v. 20-24 : "The Justice of the Pharisees."  
 Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass com of  
 Oct.—Vesp of Sund ; com of S. Irenaeus, BM and Oct.  
**Argyll.** Collection for Scots College, Rome, in  
 accordance with Letter of Pope Benedict XV.  
 25th July 1920).  
**Edinb, Gall.** Collection to-day for National Colleges.

- 28 Mond. RED. S. Irenaeus, BM: d. 2nd Pr Oct, 3rd Vigil.
- 29 TUESDAY. RED. SS. PETER AND PAUL, App: d 1 cl, with Octave. *Holiday of Obligation.*
- 30 Wedn. RED. Commemoration of S. Paul, Ap: dm. Com of S. Peter, and Oct of S. John.

### JULY HAS XXXI DAYS.

#### MOON'S CHANGES.

#### SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

	H. M.		H. M.	H. M.
Last Quarter....2nd,..	1 2 aft.	1st, .....	3 33	..... 8 59
New Moon..... 9th,..	11 6 aft.	8th, .....	3 40	..... 8 55
First Quarter..18th,..	2 55 morn.	15th, .....	3 49	..... 8 47
Full Moon.....25th,..	5 13 morn.	22nd, .....	3 59	..... 8 37
Last Quarter...31st,..	7 25 aft.	29th, .....	4 11	..... 8 25

- 1 Thursd. RED. The Precious Blood: d 2 cl. Com of S. John.
- 2 Frid. WHITE. The Visitation of B. V. Mary: d 2 cl. Com of SS. Processus, etc., MM. *Abst.*
- 3 Sat. WHITE. S. Leo II, PC: sem. 2nd Pr Oct, 3rd *Concede.*
- 4 SUNDAY VI aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. Rom. vi. 3-11; Gosp. Mark viii. 1-9: "Jesus feeds the multitude." Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass com of Oct.—Vesp of Sund: com of S. Antony Maria Zaccaria, C and Oct.  
**Dunk.** Collection to-day for Peter's Pence.  
Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.
- 5 Mond. WHITE. S. Antony Maria Zaccaria, C: d. Com of Oct.
- 6 Tuesd. RED. Octave Day of SS. Peter and Paul: dm.

### The Indulgence ends.

- 7 Wedn. WHITE. SS. Cyril and Methodius, BC: d.  
**Aberd.** WHITE. S. Palladius, BC: d. Com of SS. Cyril and Methodius, BC.
- 8 Thursd. WHITE. S. Elizabeth, Queen, Wid: sem. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.

- 9 Frid. GREEN. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd for the Dead, 4th free. *Abst*  
**Aberd.** WHITE. Our Lady of Aberdeen, Patron of the Diocese : d 1 cl, with Octave.
- 10 Sat. RED. The Seven Brothers, etc., MM: sem. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.  
**Aberd.** 2nd Pr Oct, 3rd Holy Ghost.
- 11 SUNDAY VII aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. Rom. vi. 19-23; Gosp. Matt. vii. 15-21: "The False Prophets." Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass 2nd Pr S. Pius, PM, 3rd *A cunctis*.—Vesp of Sund; com of S. John Gualbert, Abb and SS. Nabor, etc., MM.  
**Aberd.** Com of S. Drostan, Abb, Oct and S. Pius at Mass. In Vesp com of S. John Gualbert, Abb, S. Drostan, Oct and SS. Nabor, etc. MM.  
**Argyll.** As for Aberd. omitting com of Oct.
- 12 Mond. WHITE. S. John Gualbert, Abb: d. Com of SS. Nabor, etc., MM.  
**Aberd.** Com of Oct and SS. Nabor, etc., MM.
- 13 Tuesd. RED. S. Anacleto, PM: sem. Prs as on 10th.  
**Aberd.** 2nd Pr Oct, 3rd Holy Ghost.
- 14 Wedn. WHITE. S. Bonaventure, BCD: d.  
**Aberd.** Com of Oct.
- 15 Thursd. WHITE. S. Henry, C: sem. Prs as on 10th.  
**Aberd.** At Mass 2nd Pr Oct, 3rd Holy Ghost.
- 16 Frid. WHITE. Our Lady of Mount Carmel: dm. *Abst.*
- 17 Sat. WHITE. S. Alexius, C: sem. Prs as on 10th.
- 18 SUNDAY VIII aft Pent. WHITE. Ep Rom. viii. 12-17; Gosp. Luke xvi. 1-9: "The Unjust Steward." Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass com of S. Camillus, C and SS. Symphorosa, etc., MM.—Vesp of Sund; com of S. Vincent de Paul, C and S. Camillus, C.
- 19 Mond. WHITE. S. Vincent de Paul, C: d.
- 20 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Jerome Aemilian, C: d. Com of S. Margaret, VM.
- 21 Wedn. WHITE. S. Praxed, V: simp. Prs as on 10th.
- 22 Thursd. WHITE. S. Mary Magdalene, Penitent: d.

- 23 Frid. RED. S. Apollinaris, BM: d. Com of S. Laborius, BC. *Abst.*
- 24 Sat. PURPLE. Vigil of S. James, Ap: simp. 2nd Pr S. Christina, 3rd *Concede.*
- 25 SUNDAY IX aft Pent. RED. Ep. 1 Cor. x. 6-13; Gosp. Luke xix. 41-47: "Jesus weeps over Jerusalem." S. James, Ap: d 2 cl. At Mass 2nd Pr Sund, 3rd S. Christopher, M.—Vesp. of Feast, com of S. Anne and Sund.
- 26 Mond. WHITE. S. Anne: d 2 cl. *Day of Devotion.*
- 27 Tuesd. RED. S. Pantaleo, M: simp. 2nd Pr Sund, 3rd *A cunctis.*
- 28 Wedn. RED. SS. Nazarius, etc., MM: sem. Prs as on 10th.
- 29 Thursd. WHITE. S. Martha, V: sem. 2nd Pr SS. Felix, etc., MM, 3rd *A cunctis.*
- 30 Frid. RED. SS. Abdon and Sennen, MM: simp. Prs as on 10th. *Abst.*
- 31 Sat. WHITE. S. Ignatius, C: d.

## AUGUST HAS XXXI DAYS.

## MOON'S CHANGES.

## SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

	H. M.		H. M.	H. M.
New Moon... 8th, ..	1 49 aft.	3rd, .....	4 21	..... 8 16
First Quarter..16th, ..	4 39 aft.	10th, .....	4 34	..... 8 1
Full Moon....23rd, ..	12 38 aft.	17th, .....	4 47	..... 7 46
Last Quarter..30th, ..	4 40 morn.	25th, .....	5 3	..... 7 25

- 1 SUNDAY X aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. 1 Cor. xii. 2-11; Gosp. Luke xviii. 9-14: "The Pharisee and the Publican."

Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass 2nd Pr S. Peter, 3rd S. Paul, 4th SS. Machabees, MM.—Vesp of Sund; com of S. Alphonsus Ligouri, BCD, S. Peter, S. Paul and S. Stephen, PM.

**Aberd.** Anniversary of Bishop's Consecration, 1918.

**Aberd.** Collection during August or September for Catholic Teachers' Centre.

**Edinb.** During August for Catholic Education Council.

Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.

- 2 Mond. WHITE. S. Alphonsus Ligouri, BCD : d. Com of S. Stephen, PM.
- 3 Tuesd. RED. Finding of S. Stephen, M : sem. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 4 Wedn. WHITE. S. Dominic, C : dm.
- 5 Thursd. WHITE. Dedication of S. Mary *ad Nives*: dm.
- 6 Frid. WHITE. Transfiguration of Our Lord : d 2 cl. Com of SS. Xystus, etc., MM. *Abst.*
- 7 Sat. WHITE. S. Cajetan, C : d. Com of S. Donatus, BM.

### The Indulgence begins.

- 8 SUNDAY XI aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. 1 Cor. xv. 1-10 ; Gosp. Mark vii. 31-37 : " Jesus cures the Deaf and Dumb Man."  
Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2nd Pr SS. Cyriacus etc., MM, 3rd *A cunctis*.—Vesp of Sund ; com of SS. Cyriacus, etc., MM, S. Romanus, M and Suffrage.  
**Argyll.** In Vesp com of S. Oswald, M, SS. Cyriacus, etc., and S. Romanus.
- 9 Mond. PURPLE, Vigil of S. Lawrence, M : simp. 2nd Pr S. Romanus, M, 3rd *Concede*.  
**Argyll.** RED. S. Oswald, M : d. Com of Vig and S. Romanus, M.
- 10 Tuesd. RED. S. Lawrence, M : d 2 cl, with Octave. *Day of Devotion.*
- 11 Wedn. RED. SS. Tiburtius, etc., MM : simp. Prs as on 3rd.  
**S. Andr, Dunk, Argyll.** WHITE. S. Blane, BC : d. Com of SS. Tiburtius, etc., MM.
- 12 Thursd. WHITE. S. Clare, V : d.
- 13 Frid. RED. SS. Hippolytus, etc., MM : simp. Prs as on 3rd. *Abst.*
- 14 Sat. PURPLE. Vigil of the Assumption : simp. 2nd Pr S. Eusebius, C, 3rd Holy Ghost. *Fast.*
- 15 SUNDAY XII aft Pent. WHITE. Ep. 2 Cor. iii. 4-9 ; Gosp. Luke x. 23-37 : " The Good Samaritan."

The Assumption of the B. V. Mary: d 1 cl. with Octave. At Mass 2nd Pr Sund. In Vesp com of S. Joachim and Sund.

- 16 Mond. WHITE. S. Joachim: d. 2 cl.
- 17 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Hyacinth, C: d. Com of Oct of Assumption and Octave Day of S. Lawrence.
- 18 Wedn. WHITE. Of the Oct: sem. 2nd Pr Sund, 3rd S. Agapitus, M.
- 19 Thursd. WHITE. Of the Oct: sem. 2nd Pr Holy Ghost, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.
- 20 Frid. WHITE. S. Bernard, CD: d. Com of Oct. *Abst.*
- 21 Sat. WHITE. S. Jane Frances de Chantal, Wid: d. Com of Oct.
- 22 SUNDAY XIII aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. Gal. iii. 16-22; Gosp. Luke xvii. 11-19: "The Cure of the Lepers."  
Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass com of S. Oct and SS. Timothy, etc., MM.—Vesp of Sund; com of S. Philip Benitius, C and Oct.

### The Indulgence ends.

- 23 Mond. WHITE. S. Philip Benitius, C: d. 2nd Pr Vig.
- 24 Tuesd. RED. S. Bartholomew, Ap: d 2 cl. *Day of Devotion.*
- 25 Wedn. WHITE. S. Lewis, C: sem. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 26 Thursd. WHITE. S. Zephyrinus, PM: simp. Prs as on 25th.
- 27 Frid. WHITE. S. Joseph Calasanctius, C: d. *Abst.*
- 28 Sat. WHITE. S. Augustine, BCD: d. Com of S. Hermes, M.
- 29 SUNDAY XIV aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. Gal. v. 16-24; Gosp. Matt. vi. 24-33: "The Mammon of Iniquity."  
Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass com of S. John Baptist and S. Sabina M.—Vesp of Sund; com of S. Rose, S. John and SS. Felix, etc., MM.

30 Mond. WHITE. S. Rose of Lima, V: d. Com of SS. Felix, etc. MM.

**Edinb.** Anniv. of Translation of Archbishop, 1900).

31 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Raymund, C: d.

**Argyll.** WHITE. S. Aidan, BC: d. Com of S. Raymund.

### SEPTEMBER HAS XXX DAYS.

#### MOON'S CHANGES.

#### SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

	H. M.		H. M.	H. M.
New Moon....7th, ..	5 45 morn.	1st, .....	5 17	..... 7 8
First Quarter..15th, ..	4 27 morn.	8th, .....	5 30	..... 6 50
Full Moon....21st, ..	8 19 aft.	15th, .....	5 44	..... 6 31
Last Quarter..28th, ..	5 48 aft.	23rd, .....	6 0	..... 6 10

1 Wedn. WHITE. S. Giles, Abb: simp. 2nd Pr the Twelve Brothers, MM, 3rd *A cunctis*.

2 Thursd. WHITE. S. Stephen, King, C: sem. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.

3 Frid. GREEN. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd for the Dead, 4th free. *Abst.*

4 Sat. WHITE. Of our Lady: simp. 2nd Pr Holy Ghost, 3 *Eccles* or for Pope.

5 SUNDAY XV aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. Gal. v. 25-vi. 10; Gosp. Luke vii. 11-16: "The Widow of Nain."

Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass 2nd Pr S. Lawrence BC, 3rd *A cunctis*.—Vesp of Sund; com of S. Lawrence, BC and Suffrage.

Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.

6 Mond. GREEN. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd for the Dead, 4th free.

7 Tuesd. GREEN. Of the Feria. Prs as on 2nd.

Wedn. WHITE. Nativity of B. V. Mary: d 2 cl, with Octave. Com of S. Hadrian, M. *Day of Devotion.*

**Dunk.** Anniv. of Election of Bishop, 1914.

9 Thursd. RED. S. Gorgonius, M: simp. Prs as on 2nd.

10 Frid. WHITE. S. Nicholas of Tolentino, C: d. *Abst.*

11 Sat. WHITE. Of Our Lady. 2nd Pr SS. Protus, etc., MM, 3rd Holy Ghost.

12. SUNDAY XVI aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. Ephes. iii. 13-21; Gosp. Luke xiv. 1-11: "Christ heals the Dropsical Man."  
Office and Mass of Sund: Sem. At Mass 2nd Pr Holy Name of Mary.—Vesp of Sund; com of Holy Name.
- 13 Mond. GREEN. Of the Feria. Prs as on 6th.
- 14 Tuesd. RED. Exaltation of the Cross: dm.
- 15 Wedn. Ember-day. WHITE. The Seven Dolours: d 2 cl. Com of Fer and S. Nicomedes, M. *Fast and Abst.*
- 16 Thursd. WHITE. S. Ninian, BC: d. Com of SS. Cornelius, etc., MM and SS. Euphemia, etc., MM.  
**Gall.** WHITE. S. Ninian, BC, Patron of the Diocese: d 1 cl, with Octave. Com of SS. Cornelius and Cyprian.
- 17 Frid. Ember-day. WHITE. The Stigmata of S. Francis, C: d. Com of Fer.  
**Gall.** Com of Oct and Fer. *Fast and Abst.*
- 18 Sat. Ember-day. WHITE. S. Joseph of Cupertino, C: d. Com of Fer.  
**Gall.** Com of Oct and Fer. *Fast.*
- 19 SUNDAY XVII aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. Ephes. iv. 1-6; Gosp. Matt. xxii. 35-46: "The First and Greatest Commandment."  
Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass com of SS. Januarius, etc., MM.—Vesp of Sund; com of SS. Eustachius, etc., MM and SS. Januarius, etc., MM.  
**Gall.** Com of Oct in last place at Mass and Vesp.
- 20 Mond. RED. SS. Eustachius, etc., MM: d. 2nd Pr Vig.
- 21 Tuesd. RED. S. Matthew, Ap: d 2 cl. *Day of Devotion.*
- 22 Wedn. WHITE. S. Thomas of Villanova, BC: d. Com of SS. Mauritius, etc., MM.  
**Gall.** Com of Oct and SS. Mauritius, etc., MM.
- 23 Thursd. RED. S. Linus, PM: sem. 2nd Pr S. Thecla, VM, 3rd *A cunctis.*  
**Argyll.** WHITE. S. Adamnan, Abb: d. Com of S. Linus and S. Thecla.

- Gall.** WHITE. Octave of S. Ninian: dm. Com of S. Linus and S. Thecla.
- 24 Frid. WHITE. Our Lady of Mercy: dm. *Abst.*
- 25 Sat. WHITE. Of Our Lady. 2nd Pr Holy Ghost, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.
- 26 SUNDAY XVIII aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. 1 Cor. i. 4-8; Gosp. Matt. ix. 1-8: "Jesus cures the Palsied Man." Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass 2nd Pr SS. Cyprian, etc., MM, 3rd *A cunctis*.—Vesp of Sund: com of SS. Cosmas, etc. and Suffrage.
- 27 Mond. RED, SS. Cosmas, etc., MM: sem. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3 free.
- 28 Tuesd. RED. S. Wenceslaus, M: sem. Prs as on 27th.
- 29 Wedn. WHITE. Dedication of S. Michael, Archangel: d 1 cl. *Day of Devotion.*
- 30 Thursd. WHITE. S. Jerome, CD: d.

## OCTOBER HAS XXXI DAYS.

## MOON'S CHANGES.

## SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

	H. M.		H. M.	H. M.
New Moon....	6th, ..10 13 aft.	1st, .....	6 15 .....	5 49
First Quarter..	14th, .. 2 28 aft.	7th, .....	6 27 .....	5 33
Full Moon....	21st, .. 5 15 morn.	14th, .....	6 42 .....	5 15
Last Quarter...	28th, ..10 57 morn.	21st, .....	6 56 .....	4 58

- 1 Frid. WHITE. S. Remigius, BC: simp. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free. *Abst.*
- 2 Sat. WHITE. The Guardian Angels: dm.
- 3 SUNDAY XIX aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. Ephes. iv. 23-28; Gosp. Matt. xxii. 1-14: "The Marriage Feast." Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.—Vesp of Sund; com of S. Francis of Assisi, C.

**Edinb.** Collection during October for Reduction of Debt Fund.

**Aberd.** Collection during October for National Colleges.

**Argyll, Gall.** Collection during October for Diocesan Fund.

**Dunk.** Collection during October for Poor Mission Fund.

Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.

- 4 Mond. WHITE. S. Francis Assisi, C : dm.
- 5 Tuesd. RED. SS. Placid, etc., MM : simp. Prs as on 1st.
- 6 Wedn. WHITE. S. Bruno, C : d.
- 7 Thursd. WHITE. The Most Holy Rosary : d 2 cl. Com of S. Mark, PC, and SS. Sergius, etc., MM.
- 8 Frid. WHITE. S. Bridget, Wid : d. *Abst.*
- 9 Sat. RED. SS. Denis, etc., MM : sem. Prs as on 1st.
- 10 SUNDAY XX aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. Ephes. v. 15-21 ; Gosp. John iv. 46-53 : "Healing of the Ruler's Son." Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2nd Pr S. Francis Borgia, C, 3rd *A cunctis*.—Vesp of Sund ; com of S. Francis and Suffrage.  
**Edinb, Argyll.** Com of S. Canich, Abb and S. Francis, C. at Vesp.
- 11 Mond. GREEN. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd for the Dead, 4th free.  
**Edinb., Argyll.** WHITE. S. Canich, Abb : d.
- 12 Tuesd. GREEN. Of the Feria. Prs as on 1st.
- 13 Wedn. WHITE. S. Edward, King, C : sem. Prs as on 1st.  
**Aberd.** WHITE. S. Comgan, Abb : d. Com of S. Edward, C.
- 14 Thursd. RED. S. Callixtus I, PM : d.  
**Glasg.** Anniversary of the late Archbishop Maguire (1920).
- 15 Frid. WHITE. S. Teresa, V : d. *Abst.*  
**Dunk.** Anniv. of Consecration of Bishop 1914.
- 16 Sat. WHITE. Of our Lady : simp. 2nd Pr Holy Ghost, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.
- 17 SUNDAY XXI aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. Ephes. vi. 10-17 ; Gosp. Matt. xviii. 23-35 : "The King takes account of his Servants."  
Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2nd Pr S. Hedwige, W, 3rd *A cunctis*.—Vesp of S. Luke, Ev ; com of Sund.

- 18 Mond. RED. S. Luke, Ev: d. 2 cl.
- 19 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Peter of Alcantara, C: d.
- 20 Wedn. WHITE. S. John of Kenty, C: d.
- 21 Thursd. WHITE. S. Hilarion, Abb: simp. 2nd Pr SS.  
Ursula, etc., MM, 3rd *A cunctis*.
- 22 Frid. GREEN. Of the Feria. Prs as on 1st. *Abst.*
- 23 Sat. WHITE. Of Our Lady: simp. Prs as on 16th.
- 24 SUNDAY XXII aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. Philip, i.  
6-11; Gosp. Matt. xxii. 15-21: "The Coin of the  
Tribute."  
Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass 2nd Pr  
S. Raphael, Archang.—Vesp of Sund; com of SS.  
Chrysanthus, etc., MM and S. Raphael.
- 25 Mond. RED. SS. Chrysanthus, etc., MM: Simp. Prs  
as on 1st.
- 26 Tuesd. RED. S. Evaristus, PM: simp. Prs as on 1st.  
**Aberd.** WHITE. S. Bean, BC: d. Com of S. Evaristus,  
PM.
- 27 Wedn. PURPLE. Vigil of SS. Simon and Jude: simp.  
2nd Pr *Concede*, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.
- 28 Thursd. RED. SS. Simon and Jude, App: d 2 cl.  
*Day of Devotion.*  
**Edinb.** Anniv. of Consecration of Archbishop, 1890.
- 29 Frid. GREEN. Of the Feria. Prs as on 1st. *Abst.*
- 30 Sat. PURPLE. Vigil of All Saints: simp. 2nd Pr  
Holy Ghost, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.

### The Indulgence begins.

- 31 SUNDAY XXIII aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. Philip iii.  
17-iv. 3; Gosp. Matt. ix. 18-26: "The Ruler's Daughter  
raised to life."

Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass 2nd Pr  
*A cunctis*, 3rd free.—Vesp of All Saints; com of Sund.

### NOVEMBER HAS XXX DAYS.

#### MOON'S CHANGES.

#### SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

	H. M.		H. M.	H. M.
New Moon..... 5th, ..	2 34 aft.	1st, .....	7 20	4 33
First Quarter..12th, ..	11 2 aft.	8th, .....	7 35	4 18
Full Moon....19th, ..	4 21 aft.	15th, .....	7 50	4 4
Last Quarter...27th, ..	7 15 morn.	22nd, .....	8 4	3 53

1 MONDAY. WHITE. ALL SAINTS: d 1 cl, with  
 Octave. *Holiday of Obligation.*

2 Tuesd. BLACK. All Souls' Day: d 1 cl. Three Masses  
 are said.

3 Wedn. WHITE. Of the Oct: sem. 2nd Pr Holy Ghost,  
 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.

4 Thursd. WHITE. S. Charles, BC: d. Com of Oct and  
 SS. Vitalis, etc., MM.

5 Frid. WHITE. Of the Oct: sem. Prs as on 3rd. *Abst.*

6 Sat. WHITE. Of the Oct: sem. Prs as on 3rd.

7 SUNDAY XXIV aft Pent. GREEN. Ep, Coloss. iii.  
 12-17; Gosp. Matt. xxiii. 24-30: "Parable of the  
 Cockle" (from 5th Sund aft Epiph).

Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass com of  
 Oct—Vesp of Sund; com of Oct and SS Four Martyrs.

**Aberd.** Collection during November for Society of  
 Propagation of the Faith.

Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.

8 Mond. WHITE. Octave of All Saints: dm. Com of  
 the SS Four Martyrs.

### The Indulgence ends.

9 Tuesd. WHITE. Dedication of the Lateran Arch-  
 basilica: d 2 cl. Com of S. Theodore, M.

10. Wedn. WHITE. S. Andrew Avellini, C: d. Com of  
 SS. Trypho, etc., MM.

11 Thursd. WHITE. S. Martin, BC: d. Com of S.  
 Mennas, M.

- 12 Frid. RED. S. Martin, PM: sem. 2nd Pr *A cunctis*,  
3rd free. *Abst.*  
**Aberd.** WHITE. S. Machar, BC: d. Com of S.  
Martin.
- 13 Sat. WHITE. S. Didacus, C: sem. Prs as on 12th.
- 14 SUNDAY XXV aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. 1 Thess. i.  
2-10 Gosp. Matt. xii. 31-35: "The Mustard Seed and  
the Leaven" (from 6th Sund aft Epiph).  
Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass com of  
S. Josaphat, BM.—Vesp. of Sund; com of S. Gertrude,  
V and S. Josaphat, BM.
- 15 Mond. WHITE. S. Gertrude, V: d,
- 16 Tuesd. WHITE. S. Margaret, Queen and Patroness of  
Scotland, Wid: d 2 cl.
- 17 Wedn. WHITE. S. Gregory Thaumaturgus, BC: sem.  
2nd Pr *A cunctis*, 3rd free.
- 18 Thursd. WHITE. Dedication of the Basilicas of SS.  
Peter and Paul: dm.
- 19 Frid. WHITE. S. Elizabeth of Hungary, Wid: d.  
Com of S. Pontian, PM. *Abst.*
- 20 Sat. WHITE. S. Felix of Valois, C: d.
- 21 SUNDAY XXVI and last aft Pent. GREEN. Ep. Col.  
i. 9-14; Gosp. Matt. xxiv. 15-35: "Christ foretells  
the Signs preceding the Last Judgment."  
Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass com of  
the Presentation of Our Lady—Vesp of Sund; com of  
S. Cecilia, VM and the Presentation.
- 22 Mond. RED. S. Cecilia, VM: d.
- 23 Tuesd. RED. S. Clement, PM: d. Com of S. Felicity, M.
- 24 Wedn. WHITE. S. John of the Cross, C: d. Com of  
S. Chrysogonus, M.
- 25 Thursd. RED. S. Catherine, VM: d.
- 26 Frid. WHITE. S. Silvester, Abb: d. Com of S.  
Peter, M. *Abst.*
- 27 Sat. WHITE. Of Our Lady: simp. 2nd Pr Holy Ghost,  
3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.  
**Aberd, Dunkeld.** WHITE. S. Fergus, BC: d.  
The Solemnising of Marriage ends.

28 SUNDAY I of Advent. PURPLE. Ep. Rom. xiii. 11-14 ; Gosp. Luke xxi. 25-33 : " Signs foretelling the Coming of Christ."

Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass 2nd Pr *Dues qui de BMV*, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.—Vesp of Sund ; com of S. Saturninus, M.

**Edinb.** Collection during December for Peter's Pence.

29 Mond. PURPLE. Vigil of S. Andrew : simp. Com of Fer and S. Saturninus, M.

### The Indulgence begins.

30 Tues. RED. S. Andrew, Ap, Patron of Scotland : d 1 cl, with Octave. Com of Fer. *Day of Devotion.*

### DECEMBER HAS XXXI DAYS.

#### MOON'S CHANGES.

#### SUN'S RISING AND SETTING.

	H. M.		H. M.	H. M.
New Moon.....	5th, .. 6 12 morn.	6th, .....	8 28 .....	3 38
First Quarter..	12th, .. 6 47 morn.	13th, .....	8 38 .....	3 36
Full Moon.....	19th, .. 6 9 morn.	22nd, .....	8 45 .....	3 37
Last Quarter..	27th, .. 4 19 morn.	29th, .....	8 47 .....	3 42

1 Wedn. RED. Of the Oct : sem. 2nd Pr Fer, 3rd *Concede.*

2 Thursd. RED. S. Bibiana, VM : sem. Com of Oct and Fer.

3 Frid. WHITE. S. Francis Xavier, C : dm. Com of Oct and Fer. *Abst.*

4 Sat. WHITE. S. Peter Chrysologus, BCD : d. Com of Oct, Fer and S. Barbara, VM.

5 SUNDAY II of Advent. PURPLE. Ep. Rom. xv. 4-13 ; Gosp. Matt. xi. 2-10 : " John sends his Disciples to Jesus."

Office and Mass of Sund : sem. At Mass com of Oct and S. Sabbas, Abb.—Vesp of Sund ; com of S. Nicholas and Oct.

Rosary, etc., for Conversion of Scotland.

6 Mond. WHITE. S. Nicholas, BC : d. Com of Oct and Fer.

7 Tuesd. RED. Octave Day of S. Andrew : dm. Com of Fer and Vig.

### The Indulgence ends.

- 8 WEDNESDAY. WHITE. IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF B. V. MARY: d 1 cl, with Octave. Com of Fer. *Holiday of Obligation.*
- 9 Thursd. WHITE. Of the Oct: sem. 2nd Pr Fer, 3rd Holy Ghost.
- 10 Frid. WHITE. Of the Oct: sem. Com of Fer and S. Melchiades, PM. *Abst.*
- 11 Sat. WHITE. S. Damasus, PC: sem. Com of Oct and Fer.
- 12 SUNDAY III of Advent. PURPLE. Ep. Philip. iv. 4-7; Gosp. John i. 19-28: "John bears witness to Jesus."  
Office and Mass of Sund. At Mass com of Oct.—Vesp of Sund; com of S. Lucy and Oct.
- 13 Mond. RED. S. Lucy, VM: d. Com of Oct and Fer.
- 14 Tuesd. WHITE. Of the Oct: sem. Prs as on 9th.
- 15 Wedn. Ember-day. WHITE. Octave day of Immaculate Conception: dm. Com of Fer. *Fast and Abst.*
- 16 Thursd. RED. S. Eusebius, BM: sem. 2nd Pr Fer, 3rd BVM.
- 17 Frid. Ember-day. PURPLE. Of the Feria. 2nd Pr BVM, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope. *Fast and Abst.*
- 18 Sat. Ember-day. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as on 17th. *Fast.*
- 19 SUNDAY IV of Advent. PURPLE. Ep. 1 Cor. iv. 1-5; Gosp. Luke iii. 1-6: "John's Mission and Preaching."  
Office and Mass of Sund: sem. At Mass 2nd Pr BVM, 3rd *Eccles* or for Pope.—Vesp of Sund.
- 20 Mond. PURPLE. Vigil. 2nd Pr Fer, 3rd BVM.

### The Indulgence begins.

- 21 Tuesd RED. S. Thomas, Ap: d 2 cl. Com of Fer. *Day of Devotion.*
- 22 Wedn. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as on 17th.  
**Glasg.** WHITE. Dedication of the Cathedral: d 1 cl, with Octave. Com of Fer.
- 23 Thursd. PURPLE. Of the Feria. Prs as on 17th.

- 24 Frid. PURPLE. Eve of Christmas. *Fast and Abst.*
- 25 SATURDAY. WHITE. NATIVITY OF OUR LORD or CHRISTMAS DAY: d 1 cl, with Octave. 3 Masses are said. At 2nd Mass com of S. Anastasia, M.—2nd Vesp of the Feast; com of S. Stephen.
- 26 SUNDAY (vacant). RED. S. Stephen, first Mart: d 2 cl, with Octave. Com of Christmas.—Vesp of Christmas; from Chapter of S. Stephen; com of S. John and Christmas.
- The Solemnising of Marriage begins.
- 27 Mond. WHITE. S. John, Ap and Ev: d 2 cl, with Octave. Com of Christmas. *Day of Devotion.*
- 28 Tuesd. PURPLE. The Holy Innocents: d 2 cl, with Oct. Com of Christmas. *Day of Devotion.*
- 29 Wedn. RED. S. Thomas of Canterbury, BM: d. Com of Christmas.
- Glasg.** WHITE. Octave day of the Dedication: dm. Com of S. Thomas and Christmas.
- 30 Thursd. WHITE. Of the Sund within Oct: sem. 2nd Pr Christmas.
- 31 Frid. WHITE. S. Silvester, PC: d. Com of Christmas. *Day of Devotion. Abst.*

*In the following year, 1927—Dominical Letter, b; Epact xxvii.; Martyrology Letter, h; Easter Sunday, 17th April.*

### SECTION III.

## LITURGICAL USE OF THE CALENDAR.

### I. THE FESTIVALS.

The Festivals of the Church are not all celebrated with the same degree of solemnity; the words *Double*, *Semi-Double* and *Simple*, found in the Calendar, show the degree of solemnity with which each feast is celebrated. The order is as follows: *double of the first class*, *double of the second class*, *double major*, *double*, *semi-double* and *simple*. When the office is *double*, an entire Anthem is said or sung before and after each Psalm; when *semi-double*, only a word or two are said or sung before the Psalm. A *simple* has only three lessons at Matins. A *feria* is a week-day for which no Saint's Office is appointed.

The principal Festivals are *doubles of the first class*. Some Festivals have an Octave, or succession of eight days, on which, with certain exceptions, the Office and Mass of the Feast are said, or a commemoration made.

## II. THE ROMAN MISSAL.

The prayers and portions of the Holy Scripture, of which the Mass is composed, are partly always the same and partly different every day. Those that are invariable are contained in what is called the *Ordinary* of the Mass, at the beginning of the Missal. The parts that are changeable, or *proper*—viz., the *Introits*, *Collects*, *Graduals* and *Tracts*, *Gospels*, *Offertories*, *Secrets*, *Communions* and *Post-Communions*—form the subsequent contents. As the *Prefaces* are not so frequently subject to change, they follow each other in regular succession in the *Ordinary* of the Mass.

If a double of the 1st or 2nd class, or a Feast of the Lord, falls on a Sunday, the Mass of the Feast is said instead of that of the Sunday, unless it be a Sunday of the *first class*—viz., the First Sunday of Advent, the Sundays of Lent, Passion, Palm, Easter, Low, Pentecost and Trinity Sundays—which are never superseded. The Sundays of the *second class*, which are superseded only by doubles of the *first class*, are the 2nd, 3rd and 4th of Advent; Septuagesima, Sexagesima and Quinquagesima Sundays. The Gospels for Sundays thus superseded are said at the end of the Mass, instead of St John's Gospel; and a Commemoration of Sunday, by its proper *Collect*, *Secret* and *Post-Communion*, is made after the Collect, etc., of the Festival. The Calendar, in the first part of this Directory, indicates the various Prayers said at Mass on each day of the year.

## III. THE VESPER BOOK.

The Evening Service of the Church is contained in the Vesper Book. The following is the order of Vespers: *Pater noster* and *Ave Maria* being said, the Priest intones the Versicle *Deus, in adiutorium meum intende*, to which the choir answer by the Response, *Domine, ad adjuvandum me festina*, with the *Gloria Patri*; and when five Psalms, with their Anthems, have been sung, the Priest chants the *Little Chapter*. Then are sung the Hymn, with its Versicle and Response, and *Magnificat* with its Anthem, followed by the Prayers and Commemorations appointed for the day; which, if it be neither a double nor within an Octave, are followed by the Commemoration or *Suffrage* of the Saints (or during Paschal time, the Commemoration of the Cross), to be found after the Common Vespers for Sunday. All these Commemorations on Sunday are indicated in the Calendar.

## PART II.

### THE HIERARCHY AND THE CLERGY.

#### SECTION I.

#### THE GENERAL HIERARCHY OF THE CHURCH.

THE Catholic Hierarchy, or the governing body of the Holy Catholic Church, consists of: 1. His Holiness the Sovereign Pontiff, assisted by the Sacred College of Cardinals, and by the Sacred Congregations (of which the Cardinals are the chief members), the Tribunals and the Offices of the Roman Curia; 2. the Patriarchs, Archbishops and Bishops; 3. the Apostolic Delegates, Vicars and Prefects; and 4. certain Abbots and Prelates.

#### I. GENERAL SUMMARY.

*His Holiness The Pope,*

BISHOP OF ROME AND VICAR OF JESUS CHRIST,  
SUCCESSOR OF ST PETER, PRINCE OF THE APOSTLES,  
SUPREME PONTIFF OF THE UNIVERSAL CHURCH,  
PATRIARCH OF THE WEST, PRIMATE OF ITALY,  
ARCHBISHOP AND METROPOLITAN OF THE ROMAN PROVINCE,  
SOVEREIGN OF THE TEMPORAL DOMINIONS OF THE  
HOLY ROMAN CHURCH.

*Sacred College of Cardinals.*

Consisting, when it is complete, of six Cardinal Bishops, fifty Cardinal Priests and fourteen Cardinal Deacons.

*Patriarchates.*

There are ten Patriarchates, with fourteen Patriarchal Sees: eight of the Latin Rite, and six of Oriental Rite.

The greater, or more ancient Patriarchates, are those of: Alexandria, *Latin* and *Coptic*; Antioch, with four Patriarchal Sees, *Latin*, *Greco-Melchite*, *Maronite* and *Syriac*; Constantinople, *Latin*; and Jerusalem, *Latin*. The less are those of: Babylon, *Chaldaic*; Cilicia, *Armenian*; the East Indies, *Latin*; Lisbon, *Latin*; Venice, *Latin*; and the West Indies, *Latin*.

*Summary of Hierarchical Titles.*

SACRED COLLEGE.						
Suburbican Sees	...	...	...	...	6	} 75
Titular Churches	...	...	...	...	53	
Deaconries	...	...	...	...	16	
PATRIARCHAL SEES.						
Latin Rite	...	...	...	...	8	} 14
Oriental Rite	...	...	...	...	6	
ARCHIEPISCOPAL SEES.					...	218
EPISCOPAL SEES.						
Residential	...	...	...	...	888	} 942
United " <i>aeque princ.</i> "	...	...	...	...	47	
In perpetual administration	...	...	...	...	6	
TITULAR SEES.						
Archiepiscopal	...	...	...	...	120	} 610
Episcopal	...	...	...	...	480	
Of several rites	...	...	...	...	10	

*Summary of Delegations, Vicariates and Prefectures  
Apostolic.*

1. Depending on the Sacred Consistorial Congregation :						
Delegations Apostolic	...	...	...	...		7
2. Depending on the Sacred Congregation of Propaganda :						
Delegations Apostolic	...	...	...	...	8	} 301
Vicariates Apostolic	...	...	...	...	201	
Prefectures Apostolic	...	...	...	...	92	
3. Depending on the Sacred Congregation for the Eastern Church	...	...	...	...		4

The above summaries are for the most part taken from the official *Annuario Pontificio*, published at Rome in 1925.

Besides the *Residential Sees*, there are many *Titular Sees*, formerly (until March 3, 1882) called *Sees in partibus infidelium*, that is, Sees in infidel regions, the Archbishops and Bishops of which only take their title from them without being bound to residence. These Sees are, for the most part, assigned to Archbishops and Bishops appointed, either to Apostolic Delegations, Vicariates, or Prefectures; or to the office of Coadjutor, Auxiliary or Administrator of a Diocese.—Many are vacant.

## II. THE SOVEREIGN PONTIFF.

HIS HOLINESS POPE PIUS XI. (ACHILLE RATTI), the 260th Roman Pontiff, was born at Desio, March 31, 1857; ordained Priest, December 20, 1879; consecrated Titular Archbishop of *Lepanto*, October 28, 1919, transferred to Titular See of *Adana*, April 19, 1921, transferred to Metropolitan See of Milan and created Cardinal, June 13, 1921; elected Pope, February 6, and crowned February 12, 1922.

### *List of the Roman Pontiffs.*

(The date of accession of some of the earlier Popes is uncertain.)

#### ST PETER, PRINCE OF THE APOSTLES,

Having received from our Lord Jesus Christ the Supreme Pontificate, to be transmitted to his Successors, established his See at Antioch; and thence transferred it, in 42, to Rome, where he suffered martyrdom June 29, 67.

	A.D.		A.D.		A.D.
St Linus, M.	67	St Stephen I., M.	253	St Sixtus III.	432
St Cletus, or Anacletus, M.	79	St Sixtus II., M.	257	St Leo I. (the Gt.)	440
St Clement, M.	91	St Dionysius.	259	St Hilary.	461
St Evaristus, M.	101	St Felix I., M.	269	St Simplicius.	468
St Alexander I., M.	109	St Eutychian, M.	275	St Felix III.	483
St Sixtus I., M.	119	St Caius, M.	283	St Gelasius I.	492
St Telesphorus, M.	127	St Marcellinus, M.	296	St Anastasius II.	496
St Hyginus, M.	139	St Marcellus I., M.	308	St Symmachus.	498
St Pius I., M.	142	St Eusebius.	310	St Hormisdas.	514
St Anicetus, M.	157	St Melchiades.	311	St John I., M.	523
St Soter, M.	168	St Sylvester I.	314	St Felix IV.	526
St Eleutherius, M.	177	St Mark.	336	Boniface II.	530
St Victor I., M.	192	St Julius I.	337	John II.	532
St Zephyrinus, M.	202	Liberius.	352	St Agapitus.	535
St Callistus I., M.	218	St Felix II., M. <sup>1</sup>	355	St Silverius, M.	536
St Urban I., M.	223	St Damasus I.	366	Vigilius.	540
St Pontian, M.	230	St Siricius.	385	Pelagius I.	555
St Anterus, M.	235	St Anastasius I.	398	John III.	560
St Fabian, M.	236	St Innocent I.	402	Benedict I.	574
St Cornelius, M.	251	St Zozimus.	417	Pelagius II.	578
St Lucius I., M.	252	St Boniface I.	418	St Gregory I. (the Great).	590
		St Celestine I.	422		

<sup>1</sup> Pope during exile of Liberius.

	A.D.		A.D.		A.D.
Sabinian.	604	John VIII.	872	St Leo IX. <sup>4</sup>	1049
Boniface III.	606	Marinus I.	882	Victor II.	1055
St Boniface IV.	607	Adrian III.	884	Stephen X.	1057
St Deusdedit I.	615	Stephen VI.	885	Nicholas II.	1059
Boniface V.	619	Formosus.	891	Alexander II.	1061
Honorius I.	625	Boniface VI.	896	St Gregory VII.	1073
Severinus.	639	Stephen VII.	896	B. Victor III.	1087
John IV.	640	Romanus.	897	B. Urban II.	1088
Theodore I.	642	Theodore II.	898	Paschal II.	1099
St Martin I., M.	649	John IX.	898	Gelasius II.	1118
St Eugene I.	655	Benedict IV.	900	Callistus II.	1119
St Vitalian.	657	Leo V.	903	Honorius II.	1124
Deusdedit II.	672	Christopher.	903	Innocent II.	1130
Donus I.	676	Sergius III.	904	Celestine II.	1143
St Agatho.	678	Anastasius III.	911	Lucius II.	1144
St Leo II.	682	Landus.	913	B. Eugene III.	1145
St Benedict II.	684	John X.	914	Anastasius IV.	1153
John V.	685	Leo VI.	928	Adrian IV. (Eng.)	1154
Conon.	687	Stephen VIII.	929	Alexander III.	1159
St Sergius I.	687	John XI.	931	Lucius III.	1181
John VI.	701	Leo VII.	936	Urban III.	1185
John VII.	705	Stephen IX.	939	Gregory VIII.	1187
Sisinnius.	708	Marinus II. <sup>2</sup>	943	Clement III.	1187
Constantine.	708	Agapitus II.	946	Celestine III.	1191
St Gregory II.	715	John XII.	956	Innocent III.	1198
St Gregory III.	731	Benedict V.	964	Honorius III.	1216
St Zachary.	741	John XIII.	965	Gregory IX.	1227
Stephen III. <sup>1</sup>	752	Benedict VI.	972	Celestine IV.	1241
St Paul I.	757	Donus II.	973	Innocent IV.	1243
Stephen IV.	768	Benedict VII.	975	Alexander IV.	1254
Adrian I.	772	John XIV.	983	Urban IV.	1261
St Leo III.	795	John XV.	985	Clement IV.	1265
Stephen V.	816	Gregory V.	996	B. Gregory X.	1271
St Paschal I.	817	Sylvester II.	999	B. Innocent V.	1276
Eugene II.	824	John XVII. <sup>3</sup>	1003	Adrian V.	1276
Valentine.	827	John XVIII.	1003	John XX. <sup>5</sup>	1276
Gregory IV.	827	Sergius IV.	1009	Nicholas III.	1277
Sergius II.	844	Benedict VIII.	1012	Martin IV. <sup>6</sup>	1281
St Leo IV.	847	John XIX.	1024	Honorius IV.	1285
Benedict III.	855	Benedict IX.	1033	Nicholas IV.	1288
St Nicholas I. (the Great)	858	Gregory VI.	1044	St Celestine V.	1294
Adrian II.	867	Clement II.	1046	Boniface VIII. <sup>7</sup>	1294
		Damasus II.	1048	B. Bened. XI. <sup>8</sup>	1303

<sup>1</sup> Steph. II. (752) died before consecr.

<sup>2</sup> Marinus I., II., were also called (Martinus) Martin II., III.

<sup>3</sup> John XVI. (997) was an Antipope.

<sup>4</sup> Leo VIII. (963). Antipope.

<sup>5</sup> Commonly called John XXI.

<sup>6</sup> Marinus I., II., were also called (Martinus) Martin II., III.

<sup>7</sup> Boniface VII. (974), Antipope.

<sup>8</sup> Benedict X. (1058), Antipope.

	A.D.		A.D.		A.D.
Clement V.	1305	Pius III.	1502	Alexander VII.	1655
John XXII.	1316	Julius II.	1503	Clement IX.	1667
Benedict XII.	1334	Leo X.	1514	Clement X.	1670
Clement VI.	1342	Adrian VI.	1520	Innocent XI.	1676
Innocent VI.	1352	Clement VII.	1525	Alexander VIII.	1689
B. Urban V.	1362	Paul III.	1535	Innocent XII.	1691
Gregory XI.	1370	Julius III.	1552	Clement XI.	1700
Urban VI.	1378	Marcellus II.	1553	Innocent XIII.	1721
Boniface IX.	1389	Paul IV.	1553	Benedict XIII.	1724
Innocent VII.	1404	Pius IV.	1559	Clement XII.	1730
Gregory XII.	1406	St Pius V.	1566	Benedict XIV.	1740
Alexander V.	1409	Gregory XIII.	1572	Clement XIII.	1758
John XXIII.	1410	Sixtus V.	1585	Clement XIV.	1769
Martin V.	1417	Urban VII.	1590	Pius VI.	1775
Eugene IV.	1431	Gregory XIV.	1590	Pius VII.	1800
Nicholas V.	1447	Innocent IX.	1591	Leo XII.	1829
Callistus III.	1455	Clement VIII.	1592	Pius VIII.	1823
Pius II.	1458	Leo XI.	1605	Gregory XVI.	1831
Paul II.	1464	Paul V.	1605	Pius IX.	1846
Sixtus IV.	1471	Gregory XV.	1621	Leo XIII.	1878
Innocent VIII.	1484	Urban VIII.	1623	Pius X.	1903
Alexander VI.	1493	Innocent X.	1644	Benedict XV.	1914

HIS HOLINESS POPE PIUS, XI., 1922.

### III. THE SACRED COLLEGE OF CARDINALS.

The Cardinals, as the advisers and assistants of the Sovereign Pontiff, are the Supreme council or senate of the Church. On the death of the Pontiff, they elect his successor.

There are three orders of Cardinals, *Bishops*, *Priests* and *Deacons*. These orders are distinct from those of the Hierarchy : with very few exceptions, the Cardinal Priests are archbishops or bishops ; and the Cardinal Deacons are generally priests.

The Sacred College, when complete, consists of 70 members ; 6 Cardinal Bishops, whose dioceses are the six " Suburban Sees," near Rome ; 50 Cardinal Priests, who take their title from the " Titular Churches," to which they are appointed, with jurisdiction and right to a throne, etc., therein ; and 14 Cardinal Deacons, who are appointed to other churches called " Deaconries."

The first Cardinal Bishop is *Dean*, the first of the Priests is *First Priest*, and the first of the Deacons is *First Deacon*, of the Sacred College. The Dean has the right of consecrating, and the First Deacon the right of proclaiming and crowning, a new Pope.

On the death of the Pontiff the Cardinal *Camerlengo* has the administration of the public affairs of the Holy See.

The " creation " of a Cardinal sometimes precedes, even by several years, its " publication " or proclamation. The Cardinal is then said to be " reserved *in petto*," and, when proclaimed, he takes precedence according to date of creation.

*Cardinal Bishops.*

- Vincent Vannutelli—Cardinal Priest 1890 (reserved *in petto* 1889), Cardinal Bp. of Ostia and Palestrina 1900; born 1836. Dean of the Sacred College and Bp. of Ostia, 1915.
- Cajetan De Lai—Cardinal Deacon 1907; Cardinal Bp. of Sabina 1911; born 1853.
- Anthony Vico—Cardinal Priest 1911, Cardinal Bp. of Porto and Santa Rufina 1915; born 1847.
- Januarius Granito di Belmonte—Cardinal Priest 1911, Cardinal Bp. of Albano 1915; born 1851.
- Basil Pompili—Cardinal Deacon 1911; Cardinal Priest 1913; Cardinal Bp. of Velletri 1917; born 1858. Cardinal-Vicar (Vicar-General of His Holiness).
- John Cagliero (S.C.)—Cardinal Priest 1915; Cardinal Bp. of Frascati 1921; born 1838.

*Cardinal Priests.*

- Joseph Francica-Nava di Bontife—1899; born 1846. Abp. of Catania.
- Augustine Richelmy—1899; born 1850. Abp. of Turin.
- Leo Skrbensky—1901; born 1863.
- Raphael Merry del Val—1903; born in London 1865. Formerly Abp. of *Nicaea*.
- Joachim Arcoverde de Albuquerque Cavalcanti—1905; born 1848. Abp. of Rio de Janeiro.
- Octavius Cagianò de Azevedo—Cardinal Deacon 1905, Cardinal Priest 1915; born 1845.
- Peter Maffi—1907; born 1858. Abp. of Pisa.
- Alexander Lualdi—1907; born 1858. Abp. of Palermo.
- Désiré Mercier—1907; born 1851. Abp. of Mechlin.
- Peter Gasparri—1907; born 1842. Formerly Abp. of *Caesarea*. Secretary of State to His Holiness.
- Louis Henry Luçon—1907. Abp. of Rheims.
- Paulinus Peter Andrieu—1907. Abp. of Bordeaux.
- Antony Mendez Bello—reserved *in petto* 1911, proclaimed Cardinal Priest 1914; born 1842. Patriarch of Lisbon.
- Francis Bourne—1911; born 1861. Abp. of Westminster.
- William O'Connell—1911; born 1859. Abp. of Boston.
- William Van Rossum (C.S.S.R.)—Cardinal Deacon 1911, Cardinal Priest 1915; born 1854. Prefect of Sacred Congregation *de Propaganda Fide*.
- John Csernoch—1914; born 1852. Abp. of Gran.
- Gustavius Piffi (C.R.L.)—1914; born 1864. Abp. of Vienna.
- Alphonsus Mistrangelo—1915; born 1852. Abp. of Florence.
- Andrew Frühwirth (O.P.)—1915; born 1845. Formerly Abp. of *Eraclea*.
- Raphael Scapinelli di Leguigno—1915; born 1858. Formerly Abp. of *Laodicea*.

- Peter La Fontaine—1916 ; born 1860. Patriarch of Venice.  
 Victor Amedeus Ranuzzi de Bianchi—1916 ; born 1857. Formerly Abp. of *Tyre*.  
 Donatus Sbarretti—1916 ; born 1856. Formerly Abp. of *Ephesus*.  
 Louis Ernest Dubois—1916 ; born 1856. Abp. of Paris.  
 Thomas Pius Boggiani (O.P.)—1916 ; born 1863.  
 Alexius Ascalesi—1916 ; born 1872. Abp. of Naples.  
 Louis Joseph Maurin—1916 ; born 1859. Abp. of Lyons.  
 Adolphus Bertram—1919 ; born 1859. Bp. of Breslau.  
 Augustus Sili—1919 ; born 1846. Abp. of *Caesarea*.  
 Alexander Kakowski—1919 ; born 1863. Abp. of Warsaw.  
 Edmund Dalbor—1919 ; born 1869. Abp. of Gnesen-Posen.  
 Francis Ragonesi—1921 ; born 1850. Abp. of *Myra*.  
 Michael de Faulhaber—1921 ; born 1869. Abp. of Munich.  
 Dennis Dougherty—1921 ; born 1865. Abp. of Philadelphia.  
 John Benloch y Vivo—1921 ; born 1864. Abp. of Burgos.  
 Francis d'Assisi Vidal y Barraquer—1921 ; born 1868. Abp. of Tarragona.  
 Charles Joseph Schulte—1921 ; born 1871. Abp. of Cologne.  
 John Tacci—1921 ; born 1863. Abp. of *Nicaea*.  
 Achilles Locatelli—1922 ; born 1856. Abp. of *Salonika*.  
 John Bonzano—1922 ; born 1867. Abp. of *Melitene*.  
 Henry Reig y Cassanova—1922 ; born 1859. Abp. of Toledo.  
 Alexis Charost—1922 ; born 1869. Abp. of Rennes.  
 Eugene Tosi—1922 ; born 1863. Abp. of Milan.  
 Stanislaus Arthur Touchet—1922 ; born 1848. Bp. of Orleans.  
 John Baptist Nasalli-Rocca—1923 ; born 1872. Abp. of Bologna.  
 George W. Mundelein—1924 ; born 1872. Abp. of Chicago.  
 Patrick J. Hayes—1924 ; born 1867. Abp. of New York.  
 Eustace Ilundain y Esteban—1925 ; born 1862. Abp. of Seville.  
 Vincent Casanova y Marzol—1925 ; born 1854. Abp. of Granada.

#### *Cardinal Deacons.*

- Cajetan Bisleti—1911 ; born 1856.  
 Louis Billot (S. J.)—1911 ; born 1846.  
 Michael Lega—1914 ; born 1860.  
 Aidan Gasquet (O.S.B.)—1914 ; born 1846.  
 Camillus Laurenti—1921 ; born 1862.  
 Joseph Mori—1922 ; born 1850.  
 Francis Ehrle—1922 ; born 1845.  
 Aloysius Sincero—1923 ; born 1870.  
 Evaristus Lucidi—1924 ; born 1866.  
 Aurelius Galli—1924 ; born 1866.

#### IV. THE ROMAN CURIA.

The Roman Curia, as re-constituted by the Apostolic Constitution *Sapienti consilio* (29th June 1908) of Pope Pius X., consists of the following Sacred Congregations, Tribunals and Offices.

## SACRED CONGREGATIONS,

*And the Matters with which they have to deal.*

1. *Congregation of the Holy Office.* The protection of faith and morals; the judging of heresy; the doctrine and the use of Indulgences; impediments to Marriage with non-Catholics; dogmatic teaching as to Marriage and other Sacraments; the examination, and the prohibition, of books dangerous to faith, or otherwise pernicious.

2. *Consistorial Congregation.* The preparation of matter for Consistories; the erection and division of dioceses, etc., and the election of Bishops. Also whatever relates to the government of dioceses not subject to the *Propaganda*; to the reports of Bishops concerning the state of their dioceses; to apostolic visitations; and to the spiritual care of emigrants.

3. *Congregation of Sacramental Discipline.* Legislation as to the administration and reception of the Sacraments; dispensations from impediments to Marriage and to Ordination, and in regard to the Blessed Eucharist; questions as to the validity of Marriages and of Ordinations.

4. *Congregation of the Council.* The observance of precepts of the Church and dispensations therein. Regulations as to parish priests and canons; to pious associations, pious bequests and pious works; to benefices, ecclesiastical property, etc. Also whatever relates to the celebration of Councils and their ratification, and to meetings and conferences of Bishops.

5. *Congregation for the Affairs of Religious.* The Regulation of matters between Bishops and Religious, and amongst Religious themselves, including persons who, without vows, live a community life, or are secular members of Third Orders. Also the granting of dispensations to Religious.

6. *Congregation "de Propaganda Fide."* Having jurisdiction over missionary countries, including, however, many regions where hierarchies are established. From this jurisdiction the United Kingdom, Holland, Luxemburg, Canada, Newfoundland and the United States, were withdrawn in 1908.

7. *Congregation for the Eastern Church.* Having jurisdiction over all persons and things pertaining to the Oriental Rites, except in matters that belong to the Holy Office.

8. *Congregation of Sacred Rites.* The care and regulation of rites and ceremonies; the beatification and canonisation of Saints; and whatever relates to sacred relics.

9. *Congregation of the Ceremonial.* The regulation of papal

ceremonies ; of sacred functions performed by Cardinals ; and of the precedence of Cardinals, and of envoys to the Holy See.

10. *Congregation for Extraordinary Ecclesiastical Affairs.* The consideration of matters submitted to its examination by the Supreme Pontiff through the Cardinal Secretary of State ; especially those connected with civil laws, or relating to agreements made with civil powers.

11. *Congregation of Seminaries and of Universities of Studies.* The regulation of university and other studies ; the granting of power to confer degrees, etc.

#### TRIBUNALS.

1. The Sacred Penitentiary. 2. The Sacred Roman Rota. 3. The Apostolic Signature.

#### OFFICES.

1. The Chancery. 2. The Dataria. 3. The Camera Apostolica. 4. The Secretariate of State. 5. The Secretariate of Briefs to Princes and of Latin Letters.

### SECTION II.

## THE HIERARCHY IN THE BRITISH EMPIRE.

### 1. ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS IN THE BRITISH ISLES.

#### SCOTLAND.

HIERARCHY RESTORED BY POPE LEO XIII., MARCH 4, 1878.

THE *Province of St Andrews and Edinburgh* consists of the Archiepiscopal See of St Andrews and Edinburgh, and the Suffragan Sees of Aberdeen, Argyll and the Isles, Dunkeld and Galloway. The *Archiepiscopal See of Glasgow* is directly subject to the Holy See and has no Suffragan Sees.

#### *Province of St Andrews and Edinburgh.*

ST ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH. Most Rev. JAMES A. SMITH, Abp.; cons. Bp. of Dunkeld, Oct. 28, 1890; transl. Aug. 30, 1900. *Auxiliary*, Right Rev. Henry G. Graham, Bp. of *Tipasa*; cons. Nov. 16, 1917.

Aberdeen. Right Rev. George H. Bennett, Bp.; cons. Aug. 1, 1918.

Argyll and the Isles. Right Rev. Donald Martin, Bp.; cons. June 11, 1919.

Dunkeld. Right Rev. John Toner, Bp.; cons. Oct. 15, 1914.

Galloway. Right Rev. James W. M'Carthy, Bp. ; cons. June 9, 1914.

*Archiepiscopal See of Glasgow.*

GLASGOW. Most Rev. Donald Mackintosh, Abp. ; cons. May 21, 1922.

**ENGLAND AND WALES.**

HIERARCHY RESTORED BY POPE PIUS IX., SEPT. 29, 1850.

By Apostolic Letters of Pope Pius X., Oct. 28, 1911, England and Wales, which from 1850 had only one Province, were divided into three Provinces. By Apostolic Letters of Pope Benedict XV., Feb. 17, 1916, a fourth Province, of Cardiff, was added. On March 22, 1917, the new diocese for Essex was erected, receiving the name of Brentwood on July 20, 1917.

*Province of Westminster.*

WESTMINSTER. His Eminence FRANCIS CARDINAL BOURNE, Abp. of Westminster ; cons. as Coadjutor for Southwark, May 1, 1896 ; succ. 1897 ; translated to Westminster, Sept. 11, 1903 ; created Cardinal-Priest, Nov. 27, 1911. *Auxiliaries* : Right Rev. Joseph Butt, Bp. of *Cambysopolis* ; cons. Feb. 24, 1911 ; Right Rev. Manuel Bidwell, Bp. of *Miletopolis* ; cons. Dec. 8, 1917.

Southwark. Right Rev. Peter E. Amigo, Bp. ; cons. March 25, 1904. *Auxiliary* : Right Rev. William F. Brown, Bp. of *Pella* ; 1924

Portsmouth. Right Rev. William T. Cotter, Bp. ; cons. as Auxiliary, March 19, 1905.

Northampton. Right Rev. Dudley Charles Cary-Elwes, Bp. ; cons. Dec. 15, 1921.

Nottingham. Right Rev. Thomas Dunn, Bp. ; cons. Feb. 25, 1916.

Brentwood. Right Rev. Arthur Doubleday, Bp. ; cons. June 28, 1920.

*Province of Birmingham.*

BIRMINGHAM. Most Rev. JOHN MACINTYRE, Abp. ; cons. July 30, 1912 ; named Abp. of Birmingham, June 16, 1921.

Clifton. Right Rev. George Ambrose Burton, Bp. ; cons. May 1, 1902.

Shrewsbury. Right Rev. Hugh Singleton, Bp. ; cons. Sept. 21, 1908.

Plymouth. Right Rev. John Keily, Bp. ; cons. June 13, 1911.

*Province of Cardiff.*

CARDIFF. Most Rev. FRANCIS MOSTYN, Abp. ; cons. Sept. 14, 1895 ; named Abp. of Cardiff, March 7, 1921.

Menevia. Most Rev. Francis Mostyn, Abp. of Cardiff ; Administrator-Apostolic, Oct. 21, 1921.

*Province of Liverpool.*

- LIVERPOOL. Most Rev. FREDERICK W. KEATING, Abp.; cons. Feb. 25, 1908; named Abp. June 13, 1921. *Auxiliary*, Right Rev. R. Dobson, Bp. of *Cynopolis*; nom. Aug. 28, 1922.
- Middlesbrough. Right Rev. Richard Lacy, Bp.; cons. Dec. 18, 1879. *Coadjutor*, Right Rev. Thomas Shine, Bp. of *Lamo*; cons. June 29, 1921.
- Salford. Right Rev. Thomas Henshaw, Bp.; 1925.
- Hexham and Newcastle. Right Rev. Joseph Thorman, Bp.; 1925.
- Leeds. Right Rev. Joseph Robert Cowgill, Bp.; cons. as *Coadjutor*, Nov. 30, 1905.
- Lancaster, Right Rev. Thomas Wulstan Pearson, O.S.B., Bp.; 1925.
- Episcopus Castrensis*. Right Rev. William Keatinge; cons. Feb. 25, 1917.

## IRELAND.

*Province of Armagh.*

- ARMAGH. Most Rev. PATRICK O'DONNELL, Abp. of Armagh; Primate of All Ireland; cons. Bp. of Raphoe, April 3, 1888; *Coadjutor* for Armagh, 1922; succ. 1924.
- Ardagh and Clonmacnoise. Right Rev.<sup>1</sup> Joseph Hoare; cons. March 19, 1895.
- Clogher. Right Rev. Patrick M'Kenna; cons. Oct. 10, 1909.
- Derry. Right Rev. Charles M'Hugh; cons. Sept. 29, 1907.
- Down and Connor. Right Rev. Joseph MacRory; cons. Nov. 14, 1915.
- Dromore. Right Rev. Edward Mulhern; cons. April 30, 1916.
- Kilmore. Right Rev. Patrick Finegan; cons. March 26, 1910.
- Meath. Right Rev. Lawrence Gaughran, cons. June 24, 1906.
- Raphoe. Right Rev. William M'Neely; cons. 1923.

*Province of Dublin.*

- DUBLIN. Most Rev. EDWARD BYRNE, Abp. of Dublin; Primate of Ireland; cons. 1920; named Abp., 1921.
- Ferns. Right Rev. Wm. Codd; cons. Feb. 25, 1918.
- Kildare and Leighlin. Right Rev. Patrick Foley; cons. as *Coadjutor*, May 31, 1896; succ. 1897.
- Ossory. Right Rev. Abraham Brownrigg; cons. Dec. 14, 1884. *Coadjutor*, Right Rev. James Downey; cons. 1922.

*Province of Cashel.*

- CASHEL (AND EMLY). Most Rev. JOHN HARTY, Abp. of Cashel; cons. Jan. 18, 1914.

<sup>1</sup> In Ireland Bishops are usually styled "Most Reverend."

- Cloyne. Right Rev. Robert Browne ; cons. Aug. 19, 1894.  
 Cork. Right Rev. Daniel Cohalan ; cons. as Auxiliary, June 7, 1914 ; trans. to Cork, Aug. 29, 1916.  
 Kerry. Right Rev. Charles O'Sullivan ; cons. Jan. 27, 1918.  
 Killaloe. Right Rev. Michael Fogarty ; cons. Sept. 4, 1904.  
 Limerick. Right Rev. David Kean, 1924.  
 Ross. Right Rev.  
 Waterford and Lismore. Right Rev. Bernard Hackett, C.S.S.R. ; cons. March 20, 1916.

*Province of Tuam.*

- TUAM. Most Rev. THOMAS GILMARTIN, Abp. of Tuam ; cons. as Bp. of Clonfert, Feb. 13, 1910 ; translated to Tuam, 1918.  
 Achonry. Right Rev. Patrick Morrisroe ; cons. Sept. 21, 1911.  
 Clonfert. Right Rev. John Dignan, 1924.  
 Elphin. Right Rev. Bernard Coyne ; cons. March 30, 1913.  
*Coadjutor*, Right Rev. Edward Doorley, Bp. ; cons. 1923.  
 Galway and Kilmacduagh (with admn. of Kilfenora). Right Rev. Thomas O'Doherty ; cons. Sept. 14, 1919 ; trans. 1923.  
 Killala. Right Rev. James Naughton ; cons. Jan. 8, 1912.

2. THE HIERARCHY IN THE COLONIES AND DEPENDENCIES

**EUROPE.**

- MALTA. MAURUS CARUANA, O.S.B., Abp. of Rhodes, 1915.  
 Gibraltar. H. Gregory Thompson, O.S.B., Bp. ; 1910.  
 Gozo. Michael Gonzi, Bp. ; 1924.

**ASIA.**

*Palestine and Cyprus.*

- JERUSALEM. LOUIS BARLASSINA, Patriarch, 1920. *Auxiliary*  
 Goderick Kean, Bp. ; 1924.  
 Cyprus (Maronite Rite). Paul Adouad, Abp. ; 1911.

*India.*

- Delegate-Apostolic.* PETER PISANI, Abp. ; nom. 1919.

*India. Latin Rite.*

- AGRA. ANGELO R. BERNACCHIONI, O.S.F.C., Abp. ; 1918.  
 Ajmer. Fortunatus Caumont, O.S.F.C., Bp. ; 1913.  
 Allahabad. Joseph Poli, O.S.F.C., Bp. ; 1915.  
 BOMBAY. ALBAN GOODIER, S.J., Abp. ; 1919.  
 Calicut. P. Perini, S.J. ; Bp. ; 1923.  
 Mangalore. Adm.-Ap., Bp. of Calicut.  
 Poona. Maximilian Riklin, S.J., Adm.-Ap. ; 1922.  
 Trichinopoly. A. Faisandier, S.J., Bp. ; 1909.  
 Tutticorin. T. Roche, S.J. ; B. ; 1923.

CALCUTTA. Ferdinand Perier, S.J., Bp. ; 1921.

Dacca. Joseph Legrand, Bp. ; 1916.

Krishnagur. Santino Taveggia, Bp. ; 1906.

Patna. Louis Van Hoeck, Bp. ; 1921.

*Assam.* Christopher Becker, Prefect-Apostolic ; 1906.

GOA : Archiepiscopal See in Portuguese territory (Patriarchate of the East Indies). Suffragan Sees : Cochin and Meliapur (in British India) ; Damaun and Macao (in Portuguese territory).

Cochin. José Bento Martins-Ribeiro, Bp. ; 1909.

Meliapur. T. Ribeiro Vieira de Castro, Bp. ; 1899.

MADRAS. JOHN AELEN, Abp. ; 1911.

Hyderabad. Denis Vismara, Bp. ; 1909.

Nagpur. Francis Stephen Coppel, Bp. ; 1907.

Vizagapatam. John Mary Clerc, Bp. ; 1891. *Auxiliary* : Peter Rossillon, Bp. ; 1918.

PONDICHERRY : Archiepiscopal See in French territory.

Coimbatore. Augustine Roy, Bp. ; 1904.

Kumbakonam. Mary Augustus Chapuis, Bp. ; 1913.

Malacca. Emile Barillon, Bp. ; 1904. *Auxiliary* : Louis Perrichon, Bp. ; 1920.

Mysore. Maurice B. Despatures, Bp. ; 1922.

SIMLA. ANSELM JOHN KENEALY, O.S.F.C., Abp. ; 1911.

Lahore. Fabian A. Eestermans, O.S.F.C., Bp. ; 1905.

*Kafiristan and Kashmir*, including north-western part of the Punjab, Robert Winkley, Prefect-Apostolic ; 1919.

VERAPOLY. ANGELUS PEREZ, O.C.D., Abp. ; 1919.

Quilon. Aloysius Mary Benzinger, O.C.D., Bp. ; 1905.

*India. Syro-Malabar Rite.*

ERNAKULAM. AUGUSTINE KANDATHIL ; Abp. ; 1924.

Changanacherry. James Kallarakel, Adm. ; 1925.

Kottayam. A. Chulaparambil, Bp. ; 1914.

Trichur. Francis Vazhapilly, Bp. ; 1921.

*Ceylon.*

COLOMBO. ANTONY COUDERT, O.M.I., Abp., 1905.

Galle. Joseph Van Reeth, S.J., Bp. ; 1895.

Jaffna. Alfred Guyomart, O.M.I., Bp. ; 1924.

Kandy. Bede Beekmeyer, O.S.B., Bp. ; 1912.  
Trincomalee. Gaston Robichez, S.J., Bp. ; 1917.

*Arabia.*

Arabia. Evangelist Vanni, O.S.F.C., Bp., Vic.-Ap. (resides at Aden) ; 1916.

*Indo-China.*

*Delegate-Apostolic* ; Constantine Aiuti, Abp. ; 1925.  
Burmah, *East*. Victor Emmanuel Segrada, Bp., Vic.-Ap. ; 1908.  
Burmah, *North*. Eugene Foulquier, Bp., Vic.-Ap. ; 1906.  
Burmah, *South*. Felix Perroy, Bp., Vic.-Ap. ; 1920.

*China.*

Hong Kong. Dominic Pozzoni, Bp., Vic.-Ap. ; 1905.

**AFRICA.**

*North Africa.*

*Delegate-Apostolic to Egypt (and Arabia)* ; ANDREW CASSULO, Abp. ; nom. 1921.

Alexandria (*Latin Rite*). Paul de Huyn, Patriarch, 1921.  
Alexandria (*Armenian Rite*). John Couzain, Bp. ; 1924.  
Delta of the Nile. Julius Girard, Bp., Vic.-Ap. ; 1921.  
Egypt. Hyginus Nuti, O.F.M., Bp., Vic.-Ap. ; 1921.  
Khartoum. Tranquil Sylvestri, Bp. ; Vic.-Ap. ; 1925.  
Upper Nile. J. W. Campling, Bp., Vic.-Ap. ; 1925.  
*Pref.-Ap.* ; Equatorial Nile.

*South Africa.*

*Delegate-Apostolic* ; BERNARD GIJLSWIJK, Abp. ; 1922.

Basutoland. Julius Cenez, O.M.I., Bp., Vic.-Ap. ; 1909.

Cape of Good Hope :

Central District. Francis Henneman, Bp. ; 1923.

Eastern District. Hugh MacSherry, Bp., Vic.-Ap. ; 1896.

Western District. Bernard C. O'Riley, Bp., Vic.-Ap. ; 1925.

Eshowe. Thomas Spreiter, Bp., Vic.-Ap. ; 1924.

Kimberley. Charles Cox, Bp., Adm. ; 1914.

Marianhill. Adalbert Fleischer, Bp., Viv.-Ap. ; 1922.

Natal. Henry Delalle, O.M.I., Bp., Vic.-Ap. ; 1904.

Transvaal. David O'Leary, O.M.I., Bp., Vic.-Ap. ; 1925.

Orange River. John Simon, Bp. Vic.-Ap. ; 1898.

*Pref.-Ap.* ; Cimbebasia, Gariep, Kroonstad. Lydenberg, Namaqualand, Swaziland, Zambesi.

*East Africa.*

- Bagamoyo. Bartholomew S. Wilson, Bp. Vic.-Ap. ; 1924.  
 Dar-es-Salam. Joseph Zegler, Bp., Vic.-Ap. ; 1922.  
 Kilima-Ndjaru. Henry Gogarty, Bp. Vic.-Ap. ; 1923.  
 Zanzibar. John Gerard Neville, Bp., Vic.-Ap. ; 1913.

*Central Africa.*

- Bahr-el-Ghazal. Antony Stoppani, Bp., Vic.-Ap., 1917.  
 Bangweolo. Stephen Larue, Bp., Vic.-Ap. ; 1913.  
 Kenia. Philip Perlo, Bp., Vic.-Ap. ; 1909.  
 Nyassa. Mathurin Guillemé, Bp., Vic.-Ap. ; 1911.  
 Shiré. Louis Anneau, Bp., Vic.-Ap. ; 1916.  
 Tabora. Peter Henry Leonard, Bp., Vic.-Ap. ; 1912.  
 Tanganyika. Joseph Birreau, Bp., Vic.-Ap. ; 1920.  
 Uganda. Henry Streicher, Bp., Vic.-Ap. ; 1897. *Coadjutor* :  
 John Forbes, Bp. ; 1917.  
 Victoria Nyanza. Joseph Sweens, Bp., Vic.-Ap. ; 1911.  
*Pref.-Ap.* ; Lindi.

*West Africa.*

- Cameroons. Francis Xavier Vogt, C.S.Sp., Bp., Vic.-Ap. ; 1923.  
 Gold Coast. Ernest Hauger, Bp., Vic.-Ap. ; 1906.  
 Lagos (Benin). Ferdinand Terrien, Bp., Vic.-Ap. ; 1912.  
 Nigeria, Southern. Ignatius Skanaham, Bp., Vic.-Ap. ; 1920.  
 Nigeria, Western. Thomas Broderick, Bp., Vic.-Ap. ; 1918.  
 Sierra Leone. John O'Gorman, Bp., Vic.-Ap. ; 1903.  
 Volta. Augustus Hermann, S.J., Bp., Vic.-Ap. ; 1923.  
*Pref.-Ap.* ; Eastern Nigeria.

*Islands.*

- Port Louis. John Murphy, C.S.Sp., Bp. ; 1916. *Coadjutor*,  
 James Leen, Bp. ; 1925.  
 Port Victoria (Seychelles). Louis Gummy, O.S.F.C., Bp. ; 1921.

**AMERICA.***Dominion of Canada.*

*Delegate-Apostolic to Canada and Newfoundland* : PETER DI  
 MARIA, Abp. ; 1918.

- QUEBEC. PAUL EUGENE ROY, Abp. ; 1925. *Auxiliary* : Alfred  
 Langlois, Bp. ; 1924.  
 Chicoutimi. Michael Labrecque, Bp. ; 1892.  
 Gaspé. Francis X. Ross, Bp. ; 1922.

- Nicolet. Joseph S. Brunault, Bp. ; 1899.  
Rimouski. Joseph Leonard, Bp. ; 1920.  
Three Rivers. Francis Xavier Cloutier, Bp. ; 1899.  
Gulf of St Lawrence. Julian M. Leventoux, Bp., Vic.-Ap. ; 1922.
- HALIFAX. EDWARD MACCARTHY, Abp. ; 1906.  
Antigonish. James Morrison, Bp., ; 1912.  
Charlottetown. Louis James O'Leary, Bp. ; 1920.  
Chatham, N.B. Patrick Chiasson, Bp. ; 1920.  
St John, N.B. Edward Le Blanc, Bp. ; 1912.
- EDMONTON. HENRY O'LEARY, Abp. ; 1920.  
Athabasca. Emile Grouard, O.M.I., Bp., Vic.-Ap. ; 1891.  
*Coadjutor*, Celestine Jousard, O.M.I., Bp. ; 1909.  
Calgary. John Thomas Kidd, Bp. ; 1925.  
Mackenzie. Gabriel Breynat, O.M.I., Bp., Vic.-Ap. ; 1902.
- KINGSTON. MICHAEL J. SPRATT, Abp. ; 1911.  
Alexandria. Felix Couturier, Bp. ; 1921.  
Peterboro. Michael O'Brien, Bp. ; 1913.  
Sault-Sainte-Marie. David J. Scollard, Bp. ; 1905.
- MONTREAL. PAUL NAPOLEON BRUCHESI, Abp. ; 1897. *Coadjutor*,  
George Gauthier, Abp. ; 1923. *Auxiliary*: Alphonsus  
Deschamps, Bp. ; 1925.  
Joliette. Joseph W. Forbes, Bp. ; 1913.  
St Hyacinth. Fabius Z. Decelles, Bp. ; 1924.  
Sherbrooke. Paul La Rocque, Bp. ; 1893.  
Valleyfield. Raymund M. Rouleau, Bp. ; 1923.
- OTTAWA. JOSEPH EMARD, Abp. ; 1922.  
Haileybury. Aloysius Rhéaume, Bp. ; 1923.  
Mont Laurier. Joseph Eugene Limoges, Bp. ; 1922.  
Pembroke. Patrick Ryan, Bp. ; 1916.
- TORONTO. NEIL MACNEIL, Abp. ; 1912.  
Hamilton. Thomas M'Nally, Bp. ; 1924.  
London. Michael Francis Fallon, O.M.I., Bp. ; 1910.  
Upper Ontario. Joseph Hallé, Bp. Vic.-Ap. ; 1920.
- REGINA. OLIVIER ELZÉAR MATHIEU, Abp. ; 1915.  
Prince Albert. Joseph Prud'homme, Bp. ; 1921.  
ST BONIFACE. ARTHUR BÉLIVEAU, Bp. ; 1915.

Keewatin. Ovide Charlebois, O.M.I., Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1910.

VANCOUVER (CITY). TIMOTHY CASEY, Abp.; 1912.

Victoria, B.C. Thomas O'Donnell, Bp.; 1923.

Yukon. Emile Bunoz, O.M.I., Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1917.

WINNIPEG. ALFRED SINNOTT, Abp.; 1916.

Hudson Bay. Arsene Turquetil, Pref.-Ap.; 1925.

Bishop for the Ruthenians in Canada:—Niceta Budka, Bp.; 1912. (Residence in Winnipeg.)

*Newfoundland.*

ST JOHN'S. EDWARD P. ROCHE, Abp.; 1915.

Harbour Grace. John March, Bp.; 1906.

St George's. Henry Thomas Renouf, Bp.; 1920.

*Central America.*

PORT OF SPAIN, Trinidad. JOHN PIUS DOWLING, O.P., Abp.; 1909.

Roseau, Dominica. James Morris, Bp.; 1922.

Jamaica. William O'Hare, S.J., Bp., Vic.-Ap.; 1920.

*South America.*

British Honduras. Joseph A. Murphy, S.J.; Bp. Vic.-Ap.; 1923.

Demerara, British Guiana. Compton T. Galton, S.J., Bp. Vic.-Ap.; 1902.

*Barbados*, under Demerara; *Bahamas*, under New York; *Bermudas*, under Halifax.

**AUSTRALASIA.**

*Delegate-Apostolic*; BARTHOLOMEW CATTANEO, Abp.; 1917.

*Australia.*

SYDNEY, N.S.W. MICHAEL KELLY, Abp.; 1911. *Coadjutor*, Michael Sheehan, Abp.; 1922.

Armidale, N.S.W. Patrick J. O'Connor, Bp.; 1903.

Bathurst, N.S.W. Michael O'Farrell, Bp.; 1920.

Goulburn, N.S.W. John Barry, Bp.; 1924.

Lismore, N.S.W. John Carroll, Bp.; 1910.

Maitland, N.S.W. Patrick V. Dwyer, Bp.; 1909.

Wagga-Wagga, N.S.W. Joseph Dwyer, Bp.; 1918.

Wilcannia-Forbes, N.S.W. William Hayden, Bp.; 1918.

ADELAIDE, South Australia. Robert William Spence, O.P., Abp.; 1914.

Port Augusta, South Australia. Andrew Killiam, Bp.; 1924.

Victoria (and Palmerston), South Australia. Administrator,  
Very Rev. F. X. Gsell.

BRISBANE, Queensland. JAMES DUHIG, Abp., 1917.

Rockhampton, Queensland. Joseph Shiel, Bp. ; 1912.

Cooktown, Queensland. John Heavey, O.S.A., Bp., Vic.-Ap. ;  
1914.

Queensland. Vicariate-Apostolic for the Aborigines.

HOBART, Tasmania. PATRICK DELANY, Abp., 1907. *Coadj.*,  
William Barry, Bp. ; 1919.

MELBOURNE, Victoria. DANIEL MANNIX, Abp., 1917.

Ballarat, Victoria. Daniel Foley, Bp. ; 1916.

Sale, Victoria.

Sandhurst, Victoria. John M'Carthy, Bp. ; 1917.

PERTH, West Australia. PATRICK JOSEPH CLUNE, C.S.S.R.,  
Abp., 1913.

Geraldton, Western Australia. Richard Ryan, Bp. ; 1923.

Kimberley, Vicariate-Apostolic for the Aborigines. Very Rev.  
Ernest Coppo ; 1923.

*New Norcia* (Abbey Nullius). Anselm Catalan, O.S.B. ; 1915.

*Drisdale River. Adm.-Apostolic*, Anselm Catalan, O.S.B. ; 1915.

#### *New Zealand.*

WELLINGTON. FRANCIS MARY REDWOOD, S.M., Abp., 1887.  
*Coadj.*, Thomas O'Shea, S.M., Abp. ; 1913.

Auckland. Henry William Cleary, Bp. ; 1910. *Coadj.*, Michael  
Liston, Bp. ; 1920.

Christchurch. Matthew Joseph Brodie, Bp. ; 1915.

Dunedin. Joseph White, Bp. ; 1920.

#### *Malesia.*

*Labuan and North Borneo.* Edmund Dunn, Pref.-Ap.

#### *Polynesia.*

Central Oceania. Joseph Blanc, S.M., Bp., Vic.-Ap. ; 1912.

Fiji Islands. Charles J. Nicolas, Bp., Vic.-Ap. ; 1918.

Gilbert Islands. Joseph Leray, Bp., Vic.-Ap. ; 1907.

Navigator's Islands. Joseph Darnand, Bp., Vic.-Ap. ; 1920.

New Guinea, Eastern. Francis Wolf, Bp., Vic.-Ap. ; 1922.

New Pomerania. Louis Couppé, Bp., Vic.-Ap. ; 1890.

Southern Solomon Islands. Aloysius L. Raucaz, S.M., Bp.,  
Vic.-Ap. ; 1920.

*New Guinea Central.* Pref.-Ap.

### 3. SUMMARY OF SEES, VICARIATES AND PREFECTURES IN THE BRITISH EMPIRE.

*With Estimate of Catholic Population.*

	Archiep. Sees.	Episc. Sees.	Vicariates- Apost.	Pref. Apos.
SCOTLAND ... ..	2	4	...	...
ENGLAND AND WALES ... ..	4	14	...	...
IRELAND ... ..	4	24	...	...
COLONIES AND DEPENDENCIES :				
<i>Europe</i> ... ..	...	3	...	...
<i>Asia</i> ... ..	9	23	9	4
<i>Africa</i> ... ..	1	3	32	10
<i>America</i> ... ..	13	27	8	1
<i>Australasia</i> ... ..	7	17	12	4
	40	115	61	19

Total—Archiepiscopal and Episcopal Sees, Vicariates-Apostolic and Prefectures-Apostolic, in the British Empire : 235.

#### *Catholic Population of the Empire.*

The Catholic population of the British Empire is estimated as follows :—

In the United Kingdom, 5,843,810 (*viz.* England and Wales, 1,997,280; Scotland, 603,860; Ireland, 3,242,670); Gibraltar, Cyprus, Malta and Gozo, 231,886; Asia, 2,669,954; Africa, 753,819; America, 4,052,321; Australasia, New Zealand and other Islands, 1,411,508; total Catholics in the Empire, 14,960,742.

## SECTION III.

### THE HIERARCHY OF SCOTLAND.

#### I. VICARS-APOSTOLIC.

*From the Extinction of the Hierarchy in 1603 till its Restoration in 1878.*

1. The ancient Hierarchy ended with JAMES BETOUN, Abp. of Glasgow, who died at Paris on the 25th April 1603, aged 79. After being subjected to the jurisdiction of the Archpriests and first Vicar-Apostolic of England till 1623, and afterwards to local Prefects of the Mission, the Clergy were incorporated into a missionary body by decree of *Propaganda*, 1653, and governed by the following *Prefects-Apostolic*—WILLIAM BANNATYNE (or *Bellenden*), 1653-61; ALEXANDER DUNBAR (or *Winsten*), 1662-68, 1672-94; and JOHN WALKER (or *Ross*), 1668-71. In May 1694 a Scottish *Vicariate-Apostolic* was established. This was divided into two *Districts*, the *Lowland* and the *Highland*, in February 1731; and these into three, the *Eastern*, *Western* and *Northern*, by Papal Rescript of 13th February 1827. This last arrangement remained in force till the re-establishment of the Hierarchy by the Apostolic Letter *Ex supremo Apostolatus apice*, 4th March 1878.

## I.—VICARS-APOSTOLIC OF SCOTLAND, 1694.

Name	Title	Consecrated	Died
1 Thomas Nicholson	Peristachium	Feb. 27, 1695	Oct. 23, 1718
2 James Gordon	Nicopolis	Apr. 11, 1706	Mar. 1, 1746
3 John Wallace, Coadj.	Cyrrha	Oct. 2, 1720	July 11, 1733

## II.—LOWLAND DISTRICT, 1731.

James Gordon, as above.

4 Alexander Smith	Misinopolis	Nov. 13, 1735	Aug. 21, 1767
5 James Grant	Sinita	Nov. 2, 1755	Dec. 3, 1778
6 George Hay	Daulis	May 21, 1769	Oct. 15, 1811
7 John Geddes, Coadj.	Morocco	Nov. 30, 1780	Feb. 11, 1799
8 Alexander Cameron	Maximianopolis	Oct. 28, 1798	Feb. 7, 1828

## HIGHLAND DISTRICT, 1731.

9 Hugh Macdonald	Diana	Oct. 18, 1731	Mar. 12, 1773
10 John Macdonald	Tiberiopolis	Sep. 27, 1761	May 9, 1779
11 Alexander Macdonald	Polemo	Mar. 12, 1780	Sep. 12, 1791
12 John Chisholm	Oria	Feb. 12, 1792	July 8, 1814
13 Æneas Chisholm	Diocæsarea	Sep. 15, 1805	July 31, 1818
14 Ranald Macdonald	Aeryndela	Feb. 26, 1820	Sep. 20, 1832

## III.—EASTERN DISTRICT, 1828.

15 Alexander Paterson	Cybistra	Aug. 15, 1816	Oct. 30, 1831
16 Andrew Carruthers	Ceramis	Jan. 13, 1833	May 24, 1852
17 James Gillis	Limyra	July 22, 1838	Feb. 24, 1864
18 John Strain	Abila	Sep. 25, 1864	
Trans. to St Andrews and Edinburgh,		Mar. 15, 1878	July 2, 1883

## WESTERN DISTRICT, 1828.

Ranald Macdonald, as above.

19 Andrew Scott	Eretria	Sep. 21, 1828	Dec. 4, 1846
20 John Murdoch	Castabala	Oct. 20, 1833	Dec. 15, 1865
21 Alex. Smith, Coadj.	Parium	Oct. 3, 1847	June 15, 1861
22 John Gray	Hypsopolis	Oct. 19, 1862	Jan. 14, 1872
23 James Lynch, Coadj.	Arcadiopolis	Nov. 4, 1866	
Trans. to Kildare and Leighlin, as Coadj.,		Apr. 4, 1869	
24 Charles Eyre, Abp.	Anazarba	Jan. 31, 1869	
Trans. to Glasgow,		Mar. 15, 1878	Mar. 27, 1902

## NORTHERN DISTRICT, 1828.

25 James Kyle	Germanicia	Sep. 28, 1828	Feb. 23, 1869
26 John Macdonald	Nicopolis	Feb. 24, 1869	
Trans. to Aberdeen,		Mar. 15, 1878	Feb. 4, 1889

## II. ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS IN SCOTLAND.

*From the Restoration of the Hierarchy in 1878.*

The Hierarchy of Scotland, restored 4th March 1878 by Letters Apostolic (Ex Supremo Apostolatus apice) of Leo. XIII., comprises : I. the Province of St Andrews and Edinburgh, consisting of the Archiepiscopal See of St Andrews and Edinburgh with the four Suffragan Sees of Aberdeen, Argyll and the Isles, Dunkeld and Galloway (or Whithorn); and II. the Archiepiscopal See of Glasgow without Suffragan Sees.

## 1. ARCHDIOCESE OF ST ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH.

	<i>Name</i>	<i>Consecrated</i>	<i>Died</i>
(1)	John Strain ... ..	Sep. 25, 1864	
	Trans. from E. Dist. ...	Mar. 15, 1878	July 2, 1883
(2)	William Smith ... ..	Oct. 28, 1885	Mar. 16, 1892
(3)	Angus Macdonald ... ..	May 23, 1878	
	Trans. from Argyll ...	July 7, 1892	Apr. 29, 1900
(4)	James A. Smith ... ..	Oct. 28, 1890	
	Trans. from Dunkeld	Aug. 30, 1900	...
(5)	Henry G. Graham (Bishop-Auxiliary), Bishop of Tipasa ... ..	Nov. 16, 1917	...

## 2. DIOCESE OF ABERDEEN.

(1)	John Macdonald ... ..	Feb. 24, 1869	
	Trans. from N. Dist. ...	Mar. 15, 1878	Feb. 4, 1889
(2)	Colin C. Grant ... ..	Aug. 13, 1889	Sep. 26, 1889
(3)	Hugh Macdonald, C.S.S.R.	Oct. 23, 1890	May 29, 1898
(4)	Aeneas Chisholm, LL.D.	Feb. 24, 1899	Jan. 13, 1918
(5)	George H. Bennett ... ..	Aug. 1, 1918	...

## 3. DIOCESE OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES.

(1)	Angus Macdonald ... ..	May 23, 1878	
	Trans. to St Andrews	July 7, 1892	Apr. 29, 1900
(2)	George J. Smith ... ..	Apr. 25, 1893	Jan. 18, 1918
(3)	Donald Martin ... ..	June 11, 1919	...

## 4. DIOCESE OF DUNKELD.

(1)	George Rigg ... ..	May 26, 1878	Jan. 18, 1887
(2)	James A. Smith ... ..	Oct. 28, 1890	
	Trans. to St Andrews	Aug. 30, 1900	...
(3)	Angus MacFarlane ... ..	May 1, 1901	Sep. 24, 1912
(4)	Robert Fraser, LL.D. ...	May 25, 1913	Mar. 28, 1914
(5)	John Toner ... ..	Oct. 15, 1914	...

## 5. DIOCESE OF GALLOWAY.

(1)	John M'Lachlan ... ..	May 23, 1878	Jan. 16, 1893
(2)	William Turner ... ..	July 25, 1893	Jan. 19, 1914
(3)	James W. M'Carthy ... ..	June 9, 1914	...

## 6. ARCHDIOCESE OF GLASGOW.

(1)	Charles Eyre, LL.D. ... ..	Jan. 31, 1869	
	Trans. from W. Dist. ...	Mar. 15, 1878	Mar. 27, 1902
(2)	John A. Maguire (Bishop-Auxiliary), Bishop of Trocmada ... ..	June 11, 1894	
	Trans. to Glasgow ... ..	Aug. 4, 1902	Oct. 14, 1920
(3)	Donald A. Mackintosh (Co-adjutor - Archbishop), Archbishop of Chersona	July 2, 1912	Oct. 8, 1919
(4)	Donald Mackintosh ... ..	May 21, 1922	...

## III. LINEAGE OF THE ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS FROM 1694

1. Thomas Nicholson : Bp. of Peristachium ; Vic.-Ap. of Scotland ; cons. Paris, 27th February 1695 by Mgr. Mascaron, Bp. of Agen.
2. James Gordon : Bp. of Nicopolis ; Vic.-Ap. of Scotland ; cons. Montefiascone, 11th April 1706 by Card. Barbarigo.
3. John Wallace : Bp. of Cyrrha ; Coadj. Vic.-Ap. of Scotland ; cons. Edinburgh, 2nd October 1720 by Bp. Gordon (2).
4. Hugh Macdonald : Bp. of Diana ; Vic.-Ap. of Highland District ; cons. Edinburgh, 18th October 1731 by Bp. Gordon (2).
5. Alexander Smith : Bp. of Misinopolis ; Vic.-Ap. of Lowland District ; cons. Edinburgh, 13th November 1735 by Bp. Gordon (2).
6. James Grant : Bp. of Sinita ; Vic.-Ap. of Lowland District ; cons. Edinburgh, 2nd November 1755 by Bp. Smith (5).
7. John Macdonald : Bp. of Tiberiopolis ; Vic.-Ap. of Highland District ; cons. Preshome, 27th September 1761 by Bp. Macdonald (4).
8. George Hay : Bp. of Daulis ; Vic.-Ap. of Lowland District ; cons. Scalan, 21st May 1769 by Bp. Grant (6).
9. Alexander Macdonald : Bp. of Polemon ; Vic.-Ap. of Highland District ; cons. Scalan, 12th March 1780 by Bp. Hay (8).
10. John Geddes : Bp. of Morocco ; Coadj. Vic.-Ap. of Lowland District ; cons. Madrid, 30th November 1780 by Francis Lorenzana, Abp. of Toledo.
11. John Chisholm : Bp. of Oria ; Vic.-Ap. of Highland District ; cons. Edinburgh, 12th February 1792 by Bp. Hay (8).
12. Alexander Cameron : Bp. of Maximianopolis ; Vic.-Ap. of Lowland District ; cons. Madrid, 28th October 1798.
13. Æneas Chisholm : Bp. of Diocæsarea ; Vic.-Ap. of Highland District ; cons. Lismore, 15th September 1805 by Bp. Cameron (12).
14. Alexander Paterson : Bp. of Cybistra ; Vic.-Ap. of Eastern District ; cons. Paisley, 15th August 1816 by Bp. Cameron (12).

15. Ranald Macdonald : Bp. of Æryndela ; Vic.-Ap. of Highland District ; cons. Edinburgh, 26th February 1820 by Bp. Paterson (14).
16. Andrew Scott : Bp. of Eretria ; Vic.-Ap. of Western District ; cons. Glasgow, 21st September 1828 by Bp. Paterson (14).
17. James Kyle : Bp. of Germanicia ; Vic.-Ap. of Northern District ; cons. Aberdeen, 28th September 1828 by Bp. Penswick, England.
18. Andrew Carruthers : Bp. of Ceramis ; Vic.-Ap. of Eastern District ; cons. Edinburgh, 13th January 1833 by Bp. Penswick, England.
19. John Murdoch : Bp. of Castabala ; Vic.-Ap. of Western District ; cons. Glasgow, 20th October 1833 by Bp. Kyle (17).
20. James Gillis : Bp. of Limyra ; Vic.-Ap. of Eastern District ; cons. Edinburgh, 22nd July 1838 by Bp. Baines, England.
21. Alexander Smith : Bp. of Parium ; Coadj. Vic.-Ap. of Western District ; cons. Glasgow, 3rd October 1847 by Bp. Murdoch (19).
22. John Gray : Bp. of Hypsopolis ; Vic.-Ap. of Western District ; cons. Glasgow, 19th October 1862 by Bp. Moriarty, Kerry, Ireland.
23. John Strain : Bp. of Abila ; Vic.-Ap. of Eastern District ; cons. Rome, 25th September 1864 by His Holiness Pius IX.
24. James Lynch : Bp. of Arcadiopolis ; Coadj. Vic.-Ap. of Western District ; cons. Paris, 4th November 1866 by Bp. Keane, Cloyne, Ireland.
25. Charles Eyre : Abp. of Anazarba ; Vic.-Ap. of Western District ; cons. Rome, 31st January 1869 by Card. Reisach, Bp. of Sabina.
26. John Macdonald : Bp. of Nicopolis ; Vic.-Ap. of Northern District ; cons. Aberdeen, 24th February 1869 by Bp. Chadwick, Hexham, England.
27. Angus Macdonald : Bp. of Argyll and the Isles ; cons. Glasgow, 23rd May 1878 by Abp. Eyre (25).
28. John M'Lachlan : Bp. of Galloway ; cons. Glasgow, 23rd May 1878 by Abp. Eyre (25).
29. George Rigg : Bp. of Dunkeld ; cons. Rome, 26th May 1878 by Card. Howard.

30. William Smith : Abp. of St Andrews and Edinburgh ; cons. Edinburgh, 28th October 1885 by Abp. Eyre (25).
31. Colin C. Grant : Bp. of Aberdeen ; cons. Aberdeen, 13th August 1889 by Abp. Smith (30).
32. Hugh Macdonald, C.S.S.R. : Bp. of Aberdeen ; cons. Aberdeen, 23rd October 1890 by Abp. Smith (30).
33. James A. Smith : Bp. of Dunkeld ; cons. Dundee, 28th October 1890 by Abp. Smith (30).
34. George J. Smith : Bp. of Argyll and the Isles ; cons. Oban, 25th April 1893 by Abp. Macdonald (27).
35. William Turner : Bp. of Galloway ; cons. Dumfries, 25th July 1893 by Abp. Macdonald (27).
36. John A. Maguire : Bp. of Trocmada ; Bp. Auxiliary, Glasgow ; cons. Glasgow, 11th June 1894 by Abp. Eyre (25).
37. Æneas Chisholm : Bp. of Aberdeen ; cons. Aberdeen, 24th February 1899 by Abp. Macdonald (27).
38. Angus MacFarlane : Bp. of Dunkeld ; cons. Dundee, 1st May 1901 by Abp. Smith (33).
39. Donald A. Mackintosh : Abp. of Chersona ; Coadj. Glasgow ; cons. Glasgow, 2nd July 1912 by Bp. MacFarlane (38).
40. Robert Fraser : Bp. of Dunkeld ; cons. Rome, 25th May 1913 by Card. Merry Del Val.
41. James W. M'Carthy : Bp. of Galloway ; cons. Dumfries, 9th June 1914 by Abp. Mackintosh (39).
42. John Toner : Bp. of Dunkeld ; cons. Dundee, 15th October 1914 by Abp. Smith (33).
43. Henry G. Graham : Bp. of Tipasa ; Bp. Auxiliary, St Andrews and Edinburgh ; cons. Edinburgh, 16th November 1917 by Abp. Maguire (36).
44. George H. Bennett : Bp. of Aberdeen ; cons. Aberdeen, 1st August 1918 by Abp. Maguire (36).
45. Donald Martin : Bp. of Argyll and the Isles ; cons. Oban, 11th June 1919 by Bp. Toner (42).
46. Donald Mackintosh : Abp. of Glasgow ; cons. Rome, 21st May 1922 by Card. de Lai.

## IV. LINEAGE OF THE HIERARCHY, 1924.

(1)

CARDINAL REISACH.

CHARLES EYRE,  
Rome; Jan. 31, 1869.

WILLIAM SMITH,  
Edinburgh; Oct. 28, 1885.

JOHN A. MAGUIRE,  
Glasgow; June 11, 1894.

JAMES A. SMITH,  
Dundee;  
Oct. 28, 1890  
(*St And. and Edin.*).

HENRY G. GRAHAM,  
Edinburgh;  
Nov. 16, 1917  
(*Bishop-Auxiliary*).

GEORGE H. BENNETT,  
Aberdeen;  
Aug. 1, 1918  
(*Aberdeen*).

ANGUS MACFARLANE,  
Dundee; May 1, 1901.

JOHN TONER,  
Dundee; Oct. 15, 1914  
(*Dunkeld*).

DONALD A. MACKINTOSH,  
Glasgow; July 2, 1912.

DONALD MARTIN,  
Oban; June 11, 1919  
(*Argyll and the Isles*).

JAMES W. M'CARTHY,  
Dumfries; June 9, 1914  
(*Galloway*).

(2)

CARDINAL DE LAI.

DONALD MACKINTOSH,  
Rome; May 21, 1922  
(*Glasgow*).

## SECTION IV.

## THE CLERGY OF SCOTLAND.

## I. LIST OF DECEASED CLERGYMEN FROM 1800.

*With Diocese or District, Place and Date of Death, and Age.*

			Date	Age
Agnew, P. J. (Gall.), Chicago	...	...	23 July 1897	48
Allan, Wm. (W.D.), Edinburgh	...	...	6 June 1853	27
Ambrose, Myles (Glasg.), Longriggend	...	...	19 Dec. 1915	50
Angland, Jn. (Glasg.), Glasgow	...	...	17 July 1920	64
Angus, Geo. (S. Andr.), S. Andrews	...	...	17 Mar. 1909	67
Annacker, Chas., S.J., Glasgow	...	...	25 Oct. 1920	52

	<i>Date</i>	<i>Age</i>
Badenoch, Alex. (E.D.), Edinburgh ...	9 Oct. 1836	60
Bagnall, Thos., New Abbey ...	27 May 1826	64
Barrett, A. (Dunk.), Dundee ...	29 Nov. 1905	57
Bennett, Alex. (E.D.), Perth ...	25 Mar. 1865	25
Bennett, Jas. (N.D.), Parkhead, Glasgow ...	26 Mar. 1866	34
Bennett, Wm. (W.D.), West Thorn, Glasgow	30 May 1877	32
Bennett, Wm. (E.D.), Ottawa ...	1 Feb. 1887	72
Beurms, Fr. (Dunk.), Newport ...	7 Jan. 1895	50
Biden, Jn. X. (S.J.), Stonyhurst ...	28 June 1862	...
Bird, Ed. (S.J.), Edinburgh ...	29 Aug. 1885	70
Bissett, Alex. (Glasg.), Bridge of Weir ...	18 April 1884	39
Bissett, A. Can. (Aberd.), Nairn ...	13 June 1915	76
Black, And. (W.D.), Rothesay ...	21 April 1867	41
Black, Ber. (W.D.), Glasgow ...	11 Feb. 1854	23
Black, Jn. (Glasg.), Cardowan ...	18 Oct. 1904	81
Blackett, Chas. (S.J.), Glasgow ...	18 Oct. 1861	38
Boland, And. (E.D.), Bathgate ...	15 April 1869	38
Bonnyman, Jas. (Glasg.), Kirkintilloch ...	19 Mar. 1890	56
Boyle, Jas. (W.D.), Springburn ...	5 Oct. 1872	39
Brady, Matthew (S. Andr.), Germany ...	29 April 1923	72
Bremner, Jn. (W.D.), Paisley ...	13 Jan. 1847	49
Brophy, T. (Dunk.), Co. Kilkenny ...	16 Aug. 1914	55
Brown, Chas. R. (Glasg.), London ...	21 Sept. 1921	74
Brown, Jas. (E.D.), Dumfries ...	10 April 1856	30
Bruschini, Jos. (W.D.), Glasgow ...	20 Jan. 1865	28
Buckley, Jer. (Glasg.), Glasgow ...	11 Oct. 1894	73
Burke, Wm. (W.D.), Greenock ...	26 Mar. 1872	50
Burns, Jas. (W.D.), Elgin ...	9 Oct. 1875	33
Bryne, Mart. (E.D.), Dunboyne ...	27 Aug. 1875	33
CAMERON, ALEX., Bp. of Maximianopolis, V.A. of Lowland District, Edinburgh ...	7 Feb. 1828	82
Cameron, Alex., Rect., Scots College, Val- ladolid ...	20 Sept. 1833	66
Cameron, Jas. Can. (Glasg.), Maryhill ...	19 Feb. 1913	78
Cameron, Jas., Stobhall ...	6 June 1813	59
Cameron, Jn. Can. (Aberd.), Beaully ...	4 Dec. 1912	71
Cameron, Jn. (Glasg.), Boston, U.S.A. ...	29 July 1908	47
Cameron, Jn., Rect., Scots College, Valladolid	15 Feb. 1876	85
Cameron, Robt. (E.D.), Falkirk ...	11 Jan. 1848	26
Campbell, Alex. (Arg.), Daliburgh, S. Uist	12 Nov. 1893	77
Campbell, Arch., S. J., Glasgow ...	13 April 1921	71
Campbell, Hugh (Arg.), Oban ...	28 Dec. 1900	26
Campbell, Mgr. Jas. (Glasg.), Fiesole ...	16 Feb. 1902	60
Cantwell, Ed. (Glasg.), Glasgow ...	10 April 1884	31
Cargill, Jas., Glasgow ...	1 July 1921	56
Carlin, Jn. (W.D.), Gourrock ...	29 Aug. 1870	32
Carlin, Thos. (Glasg.), Glasgow ...	29 Nov. 1915	79
Carlyle, Thomas (E.D.) ...	... 1856	40

	<i>Date</i>	<i>Age</i>
Carmichael, Don. (Glasg.), New Kilpatrick	16 Mar. 1902	69
Carmichael, Don. (N.D.), Peterhead ...	18 Sept. 1854	72
Carmichael, Jn. (S. Andr.), Broxburn ...	22 July 1884	39
Carmichael, Wm. (Glasg.), Saltcoats ...	24 Jan. 1914	73
Carmont, Jn., D.D. (Dunk.), Blairgowrie ...	17 April 1906	82
Carrol, Anthony, C.P., Glasgow ...	29 April 1904	59
CARRUTHERS, AND., Bp. of Ceramis, V.A. of Eastern District, Edinburgh ...	24 May 1852	82
Carruthers, Jas. (E.D.), New Abbey ...	14 Feb. 1832	76
Casey, Wm. (Gall.), Birmingham ...	17 Aug. 1903	34
Cassin, Mortimer (Glasg.), Carluke ...	14 July 1893	61
Cattanach, Jas. (W.D.), Campbeltown ...	3 Dec. 1836	85
Caven, Wm. (N.D.), Auchinhalrig ...	22 Jan. 1859	72
Caven, Wm. Canon (Glas.), New Kilpatrick	1 Mar. 1896	72
CHISHOLM, ÆN., Bp. of Aberdeen, Edinburgh	13 Jan. 1918	81
CHISHOLM, ÆN., Bp. of Diocæsarea, V.A. of Highland District, Lismore ...	31 July 1818	59
Chisholm, Archd. (Aberd.), Inverness ...	27 Jan. 1904	55
Chisholm, Archd. (W.D.), Dalbeth ...	11 Dec. 1869	53
Chisholm, Don. (Aberd.), Aberlour ...	18 Mar. 1917	70
Chisholm, Don. A. Can. (Aberd.), Eskadale	8 April 1919	58
Chisholm, H. Prov. (Glasg.), Paisley ...	24 June 1908	77
CHISHOLM, JN., Bp. of Oria, V.A. of Highland District, Lismore ...	8 July 1814	62
Chisholm, Jn. (W.D.), Strathglass ...	21 Nov. 1855	29
Chisholm, Jn. (W.D.), Bornish, S. Uist ...	22 July 1867	77
Chisholm, Jn. (Aberd.), Nairn ...	6 May 1881	33
Chisholm, Rod. (W.D.), Glasgow ...	23 Feb. 1862	37
Chisholm, Thos. (N.D.), Inverurie ...	22 Feb. 1872	65
Chisholm, Val. (Glasg.), Bridge of Allan ...	28 Oct. 1882	65
Chisholm, Wm. (H.D.), Braes of Lochaber	30 May 1826	50
Clapperton, Mgr. Jas. (S. Andr.), Fochabers	19 July 1901	88
Clapperton, Mgr. R. (Dunk.), Welburn ...	26 Sept. 1906	75
Clapperton, Wm. Can. (Aberd.), Buckie ...	12 May 1905	85
Clyne, Wm. (S. Andr.), Scots College, Rome	27 Dec. 1908	24
Cody, Elphege (O.S.B.), Fort Augustus ...	7 Feb. 1891	...
Cody, Thos. (W.D.), Glasgow ...	8 May 1856	41
Collins, D. Can. (Gall.), Ayr ...	4 April 1915	58
Condon, Mich. (Glasg.) Glasgow ...	17 June 1902	84
Connolly, Jos. (Dunk.), Dundee ...	9 Oct. 1891	25
Connolly, Thos., D.D. (Dunk.), Dundee ...	27 Aug. 1889	29
Connolly, Jn. (C.S.S.R.), Perth ...	12 Aug. 1871	47
Conway, Dan. (Glasg.), Port-Glasgow ...	12 July 1884	55
Conway, Dan. (S. Andr.), Glasgow ...	7 Oct. 1922	49
Corbett, Wm. (E.D.), Edinburgh ...	17 Dec. 1868	35
Corley, Thos. (Glasg.), Co. Monaghan ...	5 June 1916	41
Cowie, Jn., Rect., Scots College, Valladolid	25 Mar. 1879	70
Crawford, Jn. (Glasg.), Antwerp ...	21 Dec. 1910	64
Cronin, Fr. (Glasg.), Mossend ...	31 Oct. 1918	49

	<i>Date</i>	<i>Age</i>
Crowther, T. A., D.D., Dumfries ... ..	28 Jan. 1898	75
Cumming, Peter (E.D.), Crieff ... ..	6 Feb. 1875	48
Cumming, Wm. (W.D.), Rothesay ... ..	24 Dec. 1860	29
Cummins, Thos. (Gall.), Ayr ... ..	24 Dec. 1891	38
Cunningham, C. A. (Glasg.), Linwood ... ..	11 Jan. 1910	47
Cunningham, Thos. (Glasg.), Cambuslang ... ..	7 April 1891	37
Curran, Thos. (Glasg.), Helensburgh ... ..	12 July 1902	56
Daly, C. A. (Dunk.), Whitchurch ... ..	24 Feb. 1918	25
Danaher, Fr. (W.D.), Hamilton ... ..	5 Dec. 1874	47
Danaher, Jas. Can. (Glasg.), Hamilton ... ..	13 Nov. 1886	65
D'Arcy, Wm. (E.D.), Rathgar, nr. Dublin... ..	2 Sept. 1877	47
Davidson, Geo. (E.D.), Rothesay ... ..	6 July 1865	35
Davidson, Jn. (L.D.), Greenock ... ..	8 Jan. 1815	...
Dawson, Ber. J. (Glasg.), Aachen ... ..	7 May 1920	65
Dawson, Jas. (Arg.), Rothesay ... ..	26 June 1903	46
Dawson, Wm. (Aberd.), Banff ... ..	17 Jan. 1894	73
Dawson, Wm. (Aberd.), Teignmouth ... ..	17 Aug. 1914	61
Deason, Bened. (O.S.B.), last Prior in Ratisbon	21 Nov. 1855	81
De Monti, Ch. (Glasg.), Klerksdorp... ..	1 April 1903	37
Derricks, Marius (W.D.), Glasgow ... ..	23 April 1869	...
Devine, Ch. Can. (Aberd.), Aberdeen ... ..	23 Dec. 1919	85
Dixon-Swan, Wal. (Glasg.), Rothesay ... ..	27 Mar. 1897	75
Doherty, Pat. (S. Andr.), Scots College, Rome	23 June 1889	27
Donlevy, Jas. Canon (S. Andr.), Edinburgh	11 Nov. 1903	59
Donlevy, Jos. Can. (S. Andr.), Portobello	20 Mar. 1924	62
Donnelly, Dan. (Glasg.), Glasgow ... ..	28 April 1897	47
Donnelly, Peter (Glasg.), Hamilton ... ..	20 Nov. 1902	49
Doody, Edw. (Glasg.) Airdrie ... ..	13 Jan. 1924	69
Doud, Jn. Can. (Glasg.), Middlesbrough ... ..	5 May 1892	54
Dougan, Jn. (Glasg.), Dumbarton ... ..	2 Aug. 1893	34
Dowling, Geo. (S. Andr.), Dunbar ... ..	21 April 1892	...
Dowling, Jas. Can. (Dunk.), Doune ... ..	27 Feb. 1923	68
Downie, Wm. (Gall.), New Abbey ... ..	20 Feb. 1906	81
Drysdale, Mich. (C.P.), Glasgow ... ..	1 Sept. 1866	27
Duffy, Jas. (E.D.), Alloa ... ..	22 Nov. 1865	48
Dundas, Wm. (N.D.), Chapeltown ... ..	9 Dec. 1838	29
Duperier, C. G. (Glasg.), Portobello ... ..	14 Aug. 1913	67
Duthie, C. J. (S. Andr.), N. Berwick ... ..	29 Aug. 1910	69
Dwyer, John (Glasg.), Dunoon ... ..	20 Aug. 1902	41
Easson, Don. (S. Andr.), Scots College, Val- ladolid ... ..	7 Mar. 1899	35
Edgar, Henry (Glasg.), Cardonald ... ..	21 Aug. 1922	56
English, Pat. (Gall.), Kilmarnock ... ..	10 Sept. 1893	24
ERSKINE, CARD. CHAS., of Cambo, Paris ... ..	20 Mar. 1811	75
Everard, M. E. (S. J.), Stonyhurst ... ..	25 Sept. 1891	52
Evers, Peter (Glasg.), Clydebank ... ..	22 Dec. 1889	43
Evertz, Fr. J., Brühl, Germany ... ..	26 July 1902	50
EYRE, CHARLES, Abp. of Glasg., Glasgow ... ..	27 Mar. 1902	88

	<i>Date</i>	<i>Age</i>
Farquharson, Alex., London ... ..	... 1811	...
Farquharson, Jn., Principal, Scots College, Douay, Paris ... ..	9 June 1817	66
Farrell, Patrick, Cambuslang ... ..	13 Jan. 1899	29
Fay, Patrick (Dunk.), Vancouver ... ..	10 Feb. 1909	61
Finegan, Thos. (W.D.), Houston ... ..	10 Aug. 1863	...
Fleming, And. (Aberd.), Aberdeen ... ..	15 April 1897	76
Foley, Jn. (Glasg.), Helensburgh ... ..	14 Aug. 1893	34
Forbes, Alex. (Aberd.), Eskadale ... ..	13 June 1919	75
Forbes, Don. (W.D.), Bunroy ... ..	13 Nov. 1878	89
Forbes, Geo. G. (N.D.), Alloa ... ..	17 June 1869	38
Forbes, Jas. (N.D.), Denny ... ..	27 Jan. 1874	29
Forbes, Jn. (N.D.), Elgin ... ..	3 Sept. 1855	63
Forbes, Peter (W.D.), Glasgow ... ..	24 Aug. 1872	67
Fox, Mich., D.D. (Glasg.), Greenock ... ..	2 May 1906	68
Francis, Nicolas (Refugee), Ayr ... ..	12 Nov. 1814	...
Fraser, Chas. (N.D.), Aberdeen ... ..	12 Mar. 1835	47
Fraser, Jas. (S. Andr.), Fort Augustus ... ..	2 Jan. 1906	55
Fraser, Jn. (N.D.), Preshome ... ..	21 June 1837	24
Fraser, Jn. (N.D.), Inverness ... ..	6 Sept. 1871	27
FRASER, ROBT., Bp. of Dunk., Dundee ... ..	28 Mar. 1914	55
FRASER, WM., Bp. of Arichat (Nova Scotia), Antigonish ... ..	4 Oct. 1851	72
Fraser, Wm. (Aberd.), Fortrose ... ..	13 June 1915	70
Frawley, Thos. (Glasg.), Inglewood, Australia	28 April 1881	30
Gall, Hen. (Aberd.), Paris ... ..	17 Sept. 1891	63
Gall, Jn. ... ..	...	...
Gallacher, Dan. (Glasg.), Partick ... ..	8 Mar. 1883	72
Gallacher, Hugh (Gall.), Glasgow ... ..	9 Dec. 1897	70
Gallagher, Wm. (Glasg.), Alexandria ... ..	24 May 1904	62
Galletti, Jos. (W.D.), Pollokshaws ... ..	13 Oct. 1859	36
Gavin, Ed. (C.P.), Glasgow ... ..	14 Mar. 1890	24
Geddes, Adam (W.D.), Pollokshaws ... ..	5 Nov. 1856	26
Geddes, B. (Dunk.), Myres Castle ... ..	25 Nov. 1906	55
Geddes, Jn. (E.D.), Perth ... ..	8 Jan. 1832	24
Geddes, Wm. (Dunk.), Arbroath ... ..	30 Dec. 1891	56
Gillis, Alex. (Arg.), Isle of Eigg ... ..	23 June 1880	74
Gillis, Angus (H.D.), Braes of Lochaber ... ..	End of 1811	78
GILLIS, JAS., Bp. of Limyra, V.A. of the Eastern District, Edinburgh ... ..	24 Feb. 1864	61
Gillon, Dan. (Glasg.), Linwood ... ..	5 Feb. 1915	38
Gillon, Jn. (E.D.), Falkirk ... ..	15 Mar. 1871	55
Gilmore, Jas. (W.D.), Motherwell ... ..	12 Oct. 1877	32
Glancy, Jas., D.D. (Glasg.), Kimberley ... ..	4 Jan. 1898	51
Gleeson, Henry, Motherwell ... ..	11 Nov. 1901	26
Glennie, Jas. (Aberd.), Inverurie ... ..	9 Jan. 1882	70
Godfrey, A. (Glasg.), Saffig, Germany ... ..	20 Jan. 1917	67
Goldie, Ant. (S. Andr.), West Calder ... ..	28 Feb. 1890	49

	<i>Date</i>	<i>Age</i>
Gordon, Alex., Principal, Scots College, Paris, Traquair ... ..	1 Oct. 1818	...
Gordon, Alex. (Gall.), Edinburgh ... ..	7 Nov. 1887	81
Gordon, Chas. (N.D.), Aberdeen ... ..	24 Nov. 1855	83
Gordon, Chas. (N.D.), Courtrai ... ..	30 Jan. 1864	50
Gordon, Geo. (N.D.), Dufftown ... ..	10 May 1856	80
GORDON, JAS., Bp. of Nicopolis, V.A. of Scotland	1 Mar. 1746	82
Gordon, Jas. (N.D.), Tombae ... ..	25 June 1842	55
Gordon, Jas. (N.D.), Dingwall ... ..	22 Jan. 1856	29
Gordon, Jn. (W.D.), Edinburgh ... ..	28 Oct. 1833	54
Gordon, Jn., Rect., Scots College, Valladolid, Montréjeau ... ..	15 Feb. 1810	62
Gordon, Jn. (L.D.), Aberdeen ... ..	8 Dec. 1823	63
Gordon, Jn. (Glasg.) ... ..	7 Jan. 1897	...
Gordon, Mich., D.D., C.F. (Glasg.), France	27 Aug. 1917	34
Gordon, Wm. (Glasg.), Greenock ... ..	15 Dec. 1880	73
Grady, Mgr. Wm. (S. Andr.), Edinburgh ...	16 May 1912	77
Grainger, Mgr. Jn. (Glasg.), Exmouth ...	22 Dec. 1898	53
Grant, Alex. (N.D.), Portsoy ... ..	27 Jan. 1833	29
Grant, Alex., D.D. (N.D.), Rect., Scots College, Rome ... ..	26 Mar. 1878	68
Grant, Chas. (W.D.), Glasgow ... ..	19 April 1837	30
GRANT, COLIN, Bp. of Aberdeen, Aberdeen	26 Sept. 1889	58
Grant, Peter (E.D.), Dundee ... ..	22 Aug. 1869	49
Grant, Peter A. (E.D.), Dumfries ... ..	14 Dec. 1875	35
Grant, Peter Jos. (Aberd.), Blairs ... ..	6 Dec. 1895	73
Grant, Robert (Glasg.), Calais ... ..	20 Mar. 1909	67
Grant, Wm. (E.D.), Stirling ... ..	6 Feb. 1849	27
GRAY, JN., Bp. of Hypsopolis, V.A. of Western District, Rothesay ... ..	14 Jan. 1872	55
Green, Chas. (E.D.), Edinburgh ... ..	25 Dec. 1845	40
Griffin, Geo. A. (E.D.), London ... ..	23 July 1860	50
Griffin, Pat. Can. (S. Andr.), Haddington ...	10 April 1899	46
Grogan, Jn. Can. (S. Andr.), Fauldhouse ...	1 Feb. 1892	66
Hackett, T., D.D. (Glasg.), Blantyre ... ..	5 Mar. 1921	68
Hallinan, Wm. (Glasg.), Saltcoats ... ..	8 Aug. 1860	60
Hamilton, Alex., O.S.B., Erfurth ... ..	28 May 1828	...
Hamilton, Cosmo, O.S.B., Erfurth ... ..	1 June 1835	...
Hanley, Pat. (W.D.), Leith ... ..	4 June 1880	61
Hannan, Ed. J. Can. (S. Andr.), Dunfermline	24 June 1891	53
Hannan, Jos. Can. (S. Andr.), Glasgow ...	27 May 1903	52
Hare, Jos. (S. Andr.), Stirling ... ..	19 April 1908	63
Harris, Jas. (Dunk.), Ghent... ..	28 Jan. 1924	72
HAY, GEO., Bp. of Daulis, V.A. of Lowland District, Aquhorties ... ..	15 Oct. 1811	82
Healy, Pat. (E.D.), Rathkeale, Co. Limerick	3 Aug. 1876	32
Henderson, Jas. (Aberd.), Fraserburgh ...	28 Feb. 1897	30
Hennessy, Mich. (W.D.), Co. Limerick ...	2 Mar. 1865	29

	<i>Date</i>	<i>Age</i>
Hog, A. (S. Andr.), Calais ... ..	26 Oct. 1910	76
Holder, Mgr. J., V.G. (Dunk.), Birnam ...	22 June 1917	72
Hopwell, Thos. (Glasg.), Kilbirnie ... ..	8 Dec. 1919	60
Houlihan, Pat. Can. (Glasg.), Glasgow	4 Jan. 1923	69
Hourigan, Dan. L., O.S.F. (W.D.), Glasgow	26 Jan. 1838	42
Hughes, F. J. (Glasg.), Glasgow ... ..	3 Feb. 1904	58
Hughes, John (Glasg.), Langloan ... ..	12 Aug. 1900	49
Hughes, Mich. Can. (Glasg.), Glasgow ...	2 Mar. 1921	62
Innes, Alex., Principal, Scots College, Paris	14 Sept. 1803	53
Innes, Henry (N.D.), Ballogie ... ..	11 Nov. 1833	85
Innes, Wm. (N.D.), Carlogie... ..	22 Jan. 1836	84
Keenan, Peter, M.D. (W.D.), Greenock ...	8 Aug. 1843	33
Keenan, Stephen, D.D. (E.D.), Dundee ...	28 Feb. 1862	58
Kelly, Walter (Glasg.), S. Africa ... ..	15 Aug. 1918	50
Kemp, Jn. (Aberd.), Dufftown ... ..	25 July 1882	57
Kennedy, Don. (Aberd.), Fochabers ... ..	8 April 1925	83
Kennedy, Mgr. Jas. (Dunk.), Dundee ... ..	11 Sept. 1918	78
Kenny, Dan. (W.D.), Houston ... ..	23 Mar. 1847	36
Kerr, Jn. (W.D.), Dalbeth ... ..	2 Sept. 1873	63
Kerr, Thos. (Glasg.), Musselburgh ... ..	26 Jan. 1918	73
KYLE, JAS., Bp. of Germanicia, V.A. of Northern District, Preshome ... ..	23 Feb. 1869	80
Kyle, Jn. Prov., D.D. (Aberd.), Preshome...	31 Aug. 1917	89
Lamont, Jas. (N.D.), Irishtown, America ...	25 Nov. 1891	76
Lamont, Jn. (H.D.), Glengarry ... ..	... Jan. 1820	...
LAUGHTON, H. R. Can. (S. Andr.), St Andrews	20 Jan. 1924	...
Lee, Jn., S.J., Edinburgh ... ..	5 Oct. 1890	52
Lee, Thos. P. (W.D.), Kilbirnie ... ..	24 June 1864	33
Lellis, Wm. (W.D.), Glasgow ... ..	21 June 1850	33
Leslie-Duguid, Charles, of Balquhain, S.J., Oxford ... ..	28 Dec. 1806	59
Leslie - Duguid, Jas., of Balquhain, S.J., Stockeld, Yorks ... ..	25 Aug. 1816	75
Linse, Abbot L., O.S.B., Maryhill, Buckie	21 Mar. 1910	61
Linster, Jn. (Glasg.), Musselburgh ... ..	18 Dec. 1919	69
Loggie, Wm. (Aberd.), Tynett ... ..	29 May 1885	64
Lombard, Wm., C.S.S.R., Perth ... ..	20 June 1917	86
Lovi, Wal. (N.D.), Walsall ... ..	21 Dec. 1878	...
Lyle, John S. Can. (S. Andr.), Duninald ...	12 Mar. 1919	69
Lynch, Bernard (Glasg.), Maryhill ... ..	3 Dec. 1925	53
Macdermott, Jas. (S. Andr.), Edinburgh ...	1 April 1901	38
Macdonald, Alex. (E.D.), Crieff ... ..	31 July 1837	82
Macdonald, Alex. (Glasg.), Glasgow ... ..	28 April 1905	35
Macdonald, Allan ... ..	... Feb. 1809	...
MACDONALD, ANGUS, Abp. of S. Andrews, Edinburgh ... ..	29 April 1900	56
Macdonald, Angus ... ..	... 1812	...

	<i>Date</i>	<i>Age</i>
Macdonald, Angus, Rect., Scots College, Rome	3 Jan. 1833	76
Macdonald, Angus (N.D.), Strathglass ...	4 June 1850	31
Macdonald, Ant. (W.D.), Isle of Eigg ...	5 Jan. 1843	...
Macdonald, Arch. (E.D.), Dumfries ...	26 Jan. 1877	55
Macdonald, Austin (H.D.), Aigas ...	27 Mar. 1812	42
Macdonald, Chas. (W.D.), Borrodale ...	8 Oct. 1848	75
Macdonald, Chas. (Arg.), Helensburgh ...	17 Oct. 1894	59
Macdonald, Coll. (Aberd.), Fort Augustus...	30 Nov. 1889	77
Macdonald, Don. (W.D.), Lochaber ...	2 Oct. 1872	73
Macdonald, Don. A. (Arg.), Glenfinnan ...	15 April 1895	81
MACDONALD, HUGH, Bp. of Aberdeen, Edinburgh ...	29 May 1898	57
Macdonald, Hugh (Glasg.), Dalbeth ...	20 Dec. 1889	51
Macdonald, Jas., Vice-Rect., Scots College, Rome	1 May 1822	...
Macdonald, Jas. Can. (S. Andr.), Edinburgh	12 Dec. 1918	78
MACDONALD, JN., of Aberdeen, Aberdeen ...	4 Feb. 1889	71
Macdonald, Jn. (W.D.), Arisaig ...	8 July 1834	82
Macdonald, Jn. (E.D.), Edinburgh ...	27 Jan. 1866	52
Macdonald, Jn. (Aberd.), Cannich, Strathglass	20 Mar. 1889	25
Macdonald, Jn. (Arg.), Dunoon ...	3 Mar. 1899	78
Macdonald, Jn. (Arg.), Dunoon ...	20 Dec. 1917	85
Macdonald, Jn. Can. (Argyll), Glasgow ...	27 Feb. 1924	73
Macdonald, Neil (W.D.), Drimnin ...	12 April 1862	66
Macdonald, Norman (W.D.), Moidart ...	14 Jan. 1837	...
MACDONALD, RAN., Bp. of Aeryndela, first V.A. of West. Dist., Fort William ...	20 Sept. 1833	76
Macdonald, Reg. (W.D.), Morar ...	25 Dec. 1840	86
Macdonald, Rod. (H.D.), S. Uist ...	29 Sept. 1828	65
MACDONALD, HON. ALEX., Bp. of Kingston (Upper Canada), Dumfries ...	14 Jan. 1840	79
Macdonald, Thos. (Aberd.), Aberdeen ...	3 Feb. 1902	35
Macdonnell, Wm. (W.D.), Bornish, S. Uist ...	26 Mar. 1870	52
MacEachen, Don. (Glasg.), Glasgow ...	25 Aug. 1886	64
MACFARLANE, ANGUS, Bp. of Dunkeld, Dundee	24 Sept. 1912	70
MacGillivray, Jas. (L.D.), Traquair ...	4 April 1811	62
MacGregor, Jas. (W.D.), Ardkenneth, S. Uist	15 Feb. 1867	76
Macintosh, Angus (N.D.), Marino, Rome ...	30 Oct. 1854	24
Mackay, Don. (Arg.), Drimnin ...	4 Jan. 1887	82
Mackay, Jas. (E.D.), Mt. St Bernard's, Leicester	19 April 1884	81
Mackay, Jn. (Dunk.), Dundee ...	5 Mar. 1895	28
Mackenzie, Angus (N.D.), Dingwall ...	22 Jan. 1856	48
Mackenzie, Chas. (W.D.), Beaully ...	5 May 1870	62
Mackenzie, Don. (Aberd.), Beaully ...	17 Sept. 1886	65
Mackenzie, Dun. (N.D.), Eskadale ...	28 Oct. 1828	48
Mackenzie, W. A. (Argyll) ...	2 July 1913	52
MACKINTOSH, DON. A., Coadj.-Abp. (Glasg.), Glasgow ...	8 Oct. 1919	73
Mackintosh, Jas. Canon (Glasg.), Airdrie ...	18 Oct. 1893	62
Mackintosh, Jas. (Glasg.), Auckland, N.Z....	31 Jan. 1903	50

		<i>Date</i>	<i>Age</i>
Mackintosh, Jn. (Arg.), Campbeltown ...	16	Mar. 1903	44
Mackintosh, Lachlan (N.D.), Glengairn ...	9	Mar. 1846	93
Mackintosh, Mgr. Alex. Can. (Argyll), Fort William ...	4	May 1922	68
Mackintosh, Wm. (W.D.), Arisaig ...	6	Jan. 1877	83
Maclachlan, Jas. (N.D.), Preshome ...	11	Sept. 1846	75
Macleod, Wm. (al. M'Hardy), Braemar ...	3	June 1809	...
Macluskey, Jn. B. Can. (Glasg.), London ...	20	Jan. 1920	68
Macpherson, Colin (W.D.), Bornish, S. Uist	11	June 1863	41
Macpherson, Jn., D.D. (E.D.), Dundee ...	16	July 1871	70
Macpherson, Paul, Rector, Scots College, Rome	24	Nov. 1846	90
MacQueen, Mgr. Duncan Canon (Aberd.), Inverness ...	10	May 1918	64
Macrae, Allan Canon (Aberd.), Portsoy ...	11	Jan. 1912	77
Macrae, Ang. Can. (Arg.), Glasgow ...	2	June 1923	64
Macrae, Chris. (N.D.), Kintail ...	27	Sept. 1842	78
Macrae, Don. (Aberd.), Kintail ...	24	Feb. 1897	64
Macrae, Phil. (N.D.), Fasnakyle ...	17	Oct. 1842	62
Magini, Jn. H. (S. Andr.), Lennoxton ...	1	Feb. 1889	66
Maginn, Mich. (Glasg.), Glasgow ...	9	April 1890	40
MAGUIRE, JOHN A., Abp. of Glasgow, Glasgow	14	Oct. 1920	69
Malcolm, Jn. (E.D.), Arbroath ...	2	April 1852	39
Mann, Chas. (Aberd.), Greenock ...	22	April 1901	37
Mann, Wm. (Aberd.), Portsoy ...	19	Jan. 1900	81
Mantica, Jos. (E.D.), Portobello ...	31	Aug. 1852	29
Matheson, Don. (Aberd.), Huntly ...	28	Mar. 1923	49
Mathison, Geo. (L.D.), Auchinhalrig ...	14	Jan. 1828	72
Maxwell, Chas., S. J., Edinburgh ...	5	Mar. 1811	...
Maxwell, Geo., S. J., of Kirkconnell, Edinburgh	5	Nov. 1802	88
Maxwell, Hon. Jos., S. J., Dalkeith ...	17	Oct. 1869	57
McAnaa, Pat. Can. (S. Andr.), Haddington	25	Nov. 1898	42
McBrearty, George Can. (Glasg.), Govan ...	22	July 1918	79
McCabe, Mich. (Glasg.), Johnstone ...	19	Sept. 1924	57
McCabe, Wm. (W.D.), Old Cumnock ...	17	Feb. 1852	34
McCarthy, Denis (Glasg.), Rutherglen ...	22	April 1899	48
McCarthy, Florence (S. Andr.), Fauldhouse	19	Sept. 1895	...
McCartney, David (Gall.), Dalbeattie ...	20	Sept. 1906	82
McCartney, Jas. Can (S. Andr.), Edinburgh	21	Aug. 1913	77
McCartney, Jn. (E.D.), Edinburgh ...	21	June 1840	24
McCay, Jn. Can. (Glasg.), Rothesay ...	22	Mar. 1903	70
McCluskey, J. B., S. J., Glasgow ...	22	Mar. 1921	50
M'Cluskey, R. J. (Glasg.), Gourrock ...	2	Aug. 1922	68
McColl, Don. (Arg.), Oban ...	17	Mar. 1899	64
M'Connachie, P. (Glasg.), Lanark ...	8	Dec. 1913	44
McConville, Hugh (Glasg.), Duntocher ...	4	Aug. 1881	30
McCormack, James (Dunk.), Dundee ...	3	Nov. 1900	25
McCormick, Alex. (Glasg.), Rothesay ...	26	Dec. 1903	32
McCorry, Jn. S., D.D., Rome ...	26	May 1880	68
McCue, Constantine (W.D.) Paisley ...	9	Dec. 1866	29

	<i>Date</i>	<i>Age</i>
M'Dermott, Aug. Can. (Dunk.), Musselburgh	10 Aug. 1922	82
McDonald, Allan (Arg.), Eriskay ...	8 Oct. 1905	46
McDonald, Chas. Prov. (Aberd.), Aberdeen	15 Feb. 1911	83
McDonald, Mgr. David, D.D. (Glasg.), Valladolid ... ..	19 Sept. 1909	77
McEachen, Evan (N.D.), Tombae ...	9 Sept. 1849	79
McEachron, Jn. (Aberd.), Dufftown ...	7 July 1898	81
McEvoy, Thos. (Glasg.), Rothesay ...	30 June 1899	40
McGhee, Chas. (Glasg.), Pollokshaws ...	6 Mar. 1913	51
McGinnes, Jas. Canon (S. Andr.), Innerleithen	18 April 1909	69
McGrath, Cornelius, C.P., Glasgow ...	23 Aug. 1906	58
McGuire, Terence (N.D.), Fochabers ...	30 Oct. 1869	70
McHattie, Jas., O.S.B., Ratisbon ...	18 June 1835	36
M'Ilvaine, Jn., C. F. (Glasg.), at sea ...	26 Feb. 1918	40
McIntee, Chas. (S. Andr.), Falkirk ...	27 May 1890	32
M'Intosh, Donald (Glasg.), London ...	22 Mar. 1917	72
M'Intyre, Louis J. (Glasg.), Droitwich ...	28 Mar. 1916	68
McKerrell, Mgr. Fr. (S. Andr.), Dunfermline	2 July 1902	77
McLachlan, Jas., Ayr ... ..	22 July 1811	40
McLachlan, Jas. (Glasg.), Skelmorlie ...	18 July 1886	30
McLACHLAN, JN., Bp. of Galloway, Dumfries	16 Jan. 1893	64
McLachlan, Mgr. Paul, D.D. (Dunk.), Doune	21 Aug. 1883	78
McLachlan, Wm. (Glasg.), Glasgow ...	21 Jan. 1887	23
McLaughlin, Pat. (Gall.), Rothesay ...	29 April 1895	73
McLellan, Don. (Arg.), Morar ... ..	26 Jan. 1903	47
McManus, Pat. Can. (S. Andr.), Edinburgh	13 Sept. 1896	73
McNab, Dun. (W.D.), Richmond, Melbourne	11 Sept. 1896	75
McNamara, Jas. Can. (Glasg.), Pollokshaws	16 Sept. 1899	64
Milne, Jas. (Glasg.), Kilbirnie ... ..	1 Feb. 1890	61
Monaghan, Jas. (E. D.), Edinburgh ...	28 June 1852	37
Morrison, Don. (Arg.), Bornish ... ..	10 May 1903	31
Morrison, J. F. Can. (Glasg.), Torquay ...	15 June 1916	56
Morrison, Peter (Arg.), Oban ... ..	7 Dec. 1896	26
Mullen, Jas. (Glasg.), Pollokshaws ...	23 Jan. 1918	52
Mullen, Wm. (Glasg.), Kimberley ... ..	23 May 1911	35
Mulvenna, J. A. (Glasg.), Govan ... ..	9 Mar. 1915	31
Munro, Mgr. Prov. Alex. (Glasg.), Glasgow	23 Nov. 1892	72
Murdoch, And. (Aberd.), Aberdeen ...	20 Aug. 1907	33
MURDOCH, JN., Bp. of Castabala, V.A. of Western District, Glasgow ... ..	15 Dec. 1865	69
Murie, David (Glasg.), Airdrie ... ..	7 June 1900	36
Murphy, Jn. Can. (S. Andr.), Edinburgh ...	7 July 1918	75
Murray, Jos. L. (Glasg.), Glasgow ... ..	7 July 1925	45
Neve, Hubert de, C.P., Glasgow ... ..	28 July 1866	29
Nicol, Geo. (Aberd.), Tombae ... ..	4 Feb. 1924	55
Noble, Jn., O.M.I., Leith ... ..	2 April 1867	43
Noonan, Ed. (Glasg.), Glasgow ... ..	9 Oct. 1886	54

			<i>Date</i>	<i>Age</i>
Nyhan, Jn. (Glasg.), Johnstone	...	...	15 Dec. 1917	51
O'Brien, Matt. (Dunk.), Dundee	...	...	29 Feb. 1880	27
O'Carroll, Thos. (S. Andr.), Charleville	...	...	2 Jan. 1903	56
O'Carroll, Wm. (Glasg.), Lanark	...	...	26 Sept. 1921	47
O'Connell, Ger. (Glasg.), Glasgow	...	...	10 June 1893	32
O'Donnell, Alex. (S. Andr.), Falkirk	...	...	24 Aug. 1882	65
O'Dwyer, Jn. (W.D.), Old Cumnock	...	...	13 Nov. 1873	42
Ogilvie, Max. (Dunk.), Dundee	...	...	19 April 1920	28
O'Gorman, Pat. T. (Glasg.), Shangarry, Cork	...	...	8 Jan. 1889	62
O'Keefe, Mich. Can. (Glasg.), Coatbridge	...	...	26 April 1893	75
Oliver, Andrew, Bruges	...	...	3 Feb. 1812	...
O'Malley, C. J. A. (Gall.), Ayr	...	...	9 Nov. 1917	54
O'Neill, J. A. Prov. (Gall.), Musselburgh	...	...	3 Nov. 1922	82
O'Neill, Jas. (Glasg.), Dublin	...	...	8 Jan. 1915	50
O'Neill, Jn. (Dunk.), Dundee	...	...	25 Feb. 1920	60
O'Neill, Paul, C.P., Glasgow	...	...	9 Aug. 1911	49
O'Neill, Wm. Can. (S. Andr.), Broxburn	...	...	9 Sept. 1908	57
Ooghe, Alph. (Glasg.), Paisley	...	...	22 Feb. 1923	53
O'Raw, Wm. (S. Andr.), Glasgow	...	...	31 Jan. 1913	37
O'Reilly, Jas. (E.D.), Dundee	...	...	9 Dec. 1865	35
O'Reilly, Jn., S.J., Yorkshire	...	...	17 Jan. 1892	58
O'Shaughnessy, Wm. (Gall.), Rutherglen	...	...	23 Aug. 1897	51
<b>PATERSON, ALEX., Bp. of Cybistra, first V.A.</b>				
of the Eastern District, Dundee	...	...	30 Oct. 1831	65
Paterson, Jn. (E.D.), Edinburgh	...	...	26 July 1834	24
Paterson, Wm. (W.D.), Johnstone	...	...	14 Jan. 1853	28
Paul, Jn. (Aberd.), Keith	...	...	18 Dec. 1907	56
Paul, Mgr. Jas. (Aberd.), Braemar	...	...	17 Aug. 1912	64
Payne, Jos. (S. Andr.), E. Calder	...	...	19 June 1904	30
Peeters, Gomair, O.S.F., Lierre, Belgium	...	...	8 Dec. 1878	50
Pepper, Jn., S.J., Terregles	...	...	24 Mar. 1810	85
Pepper, Wm., O.S.B., Berwick	...	...	17 Dec. 1824	82
Phelan, Mich. Canon (Dunk.), Dundee	...	...	19 Sept. 1909	57
Pittar, Jn., S.J., Galashiels	...	...	24 July 1889	52
Prendergast, Jas. (W.D.), Rothesay	...	...	17 Jan. 1871	...
Prendergast, Jn. (Dunk.), Fauldhouse	...	...	2 July 1881	59
Puissant, L. L. J. (Gall.), Sulsique	...	...	5 Aug. 1922	56
Ralston, Chas. (N.D.), Preshome	...	...	15 Sept. 1833	25
Rankine, Ran. (W.D.), Australia	...	...	14 Feb. 1863	64
Rattray, Wm. (L.D.), Dundee	...	...	2 Feb. 1827	...
Rattrie, Robt. J. (S. Andr.) Whitburn,	...	...	5 Oct. 1925	42
Reid, Alex. (W.D.), Würzburg, Bavaria	...	...	21 Mar. 1879	51
Reid, Chas. (Glasg.), Rothesay	...	...	20 April 1886	63
Reid, Jn., Aberdeen	...	...	24 Jan. 1816	78
Reid, Jn. (N.D.), Aberdeen	...	...	18 April 1854	35
Reid, Wm. (E.D.), Kempcairn	...	...	27 April 1825	70
Reid, Wm. (E.D.), Dumfries	...	...	18 Mar. 1845	80
RIGG, GEO., Bp. of Dunkeld, Perth	...	...	18 Jan. 1887	72

	<i>Date</i>	<i>Age</i>
Rigg, Geo. (Arg.), Daliburgh, S. Uist ...	13 Aug. 1897	36
Ritchie, Mgr. George Can. (Glasg.), Glasgow	16 Aug. 1923	63
Robertson, Anselm (O.S.B.), Fochabers ...	19 Nov. 1900	76
Robertson, Thos. (W.D.), Port Glasgow ...	15 April 1865	34
Robertson, Wm. (N.D.), Fochabers ...	9 July 1857	28
Rochhead, Jas. (Glasg.), Glasgow ...	13 Mar. 1903	46
Rogan, Ellis P., D.D. (Glasg.), Shieldmuir ...	22 April 1919	56
Roger, Jn. (Aberd.), Huntly ...	23 June 1920	42
Rogers, Jas., Gainforth ...	2 April 1890	56
Romana, Manuel, S. J., Dalkeith ...	5 Feb. 1892	38
Rothwell, Oswald, C.P., Glasgow ...	12 Jan. 1889	48
Russell, Jas. (W.D.), Glasgow ...	6 Aug. 1856	42
Scannell, Jn. (Glasg.), Mossend ...	4 July 1907	41
SCOTT, ANDREW, Bp. of Eretria, V.A. of the Western District, Greenock ...	4 Dec. 1846	74
Selby, Thos., S. J., Edinburgh ...	24 Mar. 1890	66
Sharp, Jas. (N.D.), Blairs College, Blairs ...	14 April 1837	69
Sharp, Jn. (N.D.), Rect., Blairs College, Blairs	5 Sept. 1860	88
Shaw, Jn. Can. (Glasg.), Rutherglen ...	3 Nov. 1885	66
Shaw, John (Dunk.), Aberdeen ...	20 July 1900	67
Sheedy, Edmund (Glasg.), Glasgow ...	20 May 1880	49
Sheedy, Jn. (Glasg.), Fermoy, Ireland ...	12 April 1890	...
Shivers, Pat. Can. (S. Andr.), Denny ...	12 Oct. 1916	59
Simpson, Jn. (Aberd.), Inverness ...	6 Sept. 1920	43
Sinott, Rich., M.D. (W.D.), Greenock ...	19 Aug. 1847	53
Small, Eug. (Glasg.), Houston ...	24 April 1879	57
Small, Henry (E.D.), Dumfries ...	16 July 1857	44
Small, Jos. (W.D.), Greenock ...	29 April 1864	26
SMITH, ALEX., Bp. of Parium, Coadj. of Western District, Glasgow ...	15 June 1861	48
Smith, And. (E.D.), Inzievar ...	1 Mar. 1877	55
SMITH, GEORGE, Bp. of Argyll and the Isles, Oban ...	18 Jan. 1918	77
Smith, Mgr. Jn. Can. (S. Andr.), Dunblane	29 June 1924	82
Smith, Thomas (Glasg.), Carfin ...	20 June 1900	38
SMITH, WM., Abp. of S. Andrews, Edinburgh	16 Mar. 1892	72
Smith, Wm. (Aberd.), Enzie ...	20 June 1898	68
Stanley, Jas., O.M.I., Leith ...	21 Sept. 1916	54
Stenson, Fr. A. (W.D.), Glasgow ...	11 Jan. 1870	29
Stewart, Dan. (Glasg.), Glasgow ...	24 Dec. 1917	52
Stewart, Jas. (Aberd.), Stonehaven ...	1 June 1899	48
Stewart, Thos. D., of Grandtully, Ancona ...	18 July 1846	44
Stophani, Mgr. Prov. Wm. (Aberd.), Aberdeen	29 Oct. 1894	64
Stoton, Bruno, O.S.B., Fort Augustus ...	22 Feb. 1921	50
STRAIN, JN., Abp. of S. Andrews, Edinburgh	2 July 1883	72
Stuart, Chas. (L.D.), Paisley ...	25 Nov. 1817	26
Stuart, Don. (L.D.), Elgin ...	3 Feb. 1820	64
*STUART HENRY BENED., Card. Duke of York	13 July 1807	82

			<i>Date</i>	<i>Age</i>
Stuart, Jn. (W.D.), Glasgow	...	...	12 Jan. 1875	49
Stuart, Mgr. A. Can. (S. Andr.), Edinburgh	...	...	20 Sept. 1923	63
Stuart, Robt. (N.D.), Tombae	...	...	7 Dec. 1860	62
Stuart, Wm. (N.D.), Glenlivet	...	...	4 June 1845	37
Sutherland, Jn., Prov. (Aberd.), Huntly	...	...	7 Jan. 1894	72
Sutherland, Jn. (Glasg.), Shotts	...	...	16 Feb. 1884	35
Taggart, Mgr. P. (S. Andr.), Hawick	...	...	5 May 1895	86
Taylor, Alex. (Glasg.), Govan	...	...	29 May 1905	29
Taylor, Alex. Can. (Glasg.), Greenock	...	...	6 Jan. 1905	62
Taylor, Jn. Can. (Glasg.), Motherwell	...	...	8 Oct. 1917	63
Terken, P. (Glasg.), Sheffield	...	...	15 Mar. 1914	66
Thomson, Hen. (S.J.), Glasgow	...	...	27 June 1866	41
Thomson, John (Aberd.), Aberdeen	...	...	10 Nov. 1886	65
Thomson, Wm. (W.D.), Ayr	...	...	2 June 1859	74
Tochetti, Mgr. Ch. Prov. (Aberd.), Blairs	...	...	1 Aug. 1903	81
Tracy, Ber. (Glasg.), Barrhead	...	...	25 Feb. 1912	80
Trainor, Wm. J. J. (Gall.), Annan	...	...	19 Aug. 1919	39
TURNER, WM., Bp. of Galloway, Dumfries	...	...	19 Jan. 1914	69
Urquhart, J. P. (O.S.B.), Fort Augustus	...	...	3 Sept. 1916	66
Van Baer, Her. (Glasg.), Beek, Nymegen	...	...	17 Mar. 1907	63
Van De Rydt, Al. Can. (Dunk.), Holland	...	...	7 Aug. 1916	70
Verhoeven, Ant. (W.D.), Glasgow	...	...	9 Mar. 1870	30
Verstraeten, Theoph., Lerwick	...	...	30 May 1871	39
Walker, Don. (Argyll), Boisdale	...	...	1 Apr. 1922	78
Walker, Don. (W.D.), Glengarry	...	...	27 Oct. 1838	30
WALLACE, THOS. (W.D.), Old Cumnock	...	...	9 April 1863	53
Wallace, Wm. (E.D.), Traquair	...	...	24 Oct. 1854	81
Watteville, Ed. de, S.J., Glasgow	...	...	5 Oct. 1869	48
Webb, Chas. (Glasg.), Cardowan	...	...	24 April 1921	62
Weir, Mgr. Peter J. Can. (Aberd.), Fochabers	...	...	10 Dec. 1917	85
Weld, Basil (O.S.B.), Fort Augustus	...	...	27 Feb. 1908	35
Welsh, Thos. Can. (Dunk.), Perth	...	...	12 Mar. 1920	49
Welsh, Wm. (W.D.), Coatbridge	...	...	8 July 1847	28
Wilson, Mgr. Can., V.G. (Aberd.), Elgin	...	...	26 April 1916	84
Witham, Thos. (E.D.), Kirkconnell	...	...	11 Nov. 1863	78
Wright, Pat. A. (Gall.), Burgess Hill, Sussex	...	...	30 Nov. 1889	54

## II. CLERICAL OBITUARY, 1924-1925.

### 1. *Anniversaries of the late Bishops.*

S. Andrews.—Macdonald, Angus, Abp.	...	...	29 Apr. 1900.
Aberdeen.—Chisholm, Æneas, LL.D., Bp.	...	...	13 Jan. 1918.
Argyll.—Smith, George, Bp.	...	...	18 Jan. 1918.
Dunkeld.—Fraser, Robert, LL.D., Bp.	...	...	28 Mar. 1914.
Galloway.—Turner, William, Bp.	...	...	19 Jan. 1914.
Glasgow.—Maguire, John A., Abp.	...	...	14 Oct. 1920.

2. *List of Deceased Clergy, 1924-1925.*

1924		Name			Diocese
Jan.	13.	Doody, Edward	...	...	Glasgow
Jan.	28.	Harris, James	...	...	Dunkeld.
Feb.	4.	Nicol, George	...	...	Aberdeen.
Feb.	27.	Macdonald, John	Canon	...	Argyll.
Mar.	20.	Donlevy, Joseph	Canon	...	S. Andrews.
Jun.	29.	Smith, Mgr. John	Canon	...	S. Andrews.
Aug.	20.	Laughton, Herbert R.	Canon	...	S. Andrews.
Sept.	19.	M'Cabe, Michael	...	...	Glasgow.
1925					
Apr.	8.	Kennedy, Donald	...	...	Aberdeen.
Jul.	7.	Murray, Joseph L.	...	...	Glasgow.
Oct.	5.	Rattrie, Robert J.	...	...	S. Andrews.
Dec.	3.	Lynch, Bernard	...	...	Glasgow.

3. *Celebrations for Benefactors and Deceased Clergymen.*

The Sacred Congregation of the Council by a Rescript dated the 17th July 1924 has decreed (1) that the former obligation of Masses for deceased priests and five annual Masses for Benefactors ceases on the 31st December 1924, and (2) that from the 1st January 1925 all priests affiliated to a Diocese in Scotland must celebrate one Mass each year for benefactors and all deceased priests.

A voluntary Association is being formed among the secular clergy of the country to perpetuate the ancient custom: a copy of the Constitution of the Association and Form of Promise may be had from the Diocesan Registrar.

4. *Registrars for Deceased Clergy.*

*St Andrews and Edinburgh.*—Rev. Walter Welsh, D.D.,  
1 Drummond Place, Grangemouth.

*Aberdeen.*—Rev. Andrew J. Cameron, Rosario, Clova, Lumsden,  
Aberdeenshire.

*Argyll and the Isles.*—Rev. John M'Queen, Bishop's House, Oban.

*Dunkeld.*—Right Rev. Mgr. J. Canon Turner, 150 Nethergate,  
Dundee. Telephone: 5228.

*Galloway.*—Very Rev. Joseph Canon Hogan, St Mary's, Irvine.  
Telephone: 130.

*Glasgow.*—Rev. James M'Kenna, The Presbytery, Milngavie.

## III. ORDINATIONS OF PRIESTS, 1924-1925.

Name	Date		Diocese
Aylward, George	...	Jun. 11, 1925	Glasgow.
Christie, William	...	Jun. 6, 1925	Glasgow.
Cummins, Patrick	...	Jun. 6, 1925	Glasgow.

Name	Date	Diocese
Kane, Thomas... ..	Jun. 11, 1925	Glasgow.
Kelly, Thomas ... ..	Jun. 6, 1925	Glasgow.
Laverty, Henry ... ..	Dec. 8, 1924	Glasgow.
M'Gowan, Clement ... ..	Jun. 6, 1925	Glasgow.
Magauran, Francis, D.D. ... ..	Mar. 7, 1925	Glasgow.
Matheson, John A., D.D. ... ..	Mar. 7, 1925	Aberdeen.
Murdoch, William, D.D. ... ..	Dec. 24, 1924	Aberdeen.
O'Keefe, Daniel ... ..	Dec. 8, 1924	Glasgow.
O'Riordan, Michael ... ..	Jun. 6, 1925	Glasgow.
Rice, Patrick J. ... ..	Apr. 5, 1924	S. Andrews.
Sexton, Peter ... ..	Jun. 11, 1925	Glasgow.
Sweeney, Michael ... ..	Jun. 6, 1925	Glasgow.
Walsh, Francis P., D.D. ... ..	Mar. 7, 1925	Aberdeen.

## SECTION V.

## ALPHABETICAL LIST AND ADDRESSES.

## 1. ECCLESIASTICAL TITLES AND MODES OF ADDRESS.

CARDINALS.—*His Eminence Cardinal* [name]; if a Bishop or Archbishop: *His Eminence Cardinal Archbishop* (or *Bishop*) of . . . ; or *His Eminence Cardinal* [name], *Archbishop of* . . . ; *My Lord Cardinal*; *Your Eminence*.

ARCHBISHOPS.—*His Grace the Archbishop of* . . . ; or *The Most Rev.* [name], *Archbishop of* . . . ; *My Lord Archbishop*; *Your Grace*.

BISHOPS.—*His Lordship the Bishop of* . . . ; or *The Right Rev.* [name], *Bishop of* . . . ; *My Lord Bishop*; *Your Lordship*. (In Ireland Bishops are usually addressed as *Most Rev.*)

VICARS-GENERAL.—These hold the rank of Protonotaries Apostolic, and are addressed: *The Right Rev. Mgr.* [name], *V.G.*; if also Provost or Canon: *The Right Rev. Mgr. Provost or Canon* [name], *V.G.*

PROVOSTS, CANONS.—*The Very Rev. Provost or Canon* [name]; or *The Very Rev. A. Canon B.*

DOMESTIC PRELATES, Privy Chamberlains and Honorary Chamberlains, of His Holiness the Pope, have the title of *Monsignore*. Prelates are addressed as *Right Rev. Mgr.*, Chamberlains as *Very Rev. Mgr.*

*Monsignore* when followed by surname is usually written and pronounced *Monsignor*.

MITRED ABBOTS.—*The Right Rev. Abbot* [name]; *Right Rev. Father*.

PROVINCIALS of Religious Congregations.—*The Very Rev. Father* [name]; or *The Very Rev. Father Provincial* (with initials of the Religious Order).

RECTORS OF COLLEGES and Heads of Religious Houses are usually addressed as *Very Rev.*

DEAN.—The use of this as a title is apt to be misleading and should be avoided.

## 2. ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS.

*Scotland.*

- BENNETT, Right Rev. GEORGE H., Bishop of Aberdeen ; 19 Golden Square, Aberdeen.
- GRAHAM, Right Rev. HENRY G., Bishop of *Tipasa* ; 3 Seton Place, Edinburgh.
- M'CARTHY, Right Rev. JAMES W., Bishop of Galloway ; Candida Casa, Maxwelltown, Dumfries.
- MACKINTOSH, Most Rev. DONALD, Archbishop of Glasgow ; Archbishop's House, Bearsden, Glasgow.
- MARTIN, Right Rev. DONALD, Bishop of Argyll and the Isles ; Bishop's House, Oban.
- SMITH, Most Rev. JAMES A., Archbishop of St Andrews and Edinburgh ; St Bennet's, 42 Greenhill Gardens, Edinburgh.
- TONER, Right Rev. JOHN, Bishop of Dunkeld ; Bishop's House, Dundee.

*England.*

- BOURNE, Cardinal FRANCIS, Archbishop of Westminster ; Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S.W. 1.
- AMIGO, Right Rev. PETER E., Bishop of Southwark ; Bishop's House, Southwark, London, S.E. 1.
- BIDWELL, Right Rev. MANUEL, Bp.-Auxiliary ; St Mary's, Cadogan Street, Chelsea, London, S.W. 3.
- BROWN, Right Rev. WILLIAM F., Bp.-Auxiliary ; Catholic Church, Vauxhall, London, S.E. 11.
- BURTON, Right Rev. GEORGE A., Bishop of Clifton ; St Ambrose, Leigh Woods, Bristol.
- BUTT, Right Rev. JOSEPH, Bp.-Auxiliary ; 22 George Street, Portman Square, London, W. 1.
- CARY-ELWES, Right Rev. DUDLEY CHARLES, Bishop of Northampton ; Bishop's House, Northampton.
- COTTER, Right Rev. WILLIAM T., Bishop of Portsmouth ; Bishop's House, Portsmouth.
- COWGILL, Right Rev. JOSEPH R., Bishop of Leeds ; Bishop's House, Leeds.
- DOBSON, Right Rev. ROBERT, Bishop of *Cynopolis* ; St Clare's, Arundel Avenue, Sefton Park, Liverpool, S.
- DOUBLEDAY, Right Rev. ARTHUR, Bishop of Brentwood ; Bishop's House, Brentwood.
- DUNN, Right Rev. THOMAS, Bishop of Nottingham ; St Barnabas' Cathedral, Nottingham.
- HANLON, Right Rev. HENRY, Bishop of *Teos* ; St Alban's, Larkhill, Blackburn.

- HENSHAW, Right Rev. THOMAS, Bishop of Salford; St Bede's College, Manchester.
- ILSLEY, Most Rev. EDWARD (retired), Archbishop of *Macri*; Oscott College, Birmingham.
- KEATING, Most Rev. FREDERICK W., Archbishop of Liverpool; Archbishop's House, Liverpool.
- KEATINGE, Right Rev. WILLIAM, C.M.G., *Episcopus Castrensis*; 35 Hyde Park Gate, London, S.W. 7.
- KEILY, Right Rev. JOHN, Bishop of Plymouth; Bishop's House, Plymouth.
- LACY, Right Rev. RICHARD, Bishop of Middlesbrough; Bishop's House, Middlesbrough.
- M'INTYRE, Most Rev. JOHN, Archbishop of Birmingham; 6 Norfolk Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.
- MOSTYN, Most Rev. FRANCIS, Archbishop of Cardiff and Adm.-Ap. of Menevia; Archbishop's House, Newport Road, Cardiff.
- PEARSON, Right Rev. THOMAS W., O.S.B., Bishop of Lancaster; St Peter's, Lancaster.
- SHINE, Right Rev. THOMAS, Bishop of *Lamus*, Bp. Coadjutor of Middlesbrough; Rockwell, Park Road, S., Middlesbrough.
- SINGLETON, Right Rev. HUGH, Bishop of Shrewsbury; 39 Beresford Road, Oxton, Birkenhead.
- THORMAN, Right Rev. JOSEPH, Bishop of Hexham and Newcastle; Bishop's House, Tynemouth, North Shields, Northumberland.

#### *Ireland.*

- BROWNE, Right Rev. ROBERT, Bishop of Cloyne; Queens-town.
- BROWNRIGG, Right Rev. ABRAHAM, Bishop of Ossory; Kilkenny.
- BYRNE, Most Rev. EDWARD, Archbishop of Dublin; Archbishop's House, Dublin.
- CODD, Right Rev. WILLIAM, Bishop of Ferns; Wexford.
- COHALAN, Right Rev. DANIEL, Bishop of Cork; Cork.
- COYNE, Right Rev. BERNARD, Bishop of Elphin; Sligo.
- DIGNAN, Right Rev. JOHN, Bishop of Clonfert; St Brendan's, Loughrea.
- DOORLY, Right Rev EDWARD, Coadjutor - Bishop of Elphin; Sligo.
- DOWNEY, Right Rev. JAMES, Bishop of *Adraha* and Bp.-Coadjutor of Ossory, Kilkenny.

- FENNELLY, Most Rev. THOMAS (retired), Archbishop of *Methymna*; Moycaskey, Littleton, Thurles.
- FINEGAN, Right Rev. PATRICK, Bishop of Kilmore; Cullis, Cavan.
- FOGARTY, Right Rev. MICHAEL, Bishop of Killaloe; Ennis.
- FOLEY, Right Rev. PATRICK, Bishop of Kildare and Leighlin; Carlow.
- GAUGHRAN, Right Rev. LAWRENCE, Bishop of Meath; Mullingar.
- GILMARTIN, Most Rev. THOMAS, Archbishop of Tuam; Tuam.
- HACKETT, Right Rev. BERNARD, Bishop of Waterford; Waterford.
- HARTY, Most Rev. JOHN, Archbishop of Cashel; Thurles.
- HOARE, Right Rev. JOSEPH, Bishop of Ardagh; Longford.
- KEANE, Right Rev. DAVID, Bishop of Limerick; Limerick.
- M'HUGH, Right Rev. CHARLES, Bishop of Derry; Derry.
- M'KENNA, Right Rev. PATRICK, Bishop of Clogher; Monaghan.
- M'NEELY, Right Rev. WILLIAM, Bishop of Raphoe; Letterkenny.
- MACRORY, Right Rev. JOSEPH, Bishop of Down and Connor; Chichester Park, Belfast.
- MORRISROE, Right Rev. PATRICK, Bishop of Achonry; Ballaghadereen.
- MULHERN, Right Rev. EDWARD, Bishop of Dromore; Newry.
- NAUGHTON, Right Rev. JAMES, Bishop of Killala; Ballina, Co. Mayo.
- O'DOHERTY, Right Rev. THOMAS, Bishop of Galway and Kilmacduagh; Galway.
- O'DONNELL, Most Rev. PATRICK, Archbishop of Armagh.
- O'SULLIVAN, Right Rev. CHARLES, Bishop of Kerry; Killarney.

### 3. PRIESTS.

*An asterisk (\*) denotes those who are addressed as Right Reverend ;  
Mgr. denotes those who have the title of Monsignor.*

- ACHEN, John, S. J. ; 45 Hill St., Garnethill, Glasgow.
- Agius, Thomas, S. J. ; 45 Hill St., Garnethill, Glasgow.
- Ahern, Jeremiah F. ; Tollcross, Glasgow.
- Alexander, Romuald, O.S.B. ; Fort-Augustus.
- Ambrose, Mark, S. J. ; 45 Hill St., Garnethill, Glasgow.
- Angler, John F. ; Bishop's House, Oban.
- Anton, James ; Academy Street, Nairn.
- Ashe, John ; 52 Great Clyde Street, Glasgow.
- Ashton, John, S. J. ; 40 North Woodside Road, Glasgow.

- Atkinson, Bartholomew (on leave of absence).  
Atkinson, John J., S.J. ; 45 Hill St., Garnethill, Glasgow.  
Auer, Bernard ; Castle Street, Dingwall.  
Aylward, George ; 17 Grahame Street, Johnstone.  
Aylward, Patrick, C.P. ; 52 Parson Street, Glasgow.
- BARRON, Michael ; Uddingston, Glasgow.  
Barry, Edmond, C.M. ; Lanark.  
Barry, James Canon ; Glencoe, Ballachulish East, Argyll.  
Bennett, Alexander ; Tombae, Tomnavoulin, Ballindalloch.  
Beyaert, Arthur (retired) ; 12 Rue Fossé aux Loups, Bruges.  
Bird, James (retired) ; 83 Muirton Place, Perth.  
Birnie, Patrick Canon ; Whytebank, Kirkcaldy.  
Bisset, Alex. (retired) ; 1 Hilltown Rd., Woodside, Aberdeen.  
Black, James ; 28 Weir Street, Coatbridge.  
Blackwell, Francis, O.S.B. ; Fort Augustus.  
Bogan, Hugh ; Barrhead, Glasgow.  
Bohan, William ; St Ninian's, Newton-Stewart.  
Boland, Peter ; 18 East Russell Street, Glasgow.  
Bonnyman, James ; Portsoy, Banffshire.  
Bonnyman, Peter ; Cardowan, Stepps, Glasgow.  
Bowie, William A. ; St Margaret's, Aboyne.  
Boyle, John ; Hyndland Street, Partick, Glasgow.  
Boyle, John, jun. ; 18 East Russell Street, Glasgow.  
Bradley, Edward ; The Rectory, Wishaw.  
Bradley, William, jun. ; Clydebank, Glasgow.  
Bradley, William, sen. ; Kenmure, Bishopbriggs.  
Brady, John (retired) ; Troon.  
Brennan, William ; 50 Old Dalmarnock Road, Glasgow.  
Brew, Cornelius ; Rutherglen, Glasgow.  
Brotherhood, John ; St Stephen's, Albert Road, Dalmuir,  
Glasgow.  
Brough, Joseph ; 150 Nethergate, Dundee.  
Brown, Duncan ; Mossend, Lanarkshire.  
Brown, Joseph, S.J. ; 45 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.  
Brown, William C. ; Lomond Cottage, Helensburgh.  
Bruce, Michael V. ; St Mary's, Haddington.  
Bullen, Joseph, S.J. ; 45 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.  
Burns, Peter J. ; St Margaret's, Loanhead  
Butler, Andrew ; St Kieran's, Campbeltown.  
\*Butti, Mgr. Peter L. Provost ; Blairs College, Aberdeen.  
Byrne, Charles, O.M.I. ; 106 Constitution Street, Leith.  
Byrne, John ; 61 York Place, Edinburgh.  
Byrne, Joseph ; Upper Bridge Street, Stirling.
- CALNAN, Thomas, S.J. ; 45 Hill St., Garnethill Glasgow.  
Cairns, Robert ; Stonehouse Road, Strathaven

- Cameron, Andrew J. ; Rosario, Clova, Lumsden.  
\*Cameron, Mgr. Hugh, V.G. ; St Andrew's, Rothesay.  
Cameron, John M. A. ; Annbank, Ayr.  
Campbell, Donald A., D.D. ; Castlebay, Barra.  
Campbell, Duncan ; Bornish, Lochboisdale, S. Uist.  
Carey, Michael ; St Cuthbert's, Maybole.  
Carmont, Robert ; St Columba's, 40 Scotts Street, Annan.  
Carr, John, C.M. ; St Mary's, Lanark.  
Carrigan, Nicholas ; 40 High Street, Edinburgh.  
Cary-Elwes, Luke, O.S.B. ; Fort Augustus.  
Cassidy, Joseph ; 16 Melville Street, Perth.  
Charleson, John M. M. ; Holy Cross, Croy, Glasgow.  
Chase, Cuthbert F. ; Holy Cross Presbytery, Denham Green Place, Edinburgh.  
Chisholm, James Canon (retired) ; Silversands, Morar.  
Christie, William ; 14 Patrick Street, Greenock.  
\*Clapperton, Mgr. William R., D.D. ; Collegio Scozzese, 161 Via Quattro Fontane, Roma.  
Clark, John F. ; Neilston, Glasgow.  
Clarke, Henry C. ; The Presbytery, Wigtown.  
Clarke, James ; Kilbirnie, Ayrshire.  
Clarke, Patrick ; St Patrick's, Anderston, Glasgow.  
Clays, Mgr. Octavius F. (on leave of absence).  
Clenaghan, John D., O.M.I. ; 106 Constitution Street, Leith.  
Close, James P. ; St Peter's, Hyndland Street, Partick, Glasgow.  
Clune, James, D.D. ; St Patrick's, Anderston, Glasgow.  
Collins, Daniel, M.R. ; 62 Langlands Road, Govan, Glasgow.  
Collins, Michael ; Inchinnan Road, Renfrew.  
Collins, Reginald V., D.S.O. ; Ardrishaig, Argyllshire.  
Colvin, Daniel ; St Constantine's, Crossloun Road, Govan.  
Conlon, George ; 62 Langlands Road, Govan.  
Conlon, John ; Hyndland Street, Partick, Glasgow.  
Connolly, Ewen J. ; Bowhill, Cardenden, Fife.  
Connolly, James, D.D. ; Scots College, Valladolid, Spain.  
Considine, Hugh P. Canon ; Edgehill, Belford Road, Edinburgh.  
Conway, Hugh ; Station Road, Lochgelly, Fife.  
Coogan, John ; Bridge House, Strathtay, Perthshire (Ry. Stn., Grandtully).  
Coogan, Patrick ; Pollokshaws, Glasgow.  
Cooksey, Charles, S.J. ; St Kentigern's, Craighead, Bothwell.  
Corballis, Placid, O.S.B. ; Fort Augustus.  
Corr, Henry ; 62 Langlands Road, Govan, Glasgow.

- Corrigan, Henry, S.J. ; 45 Hill St., Garnethill, Glasgow.  
 Costeur, Joseph ; St Mirin's, Paisley.  
 Courtney, Joseph ; Blackwood, Kirkmuirhill.  
 Couttenier, Octave ; St Mary's Presbytery, Kelso.  
 Coyne, Joseph, C.S.S.R. ; Kinnoull, Perth.  
 Creedon, Patrick J. ; St Mark's, Shettleston, Glasgow.  
 Croke, John, S.J. ; 40 North Woodside Road, Glasgow.  
 Cronin, Francis, D.D. ; St Mary's Presbytery, Huntly Street,  
 Inverness.  
 Crumly, Joseph J. ; St Martin's, Renton.  
 Crumly, Thomas Canon (retired) ; 60 Gray Street, Lochee,  
 Dundee.  
 Cullen, James L. ; South Avenue, Govan, Glasgow.  
 Cullen, Michael, S.J. ; St David's, Dalkeith.  
 Cummins, Patrick ; Motherwell.  
 Currie, Thomas Canon ; Motherwell.  
 Cush, Patrick ; 1 Kelvinside Gardens, Glasgow.  
 Cush, Stanislaus, O.F.M. ; 407 Cumberland St., Glasgow.
- DALY, William Canon ; 52 Great Clyde St., Glasgow, C. 1.  
 Daniel, John D. ; St Patrick's, Dumbarton.  
 Daniel, Joseph ; St Peter's College, New Kilpatrick,  
 Glasgow.  
 Darwell, Aloysius, O.F.M. ; 407 Cumberland St., Glasgow.  
 Davidson, William Canon, M.R. ; 163 George Street,  
 Paisley.  
 Davin, Francis ; St Mirin's, Paisley.  
 De Backer, Emile Canon, M.R. ; St Mary's Rectory, Pollok-  
 shaws, Glasgow.  
 De Backer, Louis (retired) ; 148 Rue de l'Aqueduc, Brussels.  
 Delaney, Richard ; St Martin's, Tranent.  
 Delargey, Hugh ; St John's, Barrhead, Glasgow.  
 Delbeke, Theophilus ; Shieldmuir, Wishaw.  
 De Lespaul, Albert ; Carmel, Langside, Glasgow.  
 De Meulenaere, Louis (retired) ; 22 Verwersdyk, Bruges.  
 Dennehy, Cornelius ; St Mirin's, E. Buchanan St., Paisley.  
 Devine, John ; St Ninian's, Gourrock.  
 Devitt, Robert ; St Michael's, Parkhead, Glasgow.  
 Devlin, Peter ; Holy Cross, Croy, Glasgow.  
 Diamond, Patrick ; Cardowan, Stepps, Glasgow.  
 Dick, Barrington Douglas ; New Abbey, Dumfries.  
 Dieckhoff, Cyril, O.S.B. ; Fort Augustus.  
 Dinley, Patrick, S.J. (Rector) ; 45 Hill Street, Garnethill,  
 Glasgow.  
 Doherty, Constantine ; St Paul's, Whiteinch, Glasgow.

- Doherty, James ; The Hollies, Langbank, Renfrewshire.  
 Doherty, John Canon ; Main Street, Doune.  
 Doherty, Joseph ; St Mary's, Largs.  
 Doherty, Matthew ; 96 Hallcraig Street, Airdrie.  
 Dolan, James ; Langloan, Coatbridge.  
 Donagher, Patrick ; 41 High Street, Lochee.  
 Donnelly, James ; Maxwelltown, Dumfries.  
 Donnelly, John ; St Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, Glasgow.  
 Donohoe, Francis, S.J. ; 28 Lauriston Street, Edinburgh.  
 Dougan, Francis ; Inchinnan Road, Renfrew.  
 Douglas, Edward ; Blairs College, Aberdeen.  
 Douglas, Lord Archibald, Hon. Canon (retired) ; St  
 Anthony's Hospital, Cheam, Sutton, Surrey.  
 Downey, Michael ; Upper Bridge Street, Stirling.  
 Doyle, Martin ; St Mary's, Irvine.  
 Doyle, Patrick ; Parkgrove Villa, Cardonald, Glasgow.  
 Doyle, Thomas J. ; St Saviour's, S. Avenue, Govan, Glasgow.  
 Duffy, John Canon ; St John's, Castle-Douglas.  
 Durkin, James ; Mount Stewart, Carluke.  
 Dyer, John J. Canon, M.R. (retired) ; Bruges.
- EGAN, Daniel ; St Cuthbert's, Slateford Road, Edinburgh.
- FAHY, Michael ; 3 Maitland Street, Dundee.  
 Fairlie, Gilbert ; Merlewood, Birnam, Dunkeld.  
 Farquhar, William Canon ; South Queensferry.  
 Feely, Timothy P. ; 60 North Street, Alexandria.  
 Fennessy, James P. ; 325 Garngad Road, Glasgow.  
 Ferguson, Alexander, D.D. ; Cathedral House, Huntly  
 Street, Aberdeen.
- Ferrigan, Thomas J. ; St Agatha's, Cross Roads, Methil  
 Finnigan, Thomas J. ; Maryfield, Hurlford, Ayrshire.  
 FitzGerald, Edward, M.R. ; 89 Abercromby Street, Glasgow.  
 Fitzherbert, Bonaventure, C.P. ; 52 Parson Street, Glasgow.  
 Fitzpatrick, Michael, O.M.I. ; 106 Constitution Street,  
 Leith.
- Fitzpatrick, Peter ; Tollcross, Glasgow.  
 Flanagan, William ; St David's, Whiterigg, Airdrie.  
 Fleming, Charles E. ; Clydebank, Glasgow.  
 Fleming, John J. ; St Anne's, Crownpoint Road, Glasgow.  
 Fletcher, James ; 90 Portugal Street, Glasgow.  
 Flood, Patrick J., D.D. ; 50 Old Dalmarnock Road, Glasgow.  
 Flynn, Bartholomew ; St Mary's, Duntocher, Glasgow.  
 Flynn, Denis ; St Mary's, Whifflet, Coatbridge.  
 Foley, John ; Stewart Avenue, Bo'ness.

- Foley, Philip, O.F.M. ; 407 Cumberland Street, Glasgow.  
 \*Forbes, Mgr. Henry Canon, D.D. (Rector) ; St Peter's  
 College, New Kilpatrick, Glasgow.  
 Forbes, Peter (retired) ; Iona, Clarkston, Glasgow.  
 Forsyth, John Canon ; Slateford Road, Edinburgh.  
 Fouchet, Peter J. ; 47 Gilmore Pl., Edinburgh.  
 France, Samuel, D.D. ; St Margaret's, Holyrood Place,  
 Dunfermline.  
 Franklin, A. Edward ; St John's, Brighton Pl., Portobello,  
 Edinburgh.
- GALBRAITH, George ; St Magdalen's, Tarbrax, Cobbinshaw,  
 Midlothian.  
 Galbraith, James ; Ardkenneth, Eochar, Lochboisdale,  
 S. Uist.  
 Gallacher, Charles ; 3 Carnock Street, Greenock.  
 Gallacher, Patrick, M.R. ; 118 Stanley St., Kinning Park,  
 Glasgow.  
 Gallagher, Bernard ; Cardonald, Glasgow.  
 Gallacher, James, S.J. ; 40 North Woodside Road, Glasgow.  
 Gallaucher, Alfred ; Dalbeth, Glasgow.  
 Gaule, Patrick (retired) ; Idrone Ter., Blackrock, Dublin.  
 Geddes, Æneas ; Eskadale, Beauly.  
 Geerty, John, M.R. ; 28 Weir Street, Coatbridge.  
 Geoghegan, Ambrose, O.S.B. (*Prior*) ; Fort Augustus.  
 Gerry, Alexander (retired) ; Bonnacoille, Braemar Road,  
 Ballater.  
 Gettins, Wilfred ; Taynult, Oban.  
 Gibbons, Daniel ; The Presbytery, Fort William.  
 Gillies, Alexander Joseph ; Daliburgh, Lochboisdale,  
 S. Uist.  
 Gillies, William ; Eriskay, Lochboisdale, S. Uist.  
 Gillon, Thomas ; 31 Blackness Road, Linlithgow.  
 Gilmartin, John J., C.M. (*Superior*) ; Lanark.  
 Goeuvaerts, Charles, Alderman Hill House, Dumfries.  
 Gourlay, Thomas ;  
 Grant, Andrew ; St Peter's, Justice Street, Aberdeen.  
 Grant, George ; St Michael's, Tomintoul, Ballindalloch.  
 Grant, William ; 13 Brigend, Duns.  
 Grau, Casper (retired) ; Kloster Bethlehem, Bergheim, Erft,  
 Germany.  
 Gray, John ; St Peter's, Falcon Avenue, Edinburgh.  
 Gray, John Allan ; The Presbytery, Law Rd., North Berwick.  
 Green, Patrick (on leave of absence).  
 Gregson, William, S.J. ; 45 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.  
 Grene, Francis, S.J. ; 28 Lauriston Street, Edinburgh.

Griffin, Thomas ; 89 Abercromby Street, Glasgow.  
Griffith, Clement, O.F.M. ; 407 Cumberland Street,  
Glasgow.  
Guiry, Michael ; St Stephen's, Albert Road, Dalmuir.

HACKETT, Patrick Canon ; Whifflet, Coatbridge.  
Haeger, Charles (on leave of absence) ; Hospital, Wipperfurth, Germany.  
Haig, William, C.S.S.R. ; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.  
Hamilton, Alexander ; St Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, Glasgow.  
Hanson, Eric, S.J. ; 45 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.  
Harold, James G. ; St Patrick's, Kilsyth.  
Hart, Dominic ; Inverkeithing, Fife.  
Hart, Henry ; Motherwell.  
Hart, James ; Catholic Presbytery, Cowie.  
Harte, Peter ; 268 Govan Street, Glasgow.  
Hartmann, Gisbert ; 29 Finnart St., Greenock.  
Harty, Daniel ; St Anne's, Crownpoint Road, Glasgow.  
Hayes, Thomas A. ; The Presbytery, Troon.  
Hayes, William J. ; St Anne's, Cadzow, Hamilton.  
Healy, Thomas ; St Conval's, Linwood, Paisley.  
Heffron, Samuel J. ; Brooke Street, Dumfries.  
Hegarty, Simon ; 14 Patrick Street, Greenock.  
Henry, John, C.M. ; Lanark.  
Henry, Wulstan, C.P. ; 52 Parson Street, Glasgow.  
Hilgers, Peter ; Barrhead, Glasgow.  
Hoban, Frederick Canon ; The Presbytery, Broxburn.  
Hogan, James ; 62 Langlands Road, Govan.  
Hogan, Joseph Canon, M.R. ; St Mary's, Irvine.  
Hogan, Richard ; 100 Stirling Street, Denny.  
Horgan, Daniel J. ; Baillieston, Glasgow.  
Horgan, William ; 3 Carnock Street, Greenock.  
Hourigan, Patrick ; St Bride's, Langside Road, Bothwell.  
\*Humble, Mgr. James, D.D. (Rector) ; Scots College, Valladolid, Spain.  
\*Hunter-Blair, Sir David Oswald, Bart. (Abbot, O.S.B., M.A., retired) ; Fort Augustus.

JANSEN, Martin ; The Presbytery, Kirkintilloch.  
Joyce, John (on leave of absence).  
Joyce, John B. ; Priest's House, Musselburgh.  
Joyce, Kieran ; St Cuthbert's, Slateford Road, Edinburgh.  
Joyce, Thomas ; St Thomas', Muirkirk, Ayrshire.

- KEANE, Simon ; St Mary's, Duntocher.  
 Keane, Thomas ; St Mary's, Maryhill, Glasgow.  
 Kearney, James ; St Mark's, Shettleston, Glasgow.  
 Kearney, Thomas ; 25 Alice Street, Paisley.  
 Kearns, Michael ; 162 Crossloan Road, Govan.  
 Keating, Patrick F. ; Motherwell.  
 Keenan, Joseph ; Ford Road, Crieff.  
 Keenan, Patrick ; Grampian Road, Torry, Aberdeen.  
 Kelly, Daniel ; 100 Stirling Street, Denny.  
 Kelly, Hugh Canon ; St Patrick's, Dumbarton.  
 Kelly, James P., D.D. ; 20 Finnart Street, Greenock.  
 Kelly, Patrick ; St Bride's, Cambuslang.  
 Kelly, Robert, C.P. ; 52 Parson Street, Glasgow.  
 Kelly, Thomas ; St Peter's, Partick, Glasgow.  
 Kelly, Thomas ; 96 Hallcraig Street, Airdrie.  
 Kennedy, Joseph ; Mossend, Lanarkshire.  
 Kenny, Harry J. ; St Thomas', Addiewell, Midlothian.  
 Kerr, Alexander ; Dornie, Kyle.  
 Kilcullen, John Canon ; 41 High Street, Lochee, Dundee.  
 Kinane, Edward ; 89 Abercromby Street, Glasgow.  
 Kirk, Augustine, O.S.B. ; Fort Augustus.  
 Kopp, Augustus, S.J. ; 28 Lauriston Street, Edinburgh.
- LANE-FOX, John, O.S.B. ; Fort Augustus.  
 Langley, Henry James ; Craignair Street, Dalbeattie.  
 Lavelle, Michael Canon, M.R. ; 22 Powrie Place, Dundee.  
 Laverty, Henry ; South Avenue, Govan, Glasgow.  
 Laveth, Francis Joseph (retired) ; Essen, Germany.  
 Lawton, Edward ; 325 Garngad Road, Glasgow.  
 Laydon, Patrick, D.D. ; St Michael's, Parkhead, Glasgow.  
 Leahy, James W. ; 9 Upper Gray Street, Edinburgh.  
 Le Jeune, Victor, O.S.B. ; Fort Augustus.  
 Lennon, Henry J., O.M.I. ; 106 Constitution Street, Leith.  
 Lennon, Rupert, C.P. ; 52 Parson Street, Glasgow.  
 Letters, F. ; Birnie Knowe, Auchinleck, Ayrshire.  
 Leyne, James ; St Mary's, Cadzow Street, Hamilton.  
 Loftus, T. ; 10 Hill Street, Springburn, Glasgow.  
 Long, Joseph C. ; St John's, Fauldhouse.  
 Loughran, Victor, C.P. ; 52 Parson Street, Glasgow.  
 Loy, Patrick ; 1 Kelvinside Gardens, N., Glasgow.  
 Lucan, Ralph, M., O.S.B. ; St Benedict's, Maxwelltown,  
 Dumfries.  
 Lynagh, William ; Cadzow Street, St Mary's, Hamilton.  
 Lynch, Andrew ; St Patrick's, Anderston, Glasgow.

- Lynch, John ; 90 Portugal Street, Glasgow.  
 Lynch, Owen ; 3 Maitland Street, Dundee.  
 Lyons, John A. ; Westwood Road, Newmains.
- M'ALLISTER, John ; St Patrick's Presbytery, Shotts.  
 M'Avoy, William ; St Mary's, Hamilton.  
 M'Bain, John G. Canon ; Mount St Mary's, Aberlour,  
 Banffshire.  
 M'Brearty, Denis, M.R. ; 10 Hill St., Springburn, Glasgow.  
 M'Bride, Alexander ; Rutherglen, Glasgow.  
 M'Burnie, William J. ; St Joseph's, Hill St., Kilmarnock.  
 Maccabe, William A. ; St Peter's, Falcon Avenue,  
 Edinburgh.  
 M'Cann, Francis A. ; All Saints, Coatdyke, Airdrie.  
 M'Cann, Thomas ; St Patrick's, Anderston, Glasgow.  
 M'Carthy, Michael ; 118 Stanley Street, Kinning Park,  
 Glasgow.  
 M'Carthy, Patrick A. ; St John's, Stevenston, Ayrshire.  
 M'Chrystal, James J. ; Blairs College, Aberdeen.  
 M'Clymont, Bernard, O.S.B. ; Arisaig, Inverness-shire.  
 M'Coll, Philip ; Port-Glasgow.  
 M'Crory, John ; 52 Great Clyde Street, Glasgow.  
 M'Currach, William ; 56 Dishlandtown Street, Arbroath.  
 M'Daid, Denis F., D.D. ; Mossend, Lanarkshire.  
 M'Daniel, John, M.R. ; 16 Melville Street, Perth.  
 M'Daniel, Peter Canon ; Station Road, Lochgelly, Fife.  
 MacDermott, Patrick J. ; St Joseph's, Hill St., Kilmarnock.  
 Macdonald, Angus Canon (retired) ; Whitebridge Hotel,  
 Stratherrick.  
 Macdonald, Charles Canon, M.R. ; St Thomas' Rectory, Keith.  
 Macdonald, Colin J. ; Cathedral House, Huntly Street,  
 Aberdeen.  
 M'Donald, David Canon ; Arbuthnott Street, Stonehaven.  
 Macdonald, Edmund ; 1 Kelvinside Gardens, N., Glasgow.  
 Macdonald, Hugh ; St Bride's, Cambuslang.  
 MacDonald, James ; Bannockburn, Stirlingshire.  
 Macdonald, James ; Houston, Renfrewshire.  
 Macdonald, James ; North Bay, Castlebay, Barra.  
 M'Donald, James V. Canon, M.R. ; 42 Wilkie's Lane, Dundee.  
 M'Donald, John ; St Patrick's, Anderston, Glasgow.  
 Macdonald, John (retired) ; St John's, Stillorgan, Co. Dublin.  
 \*M'Donald, Joseph (Abbot), O.S.B. ; Fort Augustus.  
 MacDonald, Ninian, O.S.B. ; Fort Augustus.  
 Macdonald, Patrick ; Benbecula, Lochboisdale, S. Uist.  
 Macdonald, William Canon ; Dunoon.  
 Macdougall, Alex., Canon ; Inverie, Knoydart, Mallaig.

- \*M'Dougall, Mgr. Donald Canon (retired) ; Glenfinnan.  
 MacEachen, Angus (retired) ; Glasgow.  
 MacElmail, John (retired) ; Dunoon.  
 M'Elwee, Patrick J. ; 28 Weir Street, Coatbridge.  
 M'Ewan, Thomas, D.D. ; St Thomas', Riddrie.  
 MacFarlane, Peter J. ; St Mark's, Shettleston, Glasgow.  
 M'Gettigan, Patrick, Canon ; 61 York Place, Edinburgh.  
 M'Ghee, Victor, O.F.M. ; 407 Cumberland St., Glasgow.  
 M'Ghee, William ; 52 Great Clyde Street, Glasgow.  
 M'Ginley, Teague ; 3 Carnock St., Greenock.  
 M'Goldrick, Columba ; Shieldmuir, Wishaw.  
 M'Goldrick, William ; 25 Alice Street, Paisley.  
 M'Gonagle, Patrick ; Blairs College, Aberdeen.  
 M'Gowan, Clement ; St Bridget's, Kilbirnie.  
 M'Grail, John ; 61 York Place, Edinburgh.  
 M'Grail, Joseph P. ; 21 Livery Street, Bathgate.  
 \*M'Gregor, Mgr. James Canon ; Blairs College, Aberdeen.  
 M'Grory, James ; 268 Govan Street, Glasgow.  
 M'Grory, Thomas ; St Patrick's, Dumbarton.  
 M'Gurk, Aloysius ; 14 Patrick Street, Greenock.  
 M'Hardy, Joseph ; Kirkcudbright.  
 M'Hardy, Walter L. ; St Nathalan's, Ballater.  
 M'Innes, Angus ; 89 Abercromby Street, Glasgow.  
 \*M'Intosh, Mgr. John Provost ; St Peter's, Buckie.  
 MacIntyre, Donald (on leave of absence) ; Archbishop's  
 House, Edmonton, Alberta.  
 M'Intyre, John ; St Michael's, Parkhead, Glasgow.  
 Macintyre, J. Andrew ; Westgate, Dunbar.  
 M'Isaac, Samuel ; Craigston, Castlebay, Barra.  
 Mackay, Donald C. ; Preshome, Clochan, Portgordon.  
 M'Kee, John ; 57 Dorrator Road, Camelon, Falkirk.  
 M'Kenna, James ; The Presbytery, Milngavie.  
 M'Kenna, John ; St Mary's, Saltcoats.  
 Mackenzie, Colin C. Canon, M.R. ; Braemar, Ballater.  
 Mackenzie, Valentine J. ; 73 Commerce St., Fraserburgh.  
 M'Kinley, Andrew ; 42 Wilkie's Lane, Dundee.  
 MacKinnon, Malcolm ; Isle of Eigg, Inverness-shire.  
 Mackintosh, Alexander ; Glenboig, Lanarkshire.  
 Mackintosh, Angus ; St Paul's, Whiteinch, Glasgow.  
 Mackintosh, Donald (retired) ; Fishery Cottage, Acharacle,  
 Argyll.  
 Mackintosh, John J. ; Mulroy, Roy Bridge.  
 M'Laughlin, Peter ; 163 George Street, Paisley.  
 M'Laughlin, Bernard ; St Patrick's Rectory, 40 High Street,  
 Edinburgh.  
 MacLaughlin, James J. ; St Mark's, Shettleston, Glasgow.

- MacLauchlin, Thomas, D.D. ; Mount Carmel, Banff.  
M'Laughlin, William J., M.R. ; St Patrick's, Anderston,  
Glasgow.  
MacLean, Duncan ; St Michael's, Laggan, Inverness-shire.  
M'Lellan, Joseph ; Marydale, Beaully.  
M'Lellan, William ; Mingarry, Acharacle, Argyll.  
M'Mahon, John ; 22 Powrie Place, Dundee.  
M'Mahon, Patrick ; Mt. Alvernia, Liberton, Edinburgh.  
Macmanus, Francis J. ; Woodcliffe, Upper Bridge St. Stirling.  
Macmaster, William Canon ; The Presbytery, Fort William.  
M'Menemy, John ; St Agnes', Lambhill, Glasgow.  
M'Millan, John, M.R. ; 14 Patrick Street, Greenock.  
M'Millan, John ; Craigston, Barra.  
M'Mullen, Patrick B. ; The Convent, Elmwood, Bothwell.  
M'Nairney, Michael Canon, M.R. ; St Peter's, Hyndland  
Street, Partick, Glasgow.  
M'Nally, James ; 10 Hill Street, Springburn, Glasgow.  
Macnamara, Francis, C.S.S.R. ; Kinnoull, Perth.  
Macnamara, Hugh ; Whitehill, Rosewell, Midlothian.  
Macnamara, Patrick Canon ; St Patrick's, Kilsyth.  
Macneil, John ; Blair's College, Aberdeen.  
Macneill, John ; Morar, Inverness-shire.  
M'Oscar, James (retired) ; Maghera, Co. Derry, Ireland.  
M'Pherson, Donald A. ; Chapelhall, Airdrie.  
M'Phillips, Peter, S.J. ; 45 Hill Street, Glasgow.  
M'Quade, James, C.S.S.R. ; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.  
M'Queen, John ; Bishop's House, Oban.  
M'Quillan, John, D.D. ; St Peter's College, New Kilpatrick,  
Glasgow.  
M'Quillan, Vincent, C.M. ; Lanark.  
M'Sparran, Archibald ; St Patrick's, Dumbarton.  
M'Vann, James ; St Mirin's, Paisley.  
Magauran, Francis, D.D. ; 118 Stanley St., Kinning Park,  
Glasgow.  
Maguire, James ; Cocklaw Street, Kelty, Fife.  
Maguire, Peter ; St Andrew's, Rothesay, Bute.  
Mahony, Brendan, O.F.M. ; 407 Cumberland St., Glasgow.  
Malcolm, John Canon ; 3 Maitland Street, Dundee.  
Manders, William B. ; Stratherrick, Inverness-shire.  
Mangan, Bernard, C.P. (*Rector*) ; 52 Parson St., Glasgow.  
Manning, Timothy, C.M. ; Lanark.  
Marr, James M. ; Tynet, Port Gordon.  
Martin, Joseph, S.J. ; 28 Lauriston Street, Edinburgh.  
Mason, George St L. ; St James', Innerleithen.  
Mathieson, John, D.D. ; Cathedral House, Huntly Street,  
Aberdeen.

- Matthews, James ; 22 Powrie Place, Dundee.  
 Meagher, Martin ; The Presbytery, Cumnock.  
 \*Meany, Mgr. John C. Canon, V.G. ; Cathedral House,  
 Huntly Street, Aberdeen.  
 Meehan, William ; Whytebank, Kirkcaldy.  
 Mellon, Edward ; 15 Buccleugh Street, Hawick.  
 Mellon, William ; St Machan's Rectory, Lennoxtown  
 Meyer, Henry, S.J. ; 45 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.  
 Miley, Edward I. ; Broomhill, Bonnybridge.  
 \*Miley, Mgr. Thomas ; St Ninian's, Restalrig Drive,  
 Edinburgh.  
 Milligan, Hugh ; Clydebank, Glasgow.  
 Milne, Kentigern, O.S.B. ; Fort Augustus.  
 Mimmagh, Hugh ; St Margaret's, Ayr.  
 Minealis, William, S.J. ; Dalkeith.  
 Molloy, Patrick ; 20 Finnart Street, Greenock.  
 Molloy, Wm. J. ; St Joseph's, Clarkston, Glasgow.  
 Monaghan, T. M. ; The Presbytery, East Calder, Midlothian.  
 Montgomery, James ; St Joseph's Cottage, Garngad Hill,  
 Glasgow.  
 Montgomery, John Canon, M.R. ; Rutherglen, Glasgow.  
 Moore, Thomas ; Longriggend, Lanarkshire.  
 Morris, David (retired) ; Prestatyn, North Wales.  
 Morris, Gerard ; St Peter's, Partick, Glasgow.  
 \*Morris, Mgr. Patrick Provost, Prot.-Ap. *ad instar*, V.G.,  
 M.R. ; St Patrick's Rectory, 40 High St., Edinburgh.  
 Morrison, Edward ; St Anthony's, Polmont.  
 Morrison, Peter ; St Mirin's, Paisley.  
 Mulder, Antony, O.F.M. ; 407 Cumberland Street, Glasgow.  
 Mulhern, James ; Lochore, Glencraig, Fife.  
 \*Mullan, Mgr. George Canon, V.G. ; 9 Upper Gray Street,  
 Edinburgh.  
 Müller, Peter ; Langloan, Coatbridge.  
 Mulligan, William ; St Margaret's, Huntly.  
 Mullin, James Canon, D.D. ; St Mary's, Cleland.  
 Mullins, Anthony, M.R. ; 50 Old Dalmarnock Rd., Glasgow.  
 Mullins, Richard F. Canon, M.R. ; The Presbytery, Girvan.  
 Mulvihill, Thomas ; Chapelhall, Airdrie.  
 Murdoch, Charles ; 1 Hope Street, Falkirk.  
 Murdoch, William, D.D. ; St Peter's, Justice Street,  
 Aberdeen.  
 Murie, Peter A. ; St Michael's, Parkhead, Glasgow.  
 Murphy, Bruno ; Main St., Kirkwall, Orkney.  
 Murphy, J. Nicholas ; Waterside, Dunaskin, Ayrshire.  
 Murphy, John ; St Sophia's Galston, Ayrshire.  
 Murphy, John, Jun., Maryhill, Glasgow.

- Murphy, John J. ; Carfin, Motherwell.  
 Murphy, Philip ; 57 John Street, Penicuik.  
 Murray, Eugene ; 1 Kelvinside Gardens, N., Glasgow.  
 Murray, Peter ; 60 North Street, Alexandria.  
 Murray, Thomas ; The Rectory, Wishaw.
- NALLY, James N. ; 150 Nethergate, Dundee.  
 Nesser, James, S.J. ; 40 North Woodside Road, Glasgow.  
 Nickson, Raphael, C.P. ; 52 Parson Street, Glasgow.  
 Nolan, Francis, C.S.S.R. ; Kinnoull, Perth.  
 Nolan, James ; 268 Govan Street, Glasgow.  
 Noonan, John ; St Fillan's, Newport, Fife.
- O'BRIEN, Andrew Jos. (on leave of absence).  
 \*O'Brien, Mgr. Daniel Canon, Prot.-Ap. *ad instar*, V.G. ;  
 Brooke St., Dumfries.
- O'Brien, Francis P. ; Stenhouse Street, Cowdenbeath, Fife.  
 O'Brien, Hugh ; Cleland, Lanarkshire.  
 O'Brien, Michael ; 163 George Street, Paisley.  
 O'Brien, Patrick ; 113 Dixon Avenue, Crosshill, Glasgow.  
 O'Brien, William P. Canon ; 113 Dixon Avenue, Crosshill,  
 Glasgow.
- O'Callaghan, John, D.D. ; Blairs College, Aberdeen.  
 O'Carroll, Michael ; 89 Abercromby Street, Glasgow.  
 O'Connor, James ; 28 Weir Street, Coatbridge.  
 O'Connor, Michael ; Maryhill, Glasgow.  
 O'Connor, Peter, D.D. ; Burnbank, Lanarkshire.  
 O'Connor, William ; St Conal's, Kirkconnel, Dumfriesshire  
 O'Doherty, Francis ; 325 Garngad Rd., Glasgow.  
 O'Donnell, John ; 90 Portugal Street, Glasgow.  
 O'Donoghue, Alexander H. ; Galashiels.  
 O'Donoghue, Jeremiah ; 42 Wilkie's Lane, Dundee.  
 O'Donoghue, John ; 89 Abercromby Street, Glasgow.  
 O'Halloran, Richard, C.M. ; Lanark.  
 O'Halloran, Thomas ; Blantyre, Glasgow.  
 O'Hanlon, Bernard ; St Joseph's, Balerno.  
 O'Keefe, Daniel, 18 East Russell Street, Glasgow.  
 O'Leary, Joseph ; St Joseph's, Tollcross, Glasgow.  
 O'Loughlin, Patrick ; St Patrick's, Shotts.  
 O'Mahony, Patrick ; 113 Dixon Avenue, Crosshill, Glasgow.  
 O'Neill, Gerard, C.P. ; 52 Parson Street, Glasgow.  
 O'Reilly, Dermot ; St Margaret's, John Street, Ayr.  
 \*O'Reilly, Mgr. Thomas P. Canon, M.R. ; 18 East Russell  
 Street, Glasgow.
- O'Riordan, Michael ; 163 George Street, Paisley.  
 O'Sullivan, Daniel ; Tollcross, Glasgow.

O'Sullivan, John W. ; Brooke Street, Dumfries.  
 Ord, Joseph, C.S.S.R. ; Kinnoull, Perth.  
 Orr, Wm. (on leave of absence) ; Bergheim, Sieg, Germany.

PARKER, David, O.S.B. ; Fort Augustus.

Paterson, David, D.D. ; Collegio Scozzese, 161 Via Quattro,  
 Fontane, Roma.

Paterson, Robert ; St Joseph's, Glasgow Road, Blantyre.

Petrauskis, Joseph ; Mossend, Lanarkshire.

Phelan, James ; 10 Hill Street, Springburn, Glasgow.

Pirrie, Frederick R. ; 169 George Street, Paisley.

Plunkett, Patrick ; 118 Stanley St., Kinning Park, Glasgow.

Power, Alphonsus ; 41 High Street, Lochee, Dundee.

\*Power, Mgr. David H. Provost, M.R. ; Lewis St., Stranraer.

Power, John ; Newton, Hallside, Glasgow.

Power, Richard ; 50 Old Dalmarnock Road, Glasgow.

Proctor, John ; The Presbytery, Dalbeth, Glasgow.

QUICK, Robert, S.J. ; 40 North Woodside Road, Glasgow.

Quigley, David ; St Patrick's, Anderston, Glasgow.

Quigley, William ; The Presbytery, Broxburn.

Quillinan, Matthew ; St Agnes', Lambhill, Glasgow.

Quinlan, Michael ; St Mirin's, Paisley.

Quinn, James E. ; 42 Wilkie's Lane, Dundee.

REIFENRATH, Aloysius ; 17 Grahame Street, Johnstone.

Reilly, Joseph, S.J. ; 40 North Woodside Road, Glasgow.

Reilly, Patrick ; St Catherine's, Westcraigs Rd., Harthill.

Rice, Patrick J. ; 40 High Street, Edinburgh.

Riordan, Charles ; 325 Garngad Road, Glasgow.

Riordan, James ; 40 High Street, Edinburgh.

\*Ritchie, Mgr. John Provost, Prot.-Ap. *ad instar*, V.G. ; 160  
 Renfrew Street, Glasgow.

Robertson, David ; The Hermitage, Selkirk.

Roche, Alphonsus ; St John's 16 East Stirling Street, Alva,  
 Clackmannanshire.

Roche, John ; 1 Clackmannan Road, Alloa.

Roche, Joseph ; 23 Market Street, Montrose.

Rooney, John ; Ardrossan Road, Saltcoats.

Rooney, Robert, O.S.B. ; Fort Augustus.

Rooney, William E. Canon ; St Andrews, Fife.

Ross, W. ; Cathedral House, Huntly Street, Aberdeen.

Rourke, Thomas ; Shieldmuir, Wishaw.

Russell, Robert G. ; 29 Westfield Road, Broughty Ferry,  
 Dundee.

Ruthven, Charles, S.J. ; 28 Lauriston St., Edinburgh.

- Ryan, Edmond, 1 Kelvinside Gardens, Glasgow, N.W.  
Ryan, Edward ; 50 Old Dalmarnock Rd., Glasgow.  
Ryan, George S., O.S.B. ; 8 Victoria Ter., Dowanhill,  
Glasgow.  
Ryan, John ; Port-Glasgow.  
Ryan, Richard, O.M.I. ; 106 Constitution St., Leith.  
Ryan, Patrick, M.R. ; 90 Portugal Street, Glasgow.  
Ryder, Cyril, C.S.S.R. ; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
- SCANLON, John ; 14 Patrick Street, Greenock.  
Scannell, Denis ; St Anne's, Cadzow, Hamilton.  
Scott, James ; 21 Livery Street, Bathgate.  
Scutts, Leonard, O.F.M. ; 407 Cumberland St., Glasgow.  
Sexton, Peter ; St Anne's, Crownpoint, Glasgow.  
Sharpley, Charles ; 7 Hope Street, Falkirk.  
Shaw, George P. ; Fife Street, Dufftown, Banffshire.  
Shaw, William ; Fochabers, Morayshire.  
Shaw, William J. ; Chapelton, Glenlivet, Ballindalloch.  
Sheehan, Daniel V. ; 47 Grahame Street, Johnstone  
Sheehan, Michael ; Blantyre, Glasgow.  
Sheehy, John J. Canon ; St Joseph's, Hill St., Kilmarnock.  
Sieger, Joseph ; Aitken Street, Dalry, Ayrshire.  
Slattery, John (Rector), C.S.S.R. ; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.  
Slorach, James, M.R. ; St Sylvester's, Institution Street,  
Elgin.  
Smith-Steinmetz, Alfred ; Mavis Bank, Oakley, Fife.  
Stack, Gerald ; St Bride's, Cambuslang, Glasgow.  
Stack, James, C.S.S.R. ; St Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.  
Steven, Francis A. ; Larkhall, Lanarkshire.  
Stopani, William ; Langloan, Coatbridge.  
Stratton, John, S.J. ; 45 Hill St., Garnethill, Glasgow.  
Stretch, Walter R. ; Bank Street, Blairgowrie.  
Stuart, George ; Port-Glasgow.  
Stuart, John ; 120 Liff Road, Lochee, Dundee.  
Stuart, John ; St Mary's Rectory, Pollokshaws, Glasgow.  
Stuart, L. John, D.D. ; Main Street, West Calder.  
Stuart, William Canon, M.R. ; St Mary's Rectory, Beauly.  
Sweeney, Antony ; Valleyfield, Newmills, Fife.  
Sweeney, Michael ; St Bridget's, Baillieston, Glasgow.
- TAGGART, Francis ; All Saints, Coatdyke, Airdrie.  
Taylor, Charles O'C. ; Stenhouse St., Cowdenbeath, Fife.  
Taylor, Thomas N. ; Carfin, Motherwell.  
Tennant, John R., D.D. ; Blairs College, Aberdeen.  
Thomson, Alexander H. ; 116 North Street, Inverurie.  
Thomson, Andrew F. Canon ; 30 St Peter Street, Peterhead.

- Thomson, Joseph (on leave of absence).  
 Thornton, Stephen A. L. ; St Mary's, Saltcoats.  
 Toman, Sydney J. ; 50 Breadalbane Ter., Wick.  
 Tonner, James F. ; Winchburgh, West Lothian.  
 Torley, Patrick ; The Presbytery, Kirkintilloch.  
 Towie, James P. ; Uddingston, Glasgow.  
 Treanor, Charles J., D.D. ; St Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, Glasgow.  
 Troy, James ; Longriggend, Lanarkshire  
 \*Turner, Mgr. John Canon, Prot.-Ap. *ad instar*, V.G. ; 150 Nethergate, Dundee.  
 Turner, Michael J. Canon ; 17 Rosetta Road, Peebles.  
 Turner, William, S.J. ; 45 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.
- VAN HECKE, Joseph, M.R. ; The Rectory, Wishaw.  
 Van Stiphout, Hubert Canon, M.R. ; 96 Hallcraig Street, Airdrie.  
 Vignoles, Reginald ; Birnie Knowe, Auchinleck, Ayrshire.
- WALL, Martin, O.S.B. ; St James', Buckie.  
 Walsh, Francis, D.D. ; St Mary's, Huntly Street, Inverness.  
 Walsh, James ; St Anne's, Crownpoint, Glasgow.  
 Walsh, James B. ; The Presbytery, Kirkintilloch.  
 Ward, Joseph A. ; St Machan's Rectory, Lennoxtown.  
 Ward, Michael ; Clydebank, Glasgow.  
 Warren, William, S.J. ; Craighead, Bothwell.  
 Watson, William S. ; Blairs College, Aberdeen.  
 Watt, Archibald ; St Cuthbert's, Burnbank.  
 Wedge, Basil Deller, O.S.B. ; Fort Augustus.  
 Welsh, Walter, D.D. ; 1 Drummond Place, Grangemouth.  
 Whelahan, Michael ; Almondbank, Whitburn.  
 White, Aelred, O.S.B. ; Fort Augustus.  
 White, Justin, M.R. ; St Mirin's, Paisley.  
 Williamson, Charles David R. ; Tomperran, Comrie, Perthshire.
- Wilson, Francis, S.J. ; 45 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.  
 Wilson, Paschal, O.F.M. ; 407 Cumberland Street, Glasgow.  
 Wiseman, George ; St Joseph's, Woodside, Aberdeen.  
 Wood, John D. ; The Presbytery, 57 John Street, Penicuik.  
 Woods, Henry (retired) ; 40 High Street, Edinburgh.  
 Woods, John Canon, M.R. ; St Margaret's, John Street, Ayr.  
 Wrightson, Arthur N. ; St Ninian's Rectory, Gretna, Carlisle.
- YOUNG, Francis (on leave of absence).

## PART III.

### THE DIOCESES OF SCOTLAND.

#### SECTION I.

#### ARCHDIOCESE OF ST ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH.

*Comprising Counties of Edinburgh, Berwick, Fife (southern part to the right of the Eden), Haddington, Linlithgow, Peebles, Roxburgh, Selkirk and Stirling (except Baldernock).*

THE See of St Andrews was founded before 900 : erected into a Metropolitan See by Bull of Sixtus IV., 17th August 1472 ; and was vacant for 307 years, from the execution at Stirling of JOHN HAMILTON, 8th Archbishop, on 7th April 1571, till the restoration of the Hierarchy in 1878.

ARCHBISHOP AND METROPOLITAN.—Most Rev. JAMES A. SMITH : born in Edinburgh, 18th October 1841 ; ord. in Rome, 31st March 1866 ; nom. to See of Dunkeld by Brief of 14th August 1890 ; cons. in Dundee by Archbishop Smith 28th October following ; transl. to St Andrews and Edinburgh by Brief of 30th August, and announced in Consistory 17th December 1900 ; received Pallium, 15th January 1901. Residence : St Bennet's, 42 Greenhill Gardens, Edinburgh.

#### *Predecessors.*

1. Most Rev. JOHN STRAIN : born in Edinburgh, 8th December 1810 ; cons. by His Holiness Pope Pius IX., 25th September 1864, Bishop of Abila and Vicar-Apostolic of Eastern District ; transl. to St Andrews and Edinburgh, 15th March 1878 ; died 2nd July 1883.

2. Most Rev. WILLIAM SMITH : born in Edinburgh, 3rd July 1819 ; cons. in Edinburgh by Archbishop Eyre on 28th October 1885 ; died 16th March 1892.

3. Most Rev. ANGUS MACDONALD : born at Borrodale, Inverness-shire, 18th September 1844; cons. in Glasgow by Archbishop Eyre as Bishop of Argyll and the Isles, 23rd May 1878; transl. to St Andrews and Edinburgh, 7th July 1892; died 29th April 1900.

BISHOP-AUXILIARY.—Right Rev. HENRY G. GRAHAM, Bishop of *Tipasa* : born in the parish of Maxton, Roxburghshire, 8th March 1874; ord. 22nd December 1906; cons. 16th November 1917. Address: 3 Seton Place, Edinburgh. *Telephone* : Museum 1235. Hours at home: 11 to 1 on Wednesdays and Fridays.

*Vicars-General*—Right Rev. Mgr. Patrick Provost Morris; Right Rev. Mgr. George Canon Mullan.

*Diocesan Inspectors of Schools*—Right Rev. Mgr. Thomas Miley and Rev. Cuthbert F. Chase.

*Registrar for Deceased Clergy*—Rev. Walter Welsh, D.D.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected 23rd December 1885.

*Provost*—Right Rev. Mgr. Patrick Morris, V.G.

*Canons*—Very Rev. Michael J. Turner, William E. Rooney (*Theologian*), Right Rev. George Mullan, Very Rev. John Forsyth, William Farquhar, Frederick Hoban, Patrick Macnamara, Hugh P. Considine, Patrick M'Gettigan (*Penitentiary*), Peter M'Daniel, Patrick Birnie.

*Secretary of Chapter*—Very Rev. Canon Hoban.

Clergy Retreats begin at Kinnoull on 7th June and 6th September.

## DEANERIES.

1. ST ANDREW.—Cathedral, St Andrew's, St Cuthbert's, St Ninian's, Holy Cross, St David's Convent, Edinburgh; Leith, S. Queensferry.  
*Dean*—Very Rev. Canon Forsyth.
2. ST PATRICK.—St Patrick's, S. Heart, St Columba's, St Margaret's, St Peter's and Little Sisters, Edinburgh; Liberton, Balerno, Good Shepherd Convent.  
*Dean*—Right Rev. Mgr. Morris, V.G.
3. ST NINIAN.—Stirling, Bannockburn, Bonnybridge, Camelon, Cowie, Denny, Falkirk, Grangemouth, Kilsyth, Lennoxton Polmont.  
*Dean*—Very Rev. Canon Macnamara.
4. ST COLUMBA.—West Calder, Addiewell, Armadale, Bathgate, Bo'ness, Broxburn, East Calder, Fauldhouse, Linlithgow, Slamannan, Winchburgh.  
*Dean*—Very Rev. Canon Hoban

5. ST PALLADIUS.—Peebles, Duns, Galashiels, Hawick, Innerleithen, Jedburgh, Kelso, Selkirk.  
Dean—Very Rev. Canon Turner.
6. ST JOHN.—Portobello, Dalkeith, Dunbar, Haddington, Loanhead, Musselburgh, North Berwick, Penicuik, Tranent, St Joseph's Home, Rosewell.  
Dean—Rev. John B. Joyce.
7. ST MARGARET.—Dunfermline, Bowhill, Cowdenbeath, Falkland, Inverkeithing, Kelty, Lochgelly, Lochore, Kirkcaldy, Methil, Oakley, St Andrews.  
Dean—Very Rev. Canon M'Daniel.

*Subjects of Examination for 1926.*—De Traditione, de Scriptura Sacra, de Fide, de Peccato in genere et in specie, de Virtutibus Theologicis. Ex Jure Canonico, Lib. II, Can 329-486, Lib. III. Can 1265-1321, 1406-1494, 1495-1551. Ex Concil. Scot. Plenar. Primo, Decret XXVI.

## MIDLOTHIAN. EDINBURGH.

HIS GRACE THE ARCHBISHOP.

### 1. St Mary's Cathedral,

ORDAINED

Broughton Street, 1814; 1896.*	}	Very Rev. Patrick Canon M'Gettigan, <i>Administrator</i>	1893
Telephone: 878. Cent.		Rev. John Byrne	1919
Sittings, 1600.		Rev. John M'Grail	1925
House, 61 York Place			

On Sunday, Mass at 8 and 9½; High Mass and Sermon at 11 A.M.; Baptism and Churching at 2½; Catechism 2½; Devotions, Lecture and Benediction 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 7½, 8½, 9½, 11; Benediction at 8 P.M. Mass on Week-days 7½, 8 (in Lent at 7½, 8 and 10). On Monday, Baptisms and Churching at 9½ A.M. On Wednesday and Friday, Devotions at 8 P.M., Holy Hour on 3rd Friday from 8 to 9; Children's Service on Thursday at 3¼. Devotions and Benediction daily at 8 P.M. in May and October. Confessions on Wednesday and Friday after Devotions, on Saturday 2 to 3 and 6 to 9 and on eve of first Friday from 7 to 9 and daily before Mass. Cathedral open all day for private devotions. Canonical Office and Mass on first Tuesday of month at 10¼.

SCHOOLS.—Day School (mixed), under charge of Sisters of Mercy, average 584.

\* The date after the Church or Chapel in this Third Part is that of its erection or reconstruction, or of the establishment of the Mission.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart (meets first Friday of month at 8 P.M.), Children of Mary (meets every Wednesday at 8 P.M.) Guild of St Agnes, Angels' Guild, Boy Scouts, Y.M.S. Junior Guild, Girl Guides, Needlework Guild. Cathedral Young Men's Society, 47 Albany Street; open from 10 A.M. to 10.30 P.M.

ST DAVID'S CONVENT, 5 Drummond Place.—Served from the Cathedral.

<p>2. <b>St Patrick,</b>  <i>Missionary Rectory,</i>          South Gray's Close,          40 High Street,          1834, 1856, 1898.  <i>Telephone : 4946 (Cent.)</i>          Sitings, 1100.</p>	}	<p>Right Rev. Mgr. Patrick          Provost Morris, Prot.-          Ap. <i>ad instar</i>, M.R., V.G. 1876          Rev. Bernard M'Laughlin 1917          Rev. Nicholas Carrigan . 1919          Rev. James Riordan . 1924          Rev. Patrick J. Rice . 1925</p>
--	---	--

On Sunday, Mass at 7½, 8½, 10, 11, 12 (with Sermon); Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6½ (Procession during May and October). On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 8, 9, 10; Evening Service at 8 P.M. On Days of Devotion, Mass at 6½, 7, 8; on Week-days, 6½, 7, 8. Baptisms on Sunday at 2, Wednesday at 7 P.M. Meeting of Children of Mary, Guild of Angels and Catechism School, on Sunday at 2½; Benediction for Children at 3¼; St Vincent de Paul's after last Mass; Young Men's Society at 4½; Boys' Guild on Wednesday at 7¾; S. Heart Confraternity (Men's Branch on Thursday at 8, Women's Branch on last Sunday of month at 6½); Stations and Benediction on Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions daily before Mass, on eves of Holidays and first Friday, on every Friday from 7 to 9, on Saturday from 10 A.M. to 12 (for School Children) and from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOLS.—St Patrick's, for boys, under Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul, average 453; St Anne's for girls and infants under Sisters of Mercy, average 807.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Young Men's Society, Boys' Guild, League of the Cross, *Bona Mors*, Holy Family, Living Rosary, Children of Mary, Guild of the Angels, Sacred Heart, Sewing Guild.

THE CATHOLIC INSTITUTE, St Mary's Street; *Deaconess Hospital*.—Attended from St Patrick's.

<p>3. PORTOBELLO,  <b>St John,</b> Brighton Place,          1835, 1906. Sitings, 800.  <i>Tel. : Portobello 375.</i></p>	}	<p>Rev. A. E. Franklin . 1908</p>
--	---	-----------------------------------

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½ (with Sermon); Baptisms at 2½; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holi-

days at 7 $\frac{1}{4}$ , 9, on Week-days at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ . On Friday, Rosary or Stations at 8 P.M. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9.

ST ANGELA'S CONVENT.—Attended from St. John's.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under Ursulines, average 310.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Temperance Guild, St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Living Rosary, Altar Society.

4. LEITH, <b>St Mary, Star of the Sea,</b> 106 Constitution St., 1853. Telephone: 242. Sittings, 1000.	Rev. Henry J. Lennon, O.M.I., <i>Superior</i> . . . . . 1907 Rev. Charles Byrne, O.M.I. . . 1891 Rev. John D. Clenaghan, O.M.I. 1904 Rev. Richard Ryan, O.M.I. . . 1915 Rev. Michael Fitzpatrick, O.M.I. . . . . 1921
--	---

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ . On first Sunday of month, Procession of B. Sacrament; on fourth Sunday, Eucharistic Hour from 6 $\frac{1}{2}$  to 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ . On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ . On Week-days, Mass at 7, 8, 9. Baptisms and Churchings at 3 on Sunday and at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$  A.M. on Wednesday and Friday. Children of Mary meet on Tuesday at 8; Association of the Immaculate Conception on Wednesday at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; Girls' Guild on Thursday at 7 $\frac{3}{4}$ . Rosary and Benediction on Friday at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ . Confessions on Wednesday and Friday evenings after Benediction; on eves of Feasts and first Fridays from 7 to 9; on Saturdays, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$  A.M. to 12 and from 6 $\frac{1}{2}$  to 9 $\frac{1}{2}$  P.M. Confessions in French, Italian and German.

DAY SCHOOL under Sisters of Immaculate Conception, average 1250.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Immaculate Conception, Living Rosary, St Vincent de Paul, Young Men's Society, Girls' Guild, Children of Mary, Eucharistic League.

CONVENT OF MARIE REPARATRICE, 216 Ferry Road.—Served from Leith.

*Leith Hospital and Leith Seafield Poorhouse Hospital.*—Attended from St Mary's, Leith.

Missions, Retreats, etc., by the Oblate Fathers in Scotland may now be arranged on application to the Rev. Father Superior, Leith.

5. <b>The Sacred Heart of Jesus,</b> 28 Lauriston Street, 1860. Telephone: 6328 (Cent.). Sittings, 1000.	Rev. Charles Ruthven, S.J. 1899 Rev. Francis Grene, S.J. . . 1887 Rev. Joseph Martin, S.J. . . 1887 Rev. Augustine Kopp, S.J. . . 1900 Rev. Francis Donohoe, S.J. 1909
---	--

On Sunday, Mass (with short Sermon at each), at 7½, 8½, 9½, 11; Devotions, Sermon and Benediction at 6½. Baptisms on Sunday at 12½ and on Tuesdays and Saturdays at 9¼ A.M. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10; Sermon and Benediction at 8 P.M. On Week-days, Mass at 7½, 8, 8½. Holy Hour, *Bona Mors*, Stations, or Sermon, and Benediction on Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions daily from 7 to 9 A.M., on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7 to 9 P.M., on Fridays from 6½ to 9 and on Saturdays from 1 to 2 and from 5 to 9. Confessions are heard in French.

DAY SCHOOLS for boys, girls and infants, under the care of the Sisters of Mercy; average 584. S. Thomas' Convent School; average 402.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., *Bona Mors*, Sodalties of BVM (for men, women, boys and girls), Sodality of St John Berchmans, Apostleship of Prayer, St Vincent de Paul, Catholic Benefit Society, Catholic Students' Union, Social Study Club, Men's Club, Needlework Guild.

CATHOLIC WORKING BOYS' HOME at 50 Lauriston Place. This house gives shelter to orphan and other working boys who are left to their own resources. (See Advertisement.)

ST MARGARET'S and ST CATHERINE'S CONVENTS.—Served from the Sacred Heart.

The *Royal Infirmary* is attended by the Jesuit Fathers (Tel. 6328 Cent.).

6. **St Columba**, Upper Gray Street, 1889. Telephone: Museum 605. Sittings, 530.—Right Rev. Mgr. George Canon Mullan, V.G., 1886; James W. Leahy, 1925.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Baptisms at 2; Sunday School at 2½; Children's Benediction at 3¼; Evening Service at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 9; Benediction at 8 P.M. On Week-days, Mass at 7. On Friday, Benediction at 8 P.M. Confessions on Friday after Devotions and on Saturday from 6.

SOCIETIES.—*Bona Mors*, Children of Mary, Living Rosary, St Vincent de Paul, Apostleship of Prayer, Sacred Heart, Young Men's Society, Needlework Guild.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul, average 616.

Edinburgh Catholic Cemetery at Mount Vernon, Liberton. Mass said in temporary Chapel for those interred there.

CONVENT OF POOR CLARES, Mount Alvernia, Liberton; S. HEART HOME FOR PENITENTS, Mount Vernon, Liberton; CHILDREN'S REFUGE FOR BOYS, Belville, Blacket Avenue; CATHOLIC CEMETERY, Mount Vernon, Liberton.—Served from St. Columba's.

*Longmore Hospital for Incurables*, Salisbury Place; *Royal Hospital for Children*, Sciennes Road.—Attended from St Columba's.

7. **St Cuthbert**, Slateford Road, 1889. *Telephone* : 4917 (Cent.). Sittings, 600.—Very Rev. John Canon Forsyth, 1888, Rev. Kieran Joyce, 1919, Rev. Daniel Egan, 1921.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Baptisms at 2; Evening Service at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 9, on Week-days at 7½. Benediction on Friday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 8 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 219.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Women's League, St Cuthbert's F. P. Boys' and F. P. Girls' Clubs.

*Corstorphine*, **St John the Baptist**, Kaimes Road. Served from St Cuthbert's. Mass on Sunday at 9, Confessions before Mass.

CONVENT OF THE S. HEART, Craiglockhart; CONVENT OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, Woodfield, Colinton.—Served from St Cuthbert's.

*City Poorhouse*, Craiglockhart; *City Fever Hospital*, Colinton; *H. M. Prison*, Saughton; *Redford Cavalry and Infantry Barracks*, Colinton.—Attended from St Cuthbert's.

8. **St Andrew**, Ravelston Place, 1901, 1902. Sittings, 500.—Very Rev. Hugh P. Canon Considine, 1891.

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 11; Baptisms at 2; Sunday School at 2¼; Evening Service at 3½, 6½. Mass on Holidays at 10¼, on Week-days at 7½. On Friday, Benediction at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., *Bona Mors*, Apostleship of Prayer, B. Sacrament, Children of Mary, Guild of Holy Angels, Needlework Guild, Altar Association.

*The Royal Victoria Hospital* and the *Scottish Military Hospital for Pensioners*, Craigmyle.—Attended from St Andrew's.

9. **St Ninian**, Restalrig Road, 1906. *Telephone* : Leith 4. Sittings, 300.—Right Rev. Mgr. Thomas Miley, 1894.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11¾; Baptisms at 1; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 9; on Week-days at 7½. Devotions on Wednesday at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6½.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Children of Mary, S. Heart Confraternity, St Vincent de Paul, Needlework Guild, Men's Guild of the Holy Name, Former Pupils' Club.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under the Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul, average 181.

ST MARY'S HOME FOR GIRLS under Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul. Attended from St Ninian's. Address: St Mary's Home, Restalrig, Edinburgh.

### 10. St Peter.

Falcon Avenue, 1906.

1907. Telephone :	} Rev John Gray . . . . . 1901
4602 (Cent.).	
Sittings, 300.	

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 9½, 11; Children's Service at 3½; Baptisms at 4; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Week-days at 7½. On Thursday, Stations and Benediction at 7¾; Confessions on Thursday from 6 to 7 and Saturday from 6 to 8.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Children of Mary, Altar Association, Rosary Confraternity, Confraternity of the B. Sacrament, Needlework Guild.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul, average 146.

ST RAPHAEL'S HOME (FOR SICK SOLDIERS), Blackford Avenue; CARMELITE CONVENT, Spylaw Road; CONVENT OF SISTERS OF CHARITY, 23 Falcon Gardens.—Served from St Peter's.

*Astley-Ainslie Institution*, Grange Loan; *Edinburgh Hospital for Women and Children*, Whitehouse Loan; *Royal Edinburgh Asylum*, West House,—Attended from St Peter's.

11. **Holy Cross**, Ferry Road, 1922. Telephone: 257 (Granton). Rev. Cuthbert F. Chase, 1905.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Catechism and Benediction at 3; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6½. On Week-days Mass at 7½; on Holidays at 7½, 9½.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary.

12. **St Francis**, Lothian Street, 1925. Franciscan Fathers.

13. *St Margaret's Convent*, 1835.—Served by the Jesuit Fathers. Mass on Sunday and Holidays at 8, on Week-days at 7½. Benediction at 6½ on Sunday, Holidays and Thursdays.

First-class Boarding School for Young Ladies. The Religious visit the Craiglockhart Poorhouse, the Sick Children's Hospital, Sciennes Road, and the Longmore Hospital for Incurables.

14. *St Catharine's Convent of Mercy*, Lauriston Gardens, 1858.—Served by the Jesuit Fathers.

Training College for Secondary Teachers, Boarding School for Young Ladies, and House of Mercy attached.

15. *Convent of Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul*, 26 George Square.—Mass daily at 7 by the Clergy of St Francis'.

16. *Convent of Little Sisters of the Poor*, Gilmore Place, 1863.—Rev. Peter J. Fouchet, 1897 ; 47 Gilmore Place.

17. *Convent of the Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary*, Mount Vernon, Liberton, near Edinburgh, for Penitents.—Rev. Patrick M'Mahon.

18. *Convent of the Poor Clares, Colettines*, Mount Alvernia, Liberton.—Rev. Patrick M'Mahon, 1888 ; Mount Alvernia, Liberton.

19. *Convent of Marie Réparatrice*, 216 Ferry Road.—Served from Leith.

20. *St Vincent's Home*, Belville, Blacket Avenue.—Served from St Columba's.

21. *Convent of Helpers of the Holy Souls*, 5 Drummond Place.—Served from the Cathedral.

22. *Convent of Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul*, Eden Grove, Falcon Avenue.—Served from St Peter's.

23. *St Raphael's Home*, Blackford Avenue.—Served from St Columba's.

24. *Convent of the Sacred Heart*, Craiglockhart.—Served from St Cuthbert's.

Training College for Female Teachers and Boarding and Day School.

25. *Convent of the Good Shepherd*, Woodfield, Colinton.—Served from St Cuthbert's.

26. *St Joseph's Home for Mentally Defective Children*, Whitehill, Rosewell, Midlothian.—Served from Penicuik.

27. *Carmelite Convent*, 4 Spylaw Road, Merchiston.—Served from St Peter's.

28. *H.M. Prison*, Saughton.—Very Rev. J. Canon Forsyth, Chaplain. Mass and Sermon every Sunday at 9. Prisoners visited every week.

29. *Edinburgh Castle Military Hospital*.—Attended from St Francis'.

30. *Piershill Barracks*.—Right Rev. Mgr. Miley, Chaplain.

*The Royal Infirmary* is attended by the Jesuit Fathers (*Telephone* : 6328 (Cent.)). It is desirable that patients should, as far as possible, receive the Sacraments before leaving their homes, and that, in cases of necessity, word should be sent to the visiting Chaplain.

ADDIEWELL, **St Thomas**, 1923. *Telephone* : Stoneyburn 2. Sittings, 600.—Rev. Harry J. Kenny, 1907.

On Sunday, Mass at 9¼ (Children), 11½ (with Sermon) ; Baptisms after Mass ; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6.

Mass on Holidays at 8 and 9, on Week-days at 8. Benediction on Holidays and on Friday at 6. Confessions on Saturday from 6½ to 9 and on eves of Feasts from 6½ to 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 310.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart.

BALERNO, **St Joseph**, 1885. Sittings, 350.—Rev. Bernard O'Hanlon, 1920.

On Sunday, Mass at 10 and 11½ on alternate Sundays; Evening Service at 6. Catechism after Mass and on Saturday at 10. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Thursday at 7¼. Confessions on alternate Saturdays from 7 and daily before Mass.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, *Bona Mors*.

RATHO, **St Mary**, 1883. Sittings, 250.—Served from Balerno. On Sunday, Mass 9½ and 11½ on alternate Sunday; Baptisms and Catechism after Mass. Confessions every fourth Saturday and on Sunday before Mass. Benediction after Mass.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Sacred Heart.

DALKEITH, **St David**, }  
Eskbank Road, }  
1854. Sittings, 500. } Rev. Michael Cullen, S.J. . 1891  
Rev. William Minealis, S.J. . 1889

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 (with Sermon); Baptisms at 1¼; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 7½, 9; Rosary and Benediction as announced. Mass on Week-days at 7½. Benediction for Children on Monday at 3¾. Devotions to S. Heart and Benediction on Friday at 7½. Confessions daily before Mass and on Saturday from 6 to 8 P.M.

SCHOOLS.—Day School under Sisters of Mercy, average 278. Sunday School before and after Mass for country children, taught by the Sisters.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, Association of St Joseph, Children of Mary, Children of St Agnes, Men's Guild, Boys' Sodality, Women's Guild, *Bona Mors*.

*St Andrew's Convent of Mercy*, 1876.—Served by the Jesuit Fathers.

*Union Poorhouse*, Eskbank.—Attended from St David's.

PATHHEAD, **St Mary**, 1872. Sittings, 200.—Served every Sunday from Dalkeith. Mass at 9½ and 11 on alternate Sundays. Confessions before and Benediction after Mass.

SOCIETIES.—Men's Guild, Children of Mary, Apostleship of Prayer.

*Gorebridge, St Margaret*, 1904. Sittings, 200.—Served every Sunday from Dalkeith. Mass at 9½ and 11 on alternate Sundays; Confessions before and Benediction after Mass. Instruction for Children during week.

SOCIETIES.—Men's Guild, Children of Mary, Apostleship of Prayer.

EAST CALDER, *St Paul*, School Chapel, 1893. Sittings, 450.—Rev. Thomas M. Monaghan, 1882.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 (Children) and at 11½ (with Sermon); Baptisms at 1½; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8½. Rosary and Benediction on Friday at 7. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 9, on Saturdays before first Sundays of month from 12 to 3 and from 6 to 9 and daily before Mass.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul, Holy Family and Holy Childhood, C.Y.M.S.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under headmaster and three assistants, average 153.

LOANHEAD, *St Margaret*, Clerk Street, 1878. Sittings 360.—Rev. Peter J. Burns, 1903.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11½ (with Sermon); Baptisms at 2½; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 9; Rosary and Benediction at 7½ P.M. Mass on Week-days at 7½. Rosary and Benediction on Thursday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 8 P.M.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Children of Mary, St Andrew's Total Abstinence and Benefit Society, C.Y.M.S.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under headmaster and two assistants, average 93.

*New Saughton Hall Asylum, Polton*, is attended from Loanhead.

MUSSELBURGH, *Our Lady of Loretto and St Michael*, Newbigging, 1880, 1899, 1905. Telephone: 137. Sittings, 650.—Rev. John B. Joyce, 1899.

On Sunday, Communion at 8½; Mass at 9, 11½ (*Missa cantata*); Rosary Discourse and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Week-days at 8. On Holidays, Mass at 8, 9½; Benediction at 7½. On Feasts Rosary and Benediction at 7½. Confessions daily before Mass, on Thursday, after Evening Service, and on Saturday from 6.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Children of Mary.

DAY SCHOOL under Sisters of St Paul, average 410.

There is a Catholic Convalescent Home and House of Rest at Musselburgh under the Sisters of St Paul, with accommodation for inmates of different classes. There is also a Chapel attached.

*The Poorhouse*, Inveresk, and *The Hostel for Wounded Soldiers* at Edenhall are attended from St Michael's.

**PENICUIK, The Sacred Heart**, John Street, 1882. Sittings, 200.—Rev John D. Wood, 1903; Rev. Philip Murphy, 1920.

On Sunday, Communion at 9, Mass at 10½; Baptism at 1½; Evening Service at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 10. Mass daily at 8 in Oratory. Devotions on Friday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 8 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under certificated teachers, average 43.

SOCIETY.—Sacred Heart.

*Glencorse Barracks* and *Rosslynlee Asylum*.—Visited from Penicuik.

*Rosewell, St Matthew*, 1923. Sittings, 600.—Served from Penicuik. Mass on Sunday at 9, 12; Baptisms at 1; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9, on Week-days at 8. Devotions on Thursday at 7½. Confessions on Saturdays from 7 to 8½.

DAY SCHOOL, average 134.

SOCIETY.—Sacred Heart.

*St Joseph's Convent* is attended from Penicuik.

**WEST CALDER, Our Lady and St Bridget**, Main Street, 1877. Sittings, 300. *Missionary Rectory*.—Rev. John L. Stuart, D.D., 1895.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Baptisms at 2; Devotions and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 9; Devotions at 7. On Week-days Mass at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 10 to 11 A.M. and 5 to 8 P.M. Devotions on Wednesday at 7 and Friday at 3½ (for Children).

DAY SCHOOL with certificated teachers, average 185.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Children of Mary.

## BERWICKSHIRE.

**DUNS, Our Lady Immaculate and St Margaret**. Bridgend, 1880. Sittings, 150.—Rev. William Grant, 1901.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11½; Sunday School at 3; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays and Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 8 and daily before Mass.

SOCIETY.—A.P.F.

## FIFESHIRE (Southern Part).

**DUNFERMLINE, St Margaret**, Holyrood Place, 1873, 1896. Telephone: 76. Sittings, 300. Rev Samuel France, D.D., 1914.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Baptisms at 1½; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7 and 9, on Week-days at 7. Evening Service on Friday at 7½. Confessions daily before Mass, after Evening Service, on eves of Feasts at 8 and on Saturday from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL under Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul, average 198.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Living Rosary, Apostleship of Prayer, *Bona Mors*, St Vincent de Paul, Association of the Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Young Men's Society.

BOWHILL, **St Ninian**, 1906, 1920. Sittings, 150. Rev. Ewen J. Connolly, 1916.

On first and last Sunday of month Communion at 8½. Mass at 11½, on other Sundays at 9 and 11½. Baptisms after Mass; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holiday at 9½, on Week-days at 8. Devotions on Thursday at 7. Confessions daily before Mass, on eve of first Friday and on Saturday from 12½ to 1½ (Children) and from 6½ to 8½.

SOCIETY.—A.P.F.

*Thornton Fever Hospital* is attended from Bowhill.

FALKLAND.—Served from Bowhill. Mass on first Sunday at 9½.

KINGLASSIE.—Mass on last Sunday at 9¾.

COWDENBEATH, **Our**

<b>Lady and St Bride,</b> Stenhouse St., 1902, 1922. Sittings, 600.	}	Rev. Francis P. O'Brien . . . . . 1902
		Rev. Charles O'C. Taylor . . . . . 1910

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Baptisms at 1; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 9, on Week-days at 7½. Confessions on eves of first Friday from 7, on Saturdays from 6 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Sacred Heart (men and women), St Vincent de Paul, St Andrew's Total Abstinence and Benefit Society, Children of Mary.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under certificated mistress, average 270; HIGH SCHOOL, average 384.

INVERKEITHING and ROSYTH, 1913.	}	Rev. Dominic Hart . . . . . 1905
------------------------------------	---	----------------------------------

INVERKEITHING.—On Sunday, Mass at 9½ and 11½ alternately. Evening Service every second Sunday at 6½. Baptisms after last Mass. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 8 when Mass on following Sunday is at 9½.

SOCIETIES.—Association of the Sacred Heart, Catholic Social Guild.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 188.

**ROSYTH.**—On Sunday, Mass at 9½ and 11½ alternately. Evening Service every second Sunday at 6½. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 8 when Mass on following Sunday is at 9½.

The buildings used for Churches and Presbytery are of a temporary nature; donations for permanent structures will be gratefully received.

**KELTY, St Joseph,** Cocklaw Street, 1913.—Rev. James Maguire, 1906.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 7½. Devotions on Friday at 7. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 8.

**SOCIETIES.**—Sacred Heart, K.B.S. and H.B.S.

**DAY SCHOOL** (mixed), average 164.

*Ochil Hills Sanatorium* is attended from Kelty.

**KIRKCALDY,**  
**Our Lady of**  
**Perpetual Succour,**  
Dunnikier Road, 1869, 1906.  
Telephone: 2375.  
Sittings, 600.

Very Rev. Patrick Canon  
Birnie . . . . . 1893  
Rev. William Meehan 1925

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 12; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 7½, 8½. Devotions on Thursday at 8. Confessions daily before Mass and on Saturday from 6.

**SOCIETIES.**—A.P.F., Altar Society, Young Men's Society, Children of Mary, S. Heart Confraternity.

**DAY SCHOOL** (mixed), on roll 403.

**Burntisland.**—Served from Kirkcaldy. Mass on alternate Sundays at 9½ and 11 and on Holidays at 8½. Confessions before, Devotions and Catechism after, Mass.

**Kinghorn.**—Served from Kirkcaldy. Mass on alternate Sundays at 9½ and 11; Catechism at 3.

**LOCHGELLY,**  
**St Patrick,**  
Station Road, 1877,  
1904. Sittings, 750.)

Very Rev. Peter Canon M'Daniel 1887  
Rev. Hugh Conway . . . . . 1918

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11½; Baptisms at 2; Sunday School at 3; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 8, 9; Evening Service at 7. On Week-days, Mass at 8, at Convent daily at 7½. Evening Service on Fridays at 7. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9, on Sunday before Mass and on eves of first Friday.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society, St Andrew's Temperance Society, Sacred Heart, Guilds of St Agnes and St Aloysius, League of the Cross, Children of Mary, Eucharistic League.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under Sisters of the Cross and Passion, average 430.

LOCHORE, Chapel-school, 1913.—Rev. James Mulhern, 1905.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Baptism at 12¼; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9 and daily before Mass. On Friday, Evening Devotions at 7.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Archconfraternity of B. Sacrament, Holy Hour.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 310.

*Glenlomond Hospital, Kinnesswood.*—Attended from Lochore.

METHIL, **St Agatha**, Cross Roads, 1903. Sittings 450.—Rev. Thomas J. Ferrigan, 1906.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11½; Evening Devotions and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8½. Rosary and Benediction on Wednesday at 7½ P.M. Confessions daily before Mass, on Sunday before Mass from 9 to 9½ and on Saturday from 6 to 8.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, St Andrew's Temperance Society, B. Sacrament, Children of Mary.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 197.

OAKLEY, **The Holy Name**, 1857, 1904. Sittings 140.—Rev. Alfred Smith-Steinmetz, 1905.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Evening Service on Friday at 7. Confessions daily before Mass, on Friday for children at 3½ and on Saturday from 8 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL, average 50.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart.

*Inzievar, Domestic Chapel.*—Served from Oakley. Mass as announced.

ST ANDREWS, **St James**, The Scores, 1884, new Church consecrated 1910.—Very Rev. William E. Canon Rooney, 1884.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Instructions at 3; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. On Friday Benediction at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 6.

SOCIETIES.—Blessed Sacrament, Altar Society.

## HADDINGTONSHIRE.

**HADDINGTON, St Mary**, Poldrate, 1862. Sittings, 360.—Rev. Michael Bruce, 1918.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Baptisms at 2; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7¼, 9, on Week-days at 7½. Benediction on Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions on Friday (for children) at 7 and on Saturday from 6½ to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 95.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Altar Society, Needlework Guild—Consecrated cemetery.

**DUNBAR, Our Lady of the Waves**, Westgate, 1877. Sittings, 200.—Rev. J. Andrew Macintyre, 1899.

On Sunday, Mass at 11½ (every second Sunday at 8½ and 11½); when Mass is at 11½ only, Holy Communion given at 8½; Sunday School at 3½; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6. Mass daily at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9 and daily before Mass. The Church is open daily.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Altar Society.

**East Linton, St Kentigern**.—Served from Dunbar. Mass at 9½ every second Sunday. Confessions before and Benediction after Mass.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, S. Heart.

**NORTH BERWICK, Our Lady, Star of the Sea**, Law Road, 1879. Sittings, 300.—Rev. John Allan Gray, 1902.

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 11½; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10¼, on Week-days at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Friday at 8. Confessions daily before Mass and on Saturday from 6½.

SOCIETIES.—S. Heart, Children of Mary, Needlework Guild.

**TRANENT, St Martin of Tours**, High Street, 1891. Telephone: 32. Sittings, 300.—Rev. Richard Delaney, 1912.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Baptisms at 1½; Devotions, Instruction and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 9; on Week-days (except Wednesday and Saturday) at 8. On Thursdays and Holidays, Devotions at 7½. Confessions on Sunday before 9 Mass and on Saturday from 7 to 9 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 160.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Altar Society.

**St Joseph's Industrial School** (under Brothers of the Christian Schools). Director: Brother Sylvester.—Served from St Martin's. Communion daily at 7¼; Mass on Wednesday and Saturday at 7¼; Benediction on Sunday at 5, on Thursday at 6, and on Saturday after Mass. Average 115.

## LINLITHGOWSHIRE.

LINLITHGOW, **St Michael**, 1888. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Thomas Gillon, 1903.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11½; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7, 9, on Week-days at 8. Evening Service on Tuesday at 7. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9, daily before Mass and on eves of Feasts and first Friday from 7 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 196.

SOCIETIES.—S. Heart, Altar Society, C.Y.M.S., Children of Mary.

ARMADALE, **The Sacred Heart and St Antony**, Chapel-school, 1905, 1907. *Telephone*: 18 Whitburn. Rev. Michael Whelahan, 1917. (*Address*: Almondbank Whitburn.)

On Sunday, Mass at 9½ and 11 alternately; Evening Service at 6. Baptisms on Sunday at 1. On Holidays, Mass at 8½. Stations of the Cross on Wednesday and Friday during Lent; Devotions during May every night at 7. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Feasts from 5 to 7.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul, Total Abstinence, *Bona Mors*, Sacred Heart, Mary Immaculate, Children of Mary.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 184.

Blackburn, **Our Lady of Lourdes**, 1905, 1924.—Served from Armadale.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½ and 11 alternately; Evening Service at 5. Catechism on Sunday after Mass and on Monday at 5. Benediction after last Mass.

SOCIETY.—Altar Society.

BATHGATE, **The Immaculate Conception**, }  
 Livery Street, 1858, } Rev. Joseph P. M'Grail . 1898  
 1908. Sittings, 800. } Rev. James Scott . . 1819

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 10 (Children), 11½; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9, on Week-days at 8; Baptisms on Sunday at 1½, on Monday at 10½ A.M. On Thursday, Benediction at 7. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Holidays from 6.

DAY SCHOOL under headmaster, average 581.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, St Andrew's Total Abstinence, Benefit Society, Young Men's Society, Children of Mary, Boys' Guild.

*Livingston, Deans and Starlaw Rows.*—Served from Bathgate. Mass every Sunday at 10. Catechism after Mass.

Bo'NESS, **St Mary of the Assumption**, Stewart Avenue, 1889. Sittings, 250.—Rev. John Foley, 1885.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11½ (with Sermon); Baptisms at 2½; Devotions, Lecture and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays and Saturdays at 9, on other days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 10 (children only) and from 6½.

SOCIETIES.—S. Heart Association, Boys' and Girls' Guilds, Catholic Club.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 150.

BROXBURN, **SS. John Cantius and Nicholas**, } Very Rev. Frederick Canon  
1881. Sittings, 600. } Hoban . . . . . 1886  
Rev. William Quigley . . . . . 1920

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11½ (with Sermon); Baptisms at 1½; Christian Doctrine class at 3; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 9½; on Week-days at 7½, 8. Children's Benediction on Wednesday at 4. Rosary and Benediction on Thursday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Festivals, from 4 to 9.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 461.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Living Rosary, Altar Society (Rosary every evening at 7½ in the Church), St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Guild of St Agnes.

The Angelus bell is rung thrice daily.

*Bangour Mental Hospital* is attended from Broxburn. Mass on Sunday at 9½.

FAULDHOUSE, **St John**, 1873. Sittings, 550.—Rev. Joseph C. Long, 1901.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 (with Sermon); Baptisms after Mass; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9, on Week-days at 8. Devotions and Benediction on Friday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 5.

DAY SCHOOL, average 267.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., *Bona Mors*, Altar Society, Temperance League, Sacred Heart and Apostleship of Prayer.

S. QUEENSFERRY, **St Margaret**, 1884. Sittings, 250.—Very Rev. William Canon Farquhar, 1872.

On Sunday, Mass at 10; Catechism at 5; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6.

SOCIETY.—Altar Society.

*Davidson's Mains* (Edinburgh).—Served from S. Queensferry. On Sunday, Mass at 12. Confessions before, Catechism and Baptisms after, Mass.

WINCHBURGH, **St Philomena**, 1903, 1925.—Rev. James F. Tonner, 1908.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 $\frac{1}{4}$ , 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Friday at 7. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9.

A Presbytery and Church have been erected. Contributions will be gratefully received.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society, Sacred Heart, St Andrew's Benefit Society, St Vincent de Paul, Y.M.S.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 145.

### PEEBLESSHIRE.

PEEBLES, **St Joseph**, Rosetta Road, 1858. Sittings, 250.—Very Rev. Michael J. Canon Turner, 1879.

On Sunday, Communion at 9; Mass at 11; Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ . Benediction on Thursday and Holidays at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 30.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Needlework Guild.

INNERLEITHEN, **St James**, 1881. Sittings, 300.—Rev. George St Lawrence Mason, 1891.

On Sunday, Communion at 9, Mass and Sermon at 11; Catechism after Mass; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 9, Rosary and Benediction at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ . On Week-days, Mass at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 9 P.M.; on Sunday from 8 to 9 A.M.

*Traquair*.—Domestic Chapel, served from Innerleithen.

### ROXBURGHSHIRE.

HAWICK, **SS. Mary and David**, 15 Buccleugh Street, 1844. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Edward Mellon, 1908.

On Sunday, Mass at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 11 (with Sermon); Service for children at 3 P.M.; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ . Mass on Holidays at 7, 9, on Week-days at 8. Devotions and Benediction on Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions on Saturday from 4 to 5 and 6 $\frac{1}{2}$  to 9 and on eve of First Fridays from 7 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under Dominican Sisters, average 112.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, Angels' Guild; Knights and Handmaids of the B. Sacrament.

*Dominican Convent.*—Served from Hawick.

JEDBURGH, **The Immaculate Conception**, Old Bongate, 1855. Sittings, 170.—Served from Kelso.

On Sunday, Mass at 10 $\frac{1}{4}$ . Confessions before and Benediction after Mass.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society.

KELSO, **The Immaculate Conception**, Bowmont Street, 1858. Telephone: 125. Sittings, 230.—Rev. Octave Couttenier, 1893.

On Sunday, Communion at 8 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; Mass at 12; Baptisms at 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; Catechism after Mass; Rosary and Benediction at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ . Mass on Holidays at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ , on Week-days at 8. On Holidays, Wednesday and First Friday, Benediction at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6 $\frac{1}{2}$  to 8 and daily before Mass.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Altar Society, *Bona Mors*.

*Melrose.*—Served from Galashiels on fourth Sunday of month. Mass at 10 in the Ormiston Institute.

## SELKIRKSHIRE.

SELKIRK, **Our Lady and St Joseph**, High Street, 1866. Sittings, 250.—Rev. David Robertson, 1895.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 $\frac{1}{4}$  (with Sermon); Devotions, Instruction and Benediction at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ . On Holidays, Mass at 9; Benediction at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ . On Week-days, Mass at 7 $\frac{3}{4}$ . On Fridays, Devotions at 7. Confessions daily before Mass and on Saturday from 6 to 7.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 31.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Holy Childhood.

GALASHIELS, **Our Lady and St Andrew**, 1858. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Alexander H. O'Donoghue, 1912.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Rosary and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 9; Benediction at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  P.M. Mass on Week-days at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ . On Friday, Devotions at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ . Confessions daily before Mass and on Saturday from 6.

DAY SCHOOL, average 54.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, *Bona Mors*, St Vincent de Paul, Needlework Guild, Third Order of St Francis.

*Newstead Fever Hospital* and *Melrose District Asylum* are attended from Galashiels.

## STIRLINGSHIRE.

## STIRLING,

<b>St Mary</b> , Upper Bridge Street, 1883, 1905. Sittings, 1000. <i>Missionary Rectory.</i> <i>Telephone : 449</i>	}	Rev. Francis J. Macmanus .	1895
		Rev. Michael Downey	1921
		Rev. Joseph Byrne .	1922

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (Children), 11 (with Sermon) ; Sunday School and Instruction at 2½ ; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7, 9, 10 ; on Week-days at 7, 8. Devotions and Benediction on Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9 P.M., and on eves of Festivals and first Friday from 7 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under headmaster and certificated assistants, average 590.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Apostleship of Prayer, St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Young Men's Society, S. Heart Confraternity, Boys' Guild, St Agnes' Guild, Holy Hour

The Military Detention Barracks for Scotland are attached to this mission ; Service every Sunday at 9½.

**BANNOCKBURN, Our Lady Immaculate**, Chapel-school, 1898.—Rev. James MacDonald, 1903.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½ and 12 ; Baptisms at 2¼ ; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Week-days at 8, on Holidays at 9 Confessions every Saturday from 10 to 11½ and 6½ to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under headmaster and assistants, average 310.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society, St Andrew's Temperance Society, Sacred Heart.

**BONNYBRIDGE, St Joseph**, 1910, 1925. Sittings, 380.—Rev. Edward I. Miley, 1897.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½ ; Baptisms at 1½ ; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 8, 10 ; on Week-days at 8 ; on Saturdays, Mass for Children at 8¾. On Friday, Devotions at 7. Confessions daily before Mass on Saturday from 6½.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society, Holy Childhood Sacred Heart, Holy Family, Holy Hour.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed).—average 245.

**CAMELON, Our Lady of the Angels**, 1923. Sittings, 300.—Rev. John M'Kee, 1906.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 ; Evening Service at 6½. Baptisms on Sunday at 12. Mass on Holidays at 8 ; on

Week-days at 8. Devotions and Benediction on Thursday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 5½ to 9.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Children of Mary.

COWIE, **The Sacred Heart**, Chapel-school, 1915, 1921.—Rev. James Hart, 1916.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11; Baptisms after Mass; Benediction at 6½. Mass on Week-days at 8, on Holidays at 9. On Wednesdays, Devotions at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 10 to 12 for Children and from 6 to 8½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 218.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society, St Andrew's Temperance Society.

DENNY, **St Alexander**, Stirling Street, 1890. *Telephone*: 74. Sittings 500.—Rev. Richard Hogan, 1897; Rev. Daniel Kelly, 1912.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9 and 11; Baptisms and Churchings at 2; Instruction at 3; Devotions at 6½. Mass on Week-days at 7½, on Holidays and days of Devotion at 9. On Thursday, Devotions and Benediction at 7. Holy Hour on first Sunday of month. Confessions on Saturday at 12 and 6 and daily before Mass.

DAY SCHOOL, average 286.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Living Rosary, St Vincent de Paul, St Andrew's Temperance Society, Young Men's Club, Girls' Guild.

FALKIRK,

**St Francis Xavier**,  
Hope Street,  
1843. Sittings, 400.  
*Missionary Rectory.*

Rev. Charles Murdoch : 1894  
Rev. Charles Sharpley : 1925

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 9½ (for Children), 11½; Baptisms and Churching at 1½, Monday at 10 A.M.; Sunday School at 2½; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8½, 10; on Week-days at 7, 8. On Thursday, Rosary and Benediction at 7½ P.M. During Advent and Lent, Stations on Wednesday and Friday at 7½. Confessions daily before Mass, on Thursday after Benediction and on Saturday from 5 to 7 and from 8 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL, average 570.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Children of Mary, St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart Association (for men, women and children), League of St Andrew, C.Y.M.S.

*Larbert Asylum*.—Attended from Falkirk. Mass on first Sunday of month at 8½.

GRANGEMOUTH, **Sacred Heart**, Kerse Road, 1897. Sittings, 200.—Rev. Walter Welsh, D.D., 1912.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11½; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6½; Baptisms at 2½. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Devotions and Benediction on Fridays at 8. Confessions on Friday after Devotions and Saturday from 6 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, St Andrew's Total Abstinence, Sacred Heart, Altar Society, Holy Childhood.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 102.

KILSYTH, <b>St Patrick</b> , Low Craighends, 1866. Telephone : 36. Sittings, 450.	}	Very Rev. Patrick Canon	
		Macnamara . . . . .	1886
		Rev. James' Harold . . . . .	1922

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11½; Baptisms at 2; Sunday School and Instruction at 3; Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday at 6 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 342.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Boys' Guild, Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul.

*Banknock*.—Served from Kilsyth every third Sunday. Mass in Public School at 11¼.

LENNOXTOWN, <b>St Machan</b> , 1846. Sittings, 450. Missionary Rectory. Telephone : 76.	}	Rev. William Mellon . . . . .	1902
		Rev. Joseph A. Ward . . . . .	1922

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Devotions, Instruction and Benediction at 6. Baptisms on Sunday at 2; on Monday at 10 A.M. Mass on Week-days at 7½, 8; on Holidays at 6¾, 9. Confessions before Mass and on Saturday from 6 to 8. Rosary and Benediction every Thursday at 8.

DAY SCHOOL, average 257.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, League of the Cross.

*Balfron, St Antony*.—Served from Lennoxton (13 miles distant). Mass every second Sunday at 10, 11½.

*Torrance, St Dominic.* Sittings, 120.—Served from Lennoxtown (4 miles distant). Mass every second Sunday at 10. Confessions before Mass; Catechism and Confessions every Saturday at 11½.

*Strathblane, St Kessog,* 1893. Sittings, 280.—Served from Lennoxtown. Mass every second Sunday at 10, 11½.

*POLMONT, St Antony,* South Craigs, 1913. Sittings, 200.—Rev. Edward Morrison, 1916.

Mass on alternate Sundays at 10 and 11¾ (when Mass is at 11¾ Communion at 9½); Baptisms after Mass; Catechism and Benediction at 3; Evening Service, at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 9. On Week-days, Mass at 8 on Saturday at 9. Devotions and Benediction on Wednesday at 7½. Confessions on eves of Feasts and on Saturday from 7 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society, S. Heart, Holy Childhood.

*Polmont Institution.*—Visiting Chaplain, Rev. E. Morrison. On Sunday, Mass at 8. On Holidays, Mass at 7. Visits on Saturday from 4 to 5½.

*SLAMANNAN, St Mary,* 1885. Sittings, 300. Served from Longriggend.

On Sunday, Mass at 10 and 11¾ alternately; on Holidays at 10.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Sacred Heart.

## ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS.

### MEN.

OBLATES OF MARY IMMACULATE	.. .. .	1859	Leith.
JESUITS	.. .. .	{ 1859	Edinburgh.
		{ 1861	Dalkeith.
BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS	.. .. .	1914	Tranent.
FRANCISCANS	.. .. .	1925	Edinburgh.

### WOMEN.

URSULINES OF JESUS	.. .. .	{ 1835	St Margaret's, Edinburgh.
		{ 1886	11 East Brighton Crescent, Portobello.
SISTERS OF MERCY	.. .. .	{ 1858	St Catharine's, Edinburgh.
		{ 1875	St Andrew's, Dalkeith.
LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR	.. .. .	1863	43 Gilmore Place, Edinburgh.
SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION	.. .. .	1863	5 John's Place, Leith.

	1880	26 George Square, Edinburgh.
	1898	Abbey Gardens, Dunfermline.
	1910	Eden Grove, Falcon Avenue, Edinburgh.
SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST VIN- CENT DE PAUL .. .. .	1914	Restalrig House, Restalrig, Edinburgh.
	1920	Belville, Blasket Avenue, Edin- burgh.
	1924	Whitehill, Rosewell, Midlothian
SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY .. .	1895	Mount Vernon, Liberton, Edin- burgh.
POOR CLARES, COLETTINES ..	1895	Mount Alvernia, Liberton.
HELPERS OF THE HOLY SOULS ..	1903	5 Drummond Pl., Edinburgh.
RELIGIOUS OF THE SOCIETY OF MARIE REPARATRICE.. .. .	1904	216 Ferry Road, Edinburgh.
SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST PAUL	1907	St Anne's Home, Musselburgh.
SISTERS OF THE HOLY CROSS AND PASSION .. .. .	1907	Lochgelly.
DOMINICANS .. .. .	1909	Myreslaw Green, Hawick.
RELIGIOUS OF THE SACRED HEART	1918	Craiglockhart, Edinburgh.
LITTLE COMPANY OF MARY .. .	1919	St Raphael's Home, Blackford Avenue, Edinburgh.
SISTERS OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD	1921	Woodfield, Colinton, Edinburgh.
CARMELITES .. .. .	1925	4 Spylaw Road, Edinburgh.

### INSTITUTIONS.

HOLY CROSS ACADEMY .. .. .	1907	Ferry Road, Edinburgh and Leith.
TRAINING COLLEGE FOR FEMALE TEACHERS .. .. .	1918	Training College, Craiglockhart, Edinburgh.
CHILDREN'S REFUGE .. .. .	1904	Belville, Blasket Avenue, Edin- burgh.
INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL AND BOYS' ORPHANAGE .. .. .	1889	Tranent.
ORPHANAGE FOR GIRLS .. .. .	1914	Restalrig House, Restalrig, Edinburgh.
HOUSE OF MERCY FOR SERVANTS	1880	Lauriston Gardens, Edinburgh.
HOME FOR WORKING BOYS ..	1889	50 Lauriston Place, Edinburgh.
SACRED HEART HOME FOR PENI- TENTS .. .. .	1895	Mount Vernon, Liberton.
ST ANNE'S DISPENSARY AND HOME FOR RESPECTABLE GIRLS .. .	1899	26 George Square, Edinburgh.
ST ANNE'S CONVALESCENT HOME	1903	Musselburgh.
ST JOSEPH'S HOME FOR MENTALLY DEFECTIVE CHILDREN .. .	1924	Whitehill, Rosewell, Midlothian.

ST RAPHAEL'S HOME FOR TOTALLY DISABLED SOLDIERS AND SAILORS .. .. .	} 1919	Kilravock, Blackford Avenue, Edinburgh.
GOOD SHEPHERD HOME FOR PENITENTS .. .. .		

## ECCLESIASTICAL STATISTICS.

Priest ..	{	Seculars (including 4 retired)	.. .. .	88	} 100
	{	Oblates	.. .. .	5	
	{	Jesuits	.. .. .	7	
Missions .. .. .					60
Churches, Chapels and Stations .. .. .					94
Convents .. .. .					23
Institutions .. .. .					13
Congregational Day Schools .. .. .					49
Catholic Population in 1924 .. .. .					79,360
Number of Converts in 1924 .. .. .					329

EXPOSITION OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT;  
OR, THE FORTY HOURS' ADORATION.

1926.

QUINQUAGESIMA . . .	Feb. 14	St Margaret's Convent, Edinburgh.
	" 18	St Catherine's Convent, Edinburgh.
I. SUNDAY OF LENT	" 21	The Cathedral, Broughton Street, Edinburgh.
	" 25	Sac. Heart Home, Liberton.
II. " " . . .	" 28	St Patrick's, 40 High Street, Edinburgh.
	Mar. 4	Marie Reparatrice Convent, 216 Ferry Road.
III. " " . . .	" 7	Sacred Heart, Lauriston Street, Edinburgh.
	" 11	St David's Convent, 5 Drummond Place, Edinburgh.
IV. " " . . .	" 14	St Mary, Star of the Sea, Leith.
	" 18	Convent of Poor Clares, Liberton.
	" 20	Sacred Heart Convent, Craiglochart.
PASSION SUNDAY . . .	" 21	St Columba's, Upper Gray Street, Edinburgh.

PASSION SUNDAY	Mar.	25	Little Sisters of the Poor, Gilmore Place, Edinburgh.
PALM SUNDAY . . . . .	"	28	Carmelite Convent, Spylaw Road, Edinburgh.
EASTER SUNDAY . . . . .	Apr.	4	St Raphael's Home, Black- ford Avenue, Edinburgh.
LOW SUNDAY . . . . .	"	11	Dalkeith.
II. SUNDAY AFTER EASTER,,	"	18	St Cuthbert's, Slateford Rd., Gorgie.
III. " " . . . . .	"	25	Portobello.
IV. " " . . . . .	May	2	St Andrew's, Ravelston, Edinburgh.
V. " " . . . . .	"	9	St Ninian's, Restalrig Road, Edinburgh.
SUNDAY WITHIN OCTAVE OF ASCENSION . . . . .	"	16	St Peter's, Falcon Av., Edin.
PENTECOST SUNDAY . . . . .	"	23	Holy Cross, Ferry Road, Edin.
TRINITY SUNDAY . . . . .	"	30	Methil, Fife.
II. SUNDAY AFTER PENTECOST . . . . .	June	6	Hawick.
III. " " . . . . .	"	13	Broxburn.
IV. " " . . . . .	"	20	Lennoxtown.
V. " " . . . . .	"	27	Kirkcaldy.
VI. " " . . . . .	July	4	Lochgelly.
VII. " " . . . . .	"	11	Musselburgh.
VIII. " " . . . . .	"	18	Dunfermline.
IX. " " . . . . .	"	25	Lochore.
X. " " . . . . .	Aug.	1	Camelon.
XI. " " . . . . .	"	8	North Berwick.
XII. " " . . . . .	"	15	Dunbar
XIII. " " . . . . .	"	22	Bannockburn.
XIV. " " . . . . .	"	29	Bonnybridge.
XV. " " . . . . .	Sept.	5	Bathgate.
XVI. " " . . . . .	"	12	Falkirk.
XVII. " " . . . . .	"	19	Fauldhouse.
XVIII. " " . . . . .	"	26	Tranent.
XIX. " " . . . . .	Oct.	3	Stirling.
XX. " " . . . . .	"	10	West Calder.
XXI. " " . . . . .	"	17	Kilsyth.
XXII. " " . . . . .	"	24	Winchburgh.
XXIII. " " . . . . .	"	31	Haddington.
XXIV. " " . . . . .	Nov.	7	Cowdenbeath.
XXV. " " . . . . .	"	14	Linlithgow.
XXVI. " " . . . . .	"	21	Loanhead.
I. SUNDAY OF ADVENT	"	28	Addiewell.
II. " " . . . . .	Dec.	5	Denny.
III. " " . . . . .	"	12	Rosewell.

## SECTION II.

## DIOCESE OF ABERDEEN.

*Comprising Counties of Aberdeen, Banff, Caithness, Cromarty, Elgin or Moray, Inverness (north of a straight line drawn from the extreme north of Loch Luing to the junction of the Counties of Inverness, Aberdeen and Banff), Kincardine, Nairn, Ross (except Island of Lewis), Sutherland, and the Orkney and Shetland Islands.*

THE See of Aberdeen was founded at Mortlach in 1063; transferred to Aberdeen in 1125, under its fourth Bishop, Nectan; and was vacant for 301 years, from the death of Hon. WILLIAM GORDON at Aberdeen, on 6th August 1577.

BISHOP OF ABERDEEN.—Right Rev. GEORGE H. BENNETT: born in Antigua, British West Indies, on 24th June 1875; ordained in Rome on 9th April 1898; nominated to the See of Aberdeen by Bull of 18th June 1918; consecrated in Aberdeen by Archbishop Maguire on 1st August 1918. Residence: 19 Golden Square, Aberdeen. Telephone: 766.

*Predecessors.*

1. Right Rev. JOHN MACDONALD: born in Strathglass on 2nd July 1818; cons. 24th February 1869, Bishop of Nicopolis and Vicar-Apostolic of Northern District; transf. to Aberdeen 15th March 1878; died 4th February 1889.

2. Right Rev. COLIN C. GRANT: born in Glengairn on 3rd February 1832; cons. 13th August 1889; died 26th September following.

3. Right Rev. HUGH MACDONALD, C.S.S.R.: born at Borrodale, Inverness-shire, on 7th November 1841; cons. Aberdeen, 23rd October 1890; died 29th May 1898.

4. Right Rev. ÆNEAS CHISHOLM: born at Inverness on 26th June 1836; cons. Aberdeen, 24th February 1899; died 13th January 1918.

*Vicar-General.*—Right Rev. Mgr. John C. Canon Meany.  
*Diocesan Inspectors of Schools.*—Rev. Patrick Keenan and Revs. Thomas MacLaughlin, D.D. and Bernard Auer.

*Registrar for Deceased Clergy.*—Rev. Andrew J. Cameron.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected 2nd July 1892.

*Provost.*—Right Rev. Mgr. John M'Intosh.

*Canons.*—Very Rev. Andrew F. Thomson (*Theologian*), Right Rev. Mgr. James M'Gregor, Very Rev. William Stuart

(*Penitentiary*), Right Rev. Mgr. John C. Meany, V.G., Very Revs. David M'Donald, Colin C. Mackenzie, Charles Macdonald, John G. M'Bain.

*Secretary of Chapter*.—Very Rev. Canon Thomson.  
*N.B.*—Clergy retreats begin at Kinnoull on 7th June.

### DEANERIES.

1. **ST MARY**.—Aberdeen, Aboyne, Ballater, Blairs, Braemar, Clova, Fetternear, Fraserburgh, Inverurie, Lerwick, Peterhead, Stonehaven, Torry, Wick, Woodside.

*Dean*—Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Meany, V.G.

2. **ST THOMAS**.—Buckie, Banff, Huntly, Keith, Portsoy, Preshome, Tynet, Elgin, Aberlour, Chapeltown, Dufttown, Fochabers, Tombae, Tomintoul.

*Dean*—Very Rev. Charles Canon Macdonald.

3. **ST JOSEPH**.—Inverness, Beauly, Dingwall, Dornie, Eskadale, Fort Augustus, Marydale, Nairn, Stratherrick.

*Dean*—Very Rev. William Canon Stuart.

*Subjects for Examination, 1926*.—**DOGMA**: De Sacramentis in Communi. **MORAL**: De Ecclesiæ Præceptis.

## ABERDEENSHIRE.

### ABERDEEN.

#### THE BISHOP OF ABERDEEN.

	Right Rev. Mgr. John C.	
	Canon Meany, V.G.,	
	<i>Administrator</i> . . . . .	1887
1. <b>Cathedral of</b>	Rev. A. Ferguson, D.D.	1914
<b>St Mary of the Assumption,</b>	Rev. Colin Macdonald .	1923
Huntly Street, 1860.	Rev. John A. Matheson,	
<i>Telephone</i> : 160 (Central).	D.D. . . . .	1925
Sittings, 1200.	Rev. W. Ross . . . . .	1913

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9 (Children's Mass), High Mass and Sermon at 11; Sunday School at 3; Devotions, Lecture and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 8, 11; Benediction at 7½. On Week-days, Mass at 8. On Wednesday in Lent and Advent, and during Months of May, June and October, Devotions and Benediction at 7½ p.m. Stations, or other Devotions, and Benediction every Friday at 7½. First Friday of month, Devotions to S. Heart and Benediction at 7½ p.m. Baptisms on Sunday and Wednesday at 2. Confes-

sions on Friday after Evening Service ; on eves of Festivals from 8 to 9 ; on Saturday from 4 to 5 and from 7 to 9 ; and at other times if desired.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 215.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Apostleship of Prayer, Children of Mary, Holy Family, Young Men's Association, Altar Society, League of St Andrew, Guild of St Aloysius, Guild of St Agnes, St Vincent de Paul, Needlework Guild, Third Order of St Francis, Catholic Women's League.

2. <b>St Peter</b> , Justice Street, 1804, 1895. Sittings, 800. <i>Missionary Rectory.</i>	Rev. Andrew Grant . . . 1894 Rev. William Murdoch, D.D. . . . . 1924
--	--

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 11 ; Baptisms at 1½ (and on Fridays at 7 P.M.) ; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Week-days at 7½, 8 ; on Holidays at 7½, 9, 10. Holy Family Devotions on Friday at 7½. Devotions with Benediction on Wednesday at 7½, in Lent, May and October. Confessions on Saturday from 10 A.M. till 12 (for Children), and from 6 till 9.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Holy Family, Children of Mary, Third Order of St Francis, St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society.

SCHOOLS.—Mixed School under headmaster, with Infant Department under certificated mistress ; average 380.

3. **St Joseph**, Tanfield Walk, Woodside, 1842. Sittings, 200.—Rev. George Wiseman, 1895.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 ; Evening Service at 6¼. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8½. Catechism and Instructions after Mass on Sunday. On Saturday, Confessions from 5 to 8½.

SOCIETY.—A.P.F.

4. **Sacred Heart**, Grampian Road, Torry, 1905, 1911. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Patrick Keenan, 1903.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½ (for Children), 11¼ (with Sermon) ; Catechism at 3 ; Devotions and Benediction at 6¼. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8½. Baptisms on Sunday at 4, on Wednesdays at 3. On Fridays in Lent, June and October, and on Saturdays in May, Devotions at 7½. Confessions daily before Mass, on Saturday from 6 to 8, and as required.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Mt. Carmel, Eucharistic League, (Holy Hour on 3rd Sunday from 6¼ to 7¼), Altar Society, Holy Childhood, Seven Dolours, Apostleship of Prayer.

5. *Convent of the Poor Sisters of Nazareth*, Nazareth House, Cuparstone.—Served daily from the Cathedral.

6. *Convent of the Sacred Heart*, Queen's Cross.—Served daily from the Cathedral.

The Sisters maintain Fee-paying and Free Elementary Mixed Schools, within the Convent Grounds; average of mixed school 62; also a Secondary School and Junior Student centre, average 104.

7. *H.M. Prison*.—Chaplain, Rev. Patrick Keenan, Torry. Devotions and Sermon every Sunday at 2½. Prisoners visited every week.

8. *H.M. Barracks*, Castlehill.—Rev. Andrew Grant, Chaplain.

*The Royal Infirmary*, *Royal Asylum* and *Old Mill Poorhouse* are attended from the Cathedral; *The Maternity Hospital*, *Sick Children's Hospital*, *Fever Hospital* and *Sanatorium* from St Peter's.

ABOYNE, **St Margaret**, 1874. Sittings, 120.—Rev. William A. Bowie, 1916.

On Sunday, Mass at 11 (on first Sunday of month at 9); Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8 in summer, at 8½ in winter. Stations on Friday in Lent and Advent at 6½ P.M.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Apostleship of Prayer, League of St Andrew, Holy Family.

*Ballogie*, **St Michael**, 1858. Sittings, 70.—Served from Aboyne. Mass on first Sunday of month at 11.

*Nordrach on Dee Sanatorium*, *Banchory*, is attended from Aboyne.

BALLATER, **St Nathalan**, Golf Road, 1905. Sittings, 200.—Rev. Walter L. M'Hardy, 1912.

On Sunday, Mass at 11; Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 10; on Week-days at 8½.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society.

BRAEMAR, **St Andrew**, 1839. Sittings, 400. *Missionary Rectory*.—Very Rev. Colin C. Canon Mackenzie, M.R., 1884.

On Sunday, Communion at 8½; Mass and Sermon at 11; Discourse and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 11, Devotions at 6½; on Week-days, Mass at 8 in summer, in winter at 8½. Stations on Friday in Advent and Lent at

7½ P.M. Confessions on Saturdays and eves of Festivals at 5 P.M.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed) under certificated teachers; one at Auchindryne (average 30), the other at Inverey (average 14).

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Living Rosary, Children of Mary, Young Men's Association, League of the Cross, Altar Society.

There is a Congregational Lending Library and a School Library at Braemar and at Inverey.

CLOVA, **Our Lady and St Moluog**, 1880.—Rev. Andrew J. Cameron, 1913.

On Sunday, Mass at 11 (with Sermon), Benediction after Mass, on third Sunday (Nov. to Feb. excepted) at 11½. Exposition on first Sunday of month. Mass on Holidays and Week-days at 8.

SOCIETY.—A.P.F.

*Strathdon*.—Served from Clova. Mass on third Sunday of month (except Nov. to Feb.) at 9½.

FETTERNEAR, **Our Lady of the Garioch and St John**, 1859. Sittings, 150.—Served from Inverurie, 6 miles distant.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½ and 11 alternately. On Holidays, Mass at 10. Benediction as announced. Catechism on Saturdays at 11 and on Sundays after Mass at 11.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Holy Family, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, Altar Society.—Catholic Cemetery.

FRASERBURGH, **Our Lady, Star of the Sea**, Commerce Street, 1896. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Valentine J. Mackenzie, 1919.

On Sunday, Communion at 9; Mass at 11; Catechism at 5½; Evening Service at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 10, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Altar Society.

*Boyndlie House*.—Domestic Chapel, served from Fraserburgh.

HUNTLY, **St Margaret**, Chapel Street, 1834. Sittings, 400.—Rev. William Mulligan, 1904.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Sunday School at 2½; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6 P.M., on Sundays before Mass. Stations on Friday in Lent and Advent at 7½ P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under certificated teachers, average 62.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Living Rosary, Holy Family, Scapular, Altar Society, Holy Childhood.

**INVERURIE, The Immaculate Conception**, North Street, 1852. Sittings, 200.—Rev. Alexander H. Thomson, 1899.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½ and 11 alternately; Catechism at 4½; Evening Service at 5. Mass on Holidays at 9; on Week-days at 8½.

**SOCIETIES.**—A.P.F., Holy Family, Living Rosary.

**PETERHEAD, St Mary**, St Peter Street, 1851. Sittings, 200.—Very Rev. Andrew F. Canon Thomson, 1879.

On Sunday, Mass at 11; Sunday School at 2½; Instruction and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 8, on Week-days at 8. On Holidays, Rosary and Benediction at 8 P.M. On Friday in Lent and Advent, Stations at 8 P.M. Confessions on Saturday from 7 P.M.

*H.M. Convict Prison*, Peterhead.—Very Rev. Canon Thomson, Chaplain. Mass every Sunday at 8½. Prison visited four times a week.

## BANFFSHIRE.

**BANFF, Our Lady of Mount Carmel**, 1870. Sittings, 250.—Rev. Thomas MacLaughlin, D.D., 1917.

On Sunday, Mass and Sermon at 11; Catechism at 12½; Evening Service at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 9, on Week-days at 8.

**SOCIETIES.**—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Altar Society, Apostleship of Prayer, Children of Mary.

**TURRIFF.**—Served from Banff. Mass at 27 Main Street on first Sunday of month at 9.

**ABERLOUR, The Sacred Heart**, 1909, 1918. Sittings, 100.—Very Rev. John G. Canon M'Bain, 1888.

On Sunday, Holy Communion at 9; Mass, Catechism and Sermon at 11; Evening Service as announced. Mass on Holidays at 10; on Week-days at 8½. Catechetical Instructions on Saturday at 3. Confessions on Saturday afternoon.

**SOCIETIES.**—A.P.F., Altar Society.

*Grantown.*—Inquiries as to Mass at Grantown and Speyside generally should be addressed to the Priest at Aberlour.

## BUCKIE.

1. **St Peter**, St Peter's Place, 1857. Sittings, 600.—Right Rev. Mgr. John Provost M'Intosh, 1879.

Mass on Sunday and Holidays at 9, 11; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Week-days at 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 375.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Young Men's Catholic Association, Children of Mary.

2. **St James**, Maryhill, 1904. — Served occasionally from Preshome.

CHAPELTOWN, Glenlivet, **Our Lady of Perpetual Succour**, 1829, 1897. Sittings, 350.—Rev. William J. Shaw, 1911.

On Sunday, Communion at 9; Mass and Sermon at 11; on first Sunday of month, Mass at 9 and 11; Evening Service at 6 in summer, at 5 in winter. Mass on Holidays at 9½ or 10 as announced; on Week-days at 8½. Stations on Sunday and Friday during Lent. Confessions on Saturday and every morning before Mass.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under certificated teachers, average 52.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Altar Society, Holy Childhood.—Catholic Cemetery.

DUFFTOWN, **Our Lady of the Assumption**, Fife Street, 1825. Sittings, 200.—Rev. George P. Shaw, 1899.

On Sunday, Communion at 9; Mass and Sermon at 11 (on first Sunday of month at 9, 11); Lecture and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 9½, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturdays and eves of Festivals from 7 to 8; before first Sunday of month, from 4 to 5 and from 7 to 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under certificated teacher, average 35.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Apostleship of Prayer, Sacred Heart, Altar Society, Holy Childhood, Knights of the B. Sacrament.

KEITH, **St Thomas**, 1831, 1916. Sittings, 500. *Missionary Rectory*.—Very Rev. Charles Canon Macdonald, M.R., 1891.

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 11; Sunday School at 2½; Discourse and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 9; Devotions at 8; on Week-days, Mass at 8. In Lent and Advent, Stations on Friday at 8. Confessions as announced.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Young Men's Association, Living Rosary, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart.

DAY SCHOOL under Sisters of Mercy, average 160.

PORTSOY, **The Annunciation**, 1829. Sittings, 150.—Rev. James G. Bonnyman, 1912.

On Sunday, Communion at 9; Mass at 11 (with Sermon); Catechism after Mass. Evening Service as announced. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days as announced.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Apostleship of Prayer.  
*Cullen*.—Served from Portsoy.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Altar Society.

PRESHOME, Enzie, **St Gregory**, 1789. *Telephone* : Buckie 106X2. Sittings, 450. Rev. Donald C. Mackay, 1897.

Mass on Sunday at 11, followed by Sermon, on first Sunday of month at 9, 11; Catechism and Instruction at 3½; Benediction at 4, in December-January at 3 and 3½. Mass on Week-days at 8; on Holidays, Mass at 9. Stations of the Cross are announced.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Living Rosary, Holy Family.

TOMBAE, Glenlivet, **The Incarnation**, 1829. Sittings, 300.—Rev. Alexander M. Bennett, 1907.

On Sunday, Mass, Sermon and Catechism at 11 (on first Sunday of month, Mass at 9 and 11; Exposition during last Mass); Baptisms at 3; Rosary, Discourse and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10; on Week-days, at 8½ in winter, 8 in summer. Confessions on Saturday before first Sunday, daily before Mass and in times of Indulgences. Stations of the Cross in Lent and Advent on Friday at 7½. Catechism on Saturday at 11.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 64.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Holy Family, Altar Society, Sacred Heart.—Catholic Cemetery.

TOMINTOUL, **St Michael**, 1837. Sittings, 368.—Rev. George Grant, 1900.

On Sunday, Communion at 9; Mass and Sermon at 11; on first Sunday of month Mass at 9 and 11; Sunday School at 3; Devotions at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday and daily in times of Indulgences.

DAY SCHOOL under Sisters of Mercy, average 87.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Living Rosary, All Souls, Sacred Heart, Scapular, Holy Family, League of the Cross, Children of Mary.—Catholic Cemetery.

TYNET, **St Ninian**, 1696, 1772. Sittings, 250.—Rev. James M. Marr, 1917.

On Sundays, Mass at 11 (on first Sunday of month at 9, 11), followed by Catechism and Benediction. On Holidays, Mass at 10, on Week-days at 9. Stations on Sundays during Advent and Lent.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Holy Family, Living Rosary, Altar Society.

## CAITHNESS-SHIRE.

WICK, **St Joachim**, 1837. Sittings, 250.—Rev. Sydney J. Toman, 1922.

On Sunday, Confessions and Communion at 9, Mass at 11 $\frac{1}{4}$ ; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ . Catechism on Saturday at 11 and on Sunday after Mass.

SOCIETY—A.P.F.

*Thurso*.—Served monthly from Wick.

*Dornoch*.—Served from Wick. Inquiries are to be addressed to Oversteps, Dornoch.

## INVERNESS-SHIRE (*Northern Part*).

INVERNESS, **St Mary**, Huntly Street, 1837. Sittings, 600. Telephone: 519.—Rev. S. Francis Cronin, D.D., 1903; Rev. Francis Walsh, D.D., 1925.

On Sundays, Mass at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 11; Sunday School at 3; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ . On Holidays, Mass at 10 (Benediction after Mass); on Week-days at 8. Devotions and Benediction on first Friday and on Wednesday in Lent, May, October and Advent at 8. Confessions on Saturdays from 6, on eves of Festivals and first Fridays from 8.

DAY SCHOOL and Convent Day School under Franciscan Nuns, averages, 100 and 42.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., S. Heart, Holy Rosary, Children of Mary.

BEAULY, **St Mary**, 1864. Sittings, 350. *Missionary Rectory*. Very Rev. William Canon Stuart, M.R., 1879.

On Sunday, Mass at 11, on first Sunday of month at 9, 11 (with Exposition); Sunday School at 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8 in Summer, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  in Winter. Stations in Lent and Advent on Friday at 7. Confessions on Saturday at 5.

DAY SCHOOL, average 61.

SOCIETY.—A.P.F., St Vincent de Paul.—Catholic Cemetery.

ESKADALE, **St Mary**, 1826. Sittings, 630.—Rev. Æneas Geddes, 1905.

Mass on Sunday at 11, on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

DAY SCHOOL under certificated mistress, average 51.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Perpetual Adoration, League of St Andrew, Holy Family.—Catholic Cemetery.

*Beaufort Castle*.—Domestic Chapel, served from Eskadale.

*Fort George*.—Served from Nairn. Mass on Sunday at 9.

FORT AUGUSTUS, **St Benedict's Abbey**, 1876. *Telephone* : Fort-Augustus 4.—Right Rev. Joseph Macdonald (*Abbot*) ; Right Rev. Sir David Oswald Hunter-Blair, Bart., M.A. (*Titular Abbot of Dunfermline*) ; Very Rev. Ambrose Geoghegan (*Prior*) ; Ninian MacDonald (*Sub-Prior and Headmaster of Abbey School*) Kentigern Milne, Martin Wall, Placid Corballis, Cyril Dieckhoff, Robert Rooney, David Parker, Luke Cary-Elwes, John Lane-Fox, Victor Le Jeune, Francis Blackwell, Augustine Kirk, Basil Deller Wedge, Aelred White, Romuald Alexander, O.S.B.

On Sunday, Mass at 6½, 7, 8, 9 ; High Mass and Sermon at 11 ; Vespers and Benediction at 6 ; Compline at 8. On Week-days Mass at 6, 7¼, 8 ; Sung Mass at 9¼ ; sung Vespers at 6 ; Compline at 8. Benediction on Thursday at 8¼. Matins and Lauds daily at 5 A.M. ; Prime at 7¼ A.M.

ABBAY SCHOOL.—Boarding-school for sons of professional and commercial gentlemen, conducted by the Fathers. Present number 58.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 32.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Confraternity of Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, League of St Andrew, Altar Society.

The Fathers are prepared to conduct occasional Missions and Retreats.

The Abbey Guest-House is open throughout the year for private retreats for the Clergy. Due notice should be given to the Guest-Master.

*The Sanatorium* at Leek, Invergarry, is attended from the Abbey.

*Glenmoriston*, 1841.—Served from Fort Augustus once a month. Mass and Sermon at 10.

MARYDALE, Beauly, **Our Lady and St Bean**, 1868. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Joseph M'Lellan, 1896.

Mass on Sundays at 11 (on first Sunday of month at 9 and 11), on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8½. On first Sunday of month, Rosary and Benediction after Mass. In summer, Devotions at 5 P.M. (except on first Sunday of month).

DAY SCHOOL under certificated teacher, average 21.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Living Rosary, Altar Society, Holy Family, Mount Carmel.

STRATHERRICK, **The Immaculate Conception**, 1859. Sit-  
tings, 130.—Rev. William B. Manders, 1912.

Mass on Sunday at 11; on first Sunday of month at 9½;  
on Holidays at 9; on Week-days at 8 in summer, 8½ in winter.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society.—Consecrated Cemetery.

Foyers, **Sacred Heart**, 1925.—Served from Stratherrick.  
Mass on 1st Sunday of month at 11, on 3rd Sunday at 9½.

### KINCARDINESHIRE.

BLAIRS, <b>St Mary's College</b> , 1829, 1901. <i>Tele-</i> <i>phone</i> : 26 Cults. Sittings, 270.	Right Rev. Mgr. James Canon M'Gregor ( <i>Rector</i> ) . . . . . 1883
	Rev. Patrick M'Gonagle . . . . . 1906
	Rev. John R. Tennant, D.D. . . . . 1914
	Rev. John O'Callaghan, D.D. . . . . 1917
	Rev. James M'Chrystal . . . . . 1917
	Rev. William S. Watson . . . . . 1918
	Rev. John Macneil . . . . . 1918
	Rev. Edward Douglas . . . . . 1924
	Right Rev. Mgr. Peter L. Provost Butti ( <i>Spiritual Director</i> ) . . . . . 1873

On Sunday, Mass and Sermon at 11. Mass on Holidays at  
10. Community Mass daily at 7. Devotions and Benedic-  
tion at 5 on Sundays and Festivals. Confessions on Satur-  
days and eves of Holidays from 7½.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society, League of St Andrew.

*Tor-na-Dee Sanatorium*, Murtle.—Attended from Blairs  
College.

STONEHAVEN, **The Immaculate Conception**, Arbuthnott  
Street, 1877. Sittings, 100.—Very Rev. David Canon  
M'Donald, 1882.

On Sunday, Holy Communion at 8¾; Mass at 11¼; Sun-  
day School at 2½; Instructions, Devotions and Benediction  
at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10; on Week-days at 8 in  
summer, 8½ in winter. Confessions when desired. Stations  
of the Cross in Lent and Advent.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Holy Family, Apostleship of Prayer, Altar  
Society.

### MORAYSHIRE.

ELGIN, **St Sylvester**, Institution Road, 1844. Sittings,  
250. *Missionary Rectory*.—Rev. James Slorach, M.R., 1894.

On Sunday, Communion or Mass at 8½; Mass at 11;

Sunday School at 3; Evening Service at 6, on Friday (at Grayfriars) and on Holidays at 7½. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8 (Communion before Mass).

DAY SCHOOL under Sisters of Mercy, average 123.

St Mary's Convent Day School, on roll 32; Commercial School for Girls, on roll 16.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Children of Mary, Angels' Guild, Altar Society.

*Lossiemouth*.—Served from Elgin. Mass, as announced, on Sunday at 9½.

FOCHABERS. **St Mary**, 1828. Sittings, 334.—Rev. William Shaw, 1882.

On Sunday, Communion at 9, Mass at 11; Catechism (for country children) after Mass; Catechism and Instructions at 3; Benediction at 4. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8½. Stations on Friday in Lent. Confessions on Saturday afternoon from 6.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society.

*Forres*.—Served from Nairn. Mass as announced.

### NAIRNSHIRE.

NAIRN, **St Mary**, Academy Street, 1864. Sittings, 200.—Rev. James Anton, 1903.

On Sunday, Mass at 11; Sunday School at 5¼; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8 in Summer, 8½ in Winter. Devotions in Advent and Stations in Lent on Wednesday at 7½. Confessions as announced.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, Altar Society.

### ROSS-SHIRE AND CROMARTY.

DINGWALL, **St Lawrence**, Castle Street, 1902. Sittings, 150.—Rev. Bernard Auer, 1905.

On Sunday, Mass at 11; Benediction after Mass (on first Sunday of month Exposition during Mass, Rosary and Benediction after). Catechism on Saturday at 11 and on Sunday after Mass. Mass on Holidays at 10; on Week-days at 8½.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society.

*Cromarty*.—Mass occasionally as announced.

*Strathpeffer* (4½ miles distant).—Mass on Sunday at Dingwall at 11. Special conveyances run on Sunday between

Strathpeffer and Dingwall; for seats consult Miss M'Keon, Tigh Mile Annas, Strathpeffer.

*Invergordon.*—Served from Dingwall. Mass when announced at 9 in Church, High Street.

DORNIE, Kyle, **St Duthac**, 1861. Sittings, 170.—Rev. Alexander S. Kerr, 1920.

On Sunday, Mass at 11½; Benediction after Mass on first Sunday of month. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8½.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Our Lady of Perpetual Succour.

*Shiel.*—Mass at 10 on the second Sunday of month in Shiel School.

*Strome Ferry.*—Mass at Fernaig as announced.

### SHETLAND AND ORKNEY.

KIRKWALL, in the Orkneys, **Our Lady and St Joseph**, Main Street, 1877. Sittings, 100.—Rev. Bruno Murphy, 1900.

On Sunday, Mass at 11; Evening Service at 6½. On Week-days, Mass at 8.

SOCIETY—A.P.F.

*Lerwick*, Shetland Islands, **Sacred Heart and St Margaret**, 1911. Sittings, 300.—Served from Kirkwall during the Fishing Season and as announced

### SUTHERLANDSHIRE.

*Dornoch.*—Served from Wick. Inquiries about Mass, etc., are to be addressed to Oversteps, Dornoch.

### ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS.

#### MEN.

BENEDICTINES .. .. 1876 Fort Augustus.

#### WOMEN.

FRANCISCAN NUNS (Branch-house from Glasgow) ..	1854	Inverness.
POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH .. ..	1862	Aberdeen.
SISTERS OF MERCY .. ..	1871	Elgin.
	1872	Keith.
	1880	Tomintoul.
RELIGIOUS OF THE SACRED HEART .. ..	1895	Aberdeen.
SISTERS OF ST JOSEPH OF ANNECY .. ..	1906	Blairs College.

## INSTITUTIONS.

HIGHER GRADE SCHOOL AND JUNIOR CENTRE	..	..	..	..	Aberdeen.
INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS	..	..	..	..	Aberdeen.
ORPHANAGE FOR GIRLS	..	..	..	..	Aberdeen.
ORPHANAGE FOR BOYS	..	..	..	..	Aberdeen.

## ECCLESIASTICAL STATISTICS.

Priests ..	{	Seculars (including 2 retired)	..	..	..	50	} 68
		Benedictines	..	..	..	18	
Missions	..	..	..	..	..	..	39
Churches, Chapels and Stations	..	..	..	..	..	..	60
College (St Mary's, Blairs)	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Convents	..	..	..	..	..	..	7
Residential School for Boys (Fort Augustus)	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Convent Schools (Aberdeen, Inverness)	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
Higher Grade School and Junior Centre	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Congregational Schools	..	..	..	..	..	..	17
Estimated Catholic population	..	..	..	..	..	..	12,500

## SECTION III.

## DIOCESE OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES.

*Comprising Counties of Argyll and Inverness (south of a line drawn from the northern extremity of Loch Luining to the junction of the Counties of Inverness, Aberdeen and Banff); the Islands of Bute and Arran and the Hebrides.*

THE See of Argyll was founded about 1200, being disjoined from the Diocese of Dunkeld; and was vacant for more than three centuries. JAMES HAMILTON was appointed to the See on 14th July 1553, but was probably never consecrated.

The See of the Isles (*Insularum*, or *Sodorensis*) is said to have been founded about 447 by ST PATRICK, who consecrated GERMANUS, its first Bishop; was united to *Man* till the end of the 14th century; and was vacant for 325 years, from the death of RODERICK MACLEAN in 1553.

BISHOP OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES.—Right Rev. Donald Martin: born at Ardnamurchan, Argyll, on the 6th October 1873; ordained at Oban on the 23rd September 1905; nom. to See of Argyll and the Isles by Bulls of 2nd April 1919;

cons. at Oban by Bishop Toner, Dunkeld, on the 11th June following. Residence : Bishop's House, Oban.

*Predecessors.*

1. Right Rev. ANGUS MACDONALD : born at Borrodale, Inverness-shire, on 18th September 1844 ; cons. in Glasgow by Archbishop Eyre on 23rd May 1878 ; translated to the Archdiocese of St Andrews and Edinburgh, 7th July 1892.

2. Right Rev. GEORGE J. SMITH : born at Cuttlebrae, Banffshire, on 24th January 1840 ; cons. in Oban by Archbishop Macdonald on 25th April 1893 ; died 18th January 1918.

*Registrar for Deceased Clergy.*—Rev. John M'Queen.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected 20th August 1907.

*Provost.*—Right Rev. Mgr. Hugh Cameron, V.G.

*Canons.*—Right Rev. Mgr. Donald M'Dougall (*Penitentiary*), Very Rev. James Chisholm, Angus Macdonald, William Macmaster (*Theologian*), James Barry, William Macdonald.

*N.B.*—Clergy Retreats begin at Kinnoull on 6th September.

DEANERIES.

1. ST ANDREW.—Campbeltown, Dunoon, Rothesay.  
*Dean*—Right Rev. Mgr. Provost Cameron.
2. ST MARGARET.—Bunroy, Fort William, Glencoe, Laggan, Taynuilt, Oban.  
*Dean*—Very Rev. Canon MacMaster.
3. ST MARY.—Arisaig, Eigg, Glenfinnan, Inverie, Mingarry, Morar, Portree.  
*Dean*—Very Rev. Canon MacDougall.
4. ST MICHAEL.—Ardkenneth, Benbecula, Bornish, Castlebay, Craigston, Daliburgh, Eriskay, North Bay.  
*Dean*—Rev. Alex. J. Gillies.

## ARGYLLSHIRE.

## OBAN.

## THE BISHOP OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES.

**St Columba's Pro-**  
**Cathedral, Corran** } Rev. John M'Queen, *Administrator,*  
 Esplanade, 1886. } 1922.  
 Sittings, 350.

On Sunday, Mass at 9; Sung Mass (with Sermon) at 11; Sunday School at 2½; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6½. On Week-days, Mass at 8, 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 90.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., The Apostleship of Prayer.

*Carmelite Convent.* Chaplain, Rev. John F. Angler, 1909.

*Drimnin*, in Morvern, **St Columba**, 1838. Sittings, 80.—Served from Oban.

*Ardrishaig.*—Served by Rev. Reginald V. Collins, D.S.O.

CAMPBELTOWN, **St Kieran**, St John Street, 1850. Sittings 432.—Rev. Andrew Butler, 1908.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 (Children), 11 (with Sermon); Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), with Infant Department, average 75.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Young Men's Club, Women's Guild, Boys' Guild.

*Isle of Islay.*—Served occasionally from Campbeltown.

DUNOON, **St Mun**, 1863. Sittings, 250.—Very Rev. William Canon Macdonald, 1889.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 (during July and August as announced); Rosary and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 8, 10; on Week-days at 8. Devotions and Benediction on Wednesday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Holidays from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 104.

SOCIETY.—Sacred Heart.

GLENCOE, **St Mun**, 1836. Sittings, 150.—Very Rev. James Canon Barry, 1901.

Mass every second Sunday at 11; Devotions and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9½, on Week-days at 8½.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Apostleship of Prayer, Altar Society.

*Kinlochleven, Our Lady of Lourdes and St John*, 1909. Sittings, 230.—Served from Glencoe. Mass every second Sunday at 11; other Services as announced.

TAYNUILT, *The Visitation*, 1902. Sittings, 60.—Rev. Wilfrid Gettins, 1896.

On Sunday, Mass at 11, on first Sunday of month at 9; Benediction after Mass at 11 on Sunday. Mass on Holidays at 10.

SOCIETY.—A.P.F.

*Connel Ferry*.—Served from Taynuilt. On first Sunday of month, Mass at 11.

### BUTESHIRE.

ROTHESAY, <i>St Andrew</i> ,	} Right Rev. Hugh Provost		
Columshill Street, 1866.		Cameron, V.G.	1900
Telephone: 247.		Rev. Peter Maguire	1925

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 11 (during July and August at 8, 9, 11, 12); Sunday School at 5; Evening Service at 7. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9; on Week-days at 8. Devotions and Benediction on Friday at 7½.

There is an Orphanage, founded and kept up by Lady Bute, under the charge of the "Sisters of the S. Hearts."

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under Headmaster, average 230.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Apostleship of Prayer, Children of Mary, St Vincent de Paul, *Bona Mors*.

*Mountstuart House*.—Domestic Chapel served from Rothesay. Mass on Sunday and Holidays at 9½, on other days as announced.

### INVERNESS-SHIRE (*Southern Part*).

ARISAIG, *St Mary*, 1849. Sittings, 600.—Rev. Bernard M'Clymont, O.S.B., 1890.

On Sunday and Holidays, Mass at 11; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8 in summer, 8½ in winter.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 93.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Apostleship of Prayer.

*Braes of Arisaig*.—Served from Arisaig once a month. Mass at 11.

FORT WILLIAM, **The Immaculate Conception**, 1868. Sittings, 350.—Very Rev. William Canon Macmaster, 1894; Rev. Daniel Gibbons, 1925.

Mass on Sunday at  $9\frac{1}{2}$ ,  $11\frac{1}{4}$ , on Holidays at  $8\frac{1}{2}$ ,  $10\frac{1}{4}$ , on Week-days at 8. Rosary, or Stations, Instruction and Benediction on Sunday at 6. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Festivals, from 7 to 9 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under certificated teacher and two assistants, average 85.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Apostleship of Prayer, Altar Society.

GLENFINNAN, **SS. Mary and Finnan**, 1873. Sittings, 150.—Served from Fort William.

PUBLIC SCHOOL under Catholic teacher, average 15.

INVERIE, Knoydart, **St Agatha**, 1886. Sittings, 200.—Very Rev. Alexander Canon MacDougall, 1890.

Mass (with Sermon) on Sunday at 11 (at 9 only when Tarbert is served), on Holidays at 9. Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 4 in winter, 5 in summer.

SOCIETY.—A.P.F.

*Tarbert*, Morar, **Our Lady, Star of the Sea**, 1885. Served from Inverie. Mass as announced.

*Portree and Stornoway*.—Served occasionally from Inverie.

LAGGAN, **St Michael**, 1846. Sittings, 280.—Rev. Duncan MacLean, 1922.

On Sunday, Communion at  $9\frac{1}{2}$ ; Mass (except when Kingussie is served) at 11. Mass on Holidays at 10; on Week-days at  $8\frac{1}{2}$  in winter, 8 in summer. Evening Devotions as announced.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Altar Society.

*Kingussie*.—Served from Laggan (14 miles distant). Communion at  $9\frac{1}{2}$  and Mass at 11 every third Sunday in winter; from 1st May to 1st November, Mass every second Sunday. Evening Service as announced.

*Grampian Sanatorium*, Kingussie, is attended from Laggan.

*Mandally*, Invergarry, **Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St Margaret**, 1891. Sittings, 120.—Served every second Sunday from Fort Augustus. Mass, Sermon and Rosary at 11.

MINGARRY, in Moidart, **Our Lady of the Angels**, 1862. Sittings, 450.—Rev. William MacLellan, 1901.

Mass on Sunday (except when Glenuig is served) at 11, on first Sunday of month at 9, 11, on Holidays at 10; Catechism at 5; Evening Service at 6. On Week-days, Mass at 8. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Festivals at 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 18.

PUBLIC SCHOOL with Catholic teacher at Kinlochmoidart, average 16.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society, Apostleship of Prayer.

*Dorlin*.—Domestic Chapel. Mass on Sundays and Holidays at 9 as announced.

*Glenuig*, in Moidart, **St Agnes**, 1861. Sittings, 300.—Served from Mingarry. Mass at 9, 11 every third Sunday; Catechism at 4; Evening Service at 5; Mass on Monday following at 8. Confessions and Devotions on preceding Saturday evenings.

PUBLIC SCHOOL under Catholic teacher, average 29.

*Eilean Shona*.—Served from Mingarry. Mass as announced.

PUBLIC SCHOOL under Catholic teacher, average 13.

MORAR, **Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St Cumin**, 1889. Sittings, 350.—Rev. John Macneill, 1903.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 (but at 11 only when Mass is said at Mallaig); Catechism at 5; Rosary and Benediction at 6 at Morar and Mallaig alternately. Mass on Holidays at 9, 10; on Week-days at 8½. Confessions at Morar and Mallaig on Saturday and eves of Festivals as announced, and on Sunday morning (for persons from a distance only).

DAY SCHOOLS.—The three Board Schools here have Catholic teachers; average respectively, Mallaig 60, Bracara 19, Lady Lovat School 34.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society, Children of Mary.

*Mallaig*.—Served from Morar. Mass every second Sunday at 9.30.

MULROY, Roy Bridge, Lochaber, **St Margaret**, 1826, 1905. Sittings, 350.—Rev. John J. Mackintosh, 1909.

Mass on Sunday at 11½, on first Sunday of month at 10 and 11½, on Holidays at 10. Sunday School at 5 in summer; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Week-days at 8½ in winter, 8 in summer. Confessions on Friday and Saturday from 4 to 6.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Living Rosary, Altar Society.

PUBLIC SCHOOL (mixed) under Catholic teacher and assistant, average 60.

*Spean Bridge and Tulloch*.—Served from Mulroy. Mass as announced.

### WESTERN ISLANDS.

ARDKENNETH, South Uist, **St Michael**, 1829. Sittings, 400.—Rev. James Galbraith, 1921.

On Sunday, Mass at 10, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ , but when Gerinish is served, at 11 $\frac{1}{2}$  only; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 11, on Week-days at 8. Stations on Friday in Lent and Advent at 7. Confessions on Saturday from 5.

DAY SCHOOLS.—Public Schools, 1 Catholic teacher each, at Eochar and Carnan, East and West Gerinish, averages 69, 23, 5, 33.

SOCIETY.—A.P.F.

*Loch Carnan*.—Served from Ardkenneth. Mass and Confessions as announced.

*West Gerinish*.—Served from Ardkenneth. Mass once a month at 10. Confessions before Mass.

BENBECULA, **St Mary**, 1884. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Patrick Macdonald, 1914.

On Sunday, Mass at 11; Catechism at 4 in winter, 5 in summer, followed by Rosary or Stations of the Cross and Benediction. Mass on Holidays at 11; on Week-days at 8 in summer, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  in winter.

SCHOOLS.—Public Schools, 1 Catholic teacher each, at Bali-vanich, Kilerivagh and Torlum; averages 38, 15, 48; at Kyles Flodda, average 12.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Altar Society, Young Men's Society, Apostleship of Prayer, Sacred Heart.

*Lochmaddy and Leverburgh (Harris)*.—Served occasionally from Benbecula. Mass as announced.

BORNISH, South Uist, **St Mary**, 1837. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Duncan Campbell, 1913.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 (on fourth Sunday of month at 9 only); Sunday School at 5; Rosary and Benediction at 6 in summer, at 4 $\frac{1}{2}$  in winter. Mass on Holidays at 9, 11; on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 3.

SCHOOLS.—Public Schools at Howmore, Stoneybridge, Lochey-nort and Kildonan under Catholic teachers; averages 26, 35, 8 and 35.

SOCIETY.—A.P.F.

*Howbeg*, 1902.—Served from Bornish. Mass every fourth Sunday of month at 11. Mass on Week-days and Confessions as announced.

CASTLEBAY, Barra, **Our Lady, Star of the Sea**, 1888. Sittings, 800.—Rev. Donald A. Campbell, D.D., 1920.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, 11; on Week-days at 8½ in summer, at 9 in winter. Confessions on eves on first Fridays, on Friday Evenings and on Saturday from 3½ in winter, 4 in summer.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Apostleship of Prayer, Junior League of the Cross, Altar Society.

DAY SCHOOLS.—Public Schools at Castlebay, 4 Catholic teachers, average 112; at Brevig, 2 Catholic teachers, average 40.

*Vatersay*, **Our Lady of the Waves and St John**, 1913. Sittings, 250.—Served from Castlebay twice a month. Mass in winter every third Sunday, in summer every second Sunday at 9½. Confessions on previous Saturday from 4-8.

SCHOOL.—Public School, 2 Catholic teachers, average 30.

CRAIGSTON, Barra, **St Brendan**, 1858. Sittings, 300.—Rev. Samuel M'Isaac, 1915.

Mass and Sermon on Sundays at 9 and 11; Catechism and Instruction at 5; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9 and 11; on Week-days at 8 in summer, at 8½ in winter. Stations on Friday in Lent and Advent at 7.

DAY SCHOOLS.—Public Schools at Craigston, 1 Catholic teacher, average 26; at Grean, 1 Catholic teacher, average 24.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Apostleship of Prayer, *Bona Mors*, League of the Cross, Children of Mary.

DALIBURGH, South Uist, **St Peter**, 1868, 1907. Sittings, 800.—Rev. Alexander Joseph Gillies, 1913.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 5. Mass on Holidays at 9, 11; on Week-days at 8½. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Festivals, at other times as announced.

*Garrynamonie*, **Our Lady of Sorrows**, 1921. Sittings, 300.—Served from Daliburgh. Mass every second Sunday, at 10.

SCHOOLS.—Public Schools at Daliburgh, 2 Catholic teachers; at Garrynamonie, 3 Catholic teachers; at Lochboisdale, 1 Catholic teacher; averages 105, 84, 63.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Altar Society, Children of Mary.

There is a Cottage Hospital maintained by the Marquess of Bute, under the charge of the "Sisters of the Sacred Hearts"; average of patients, 10. The Sisters also visit the sick and the dying.

EIGG, **St Donan**, 1810, 1910. Sittings, 100.—Rev. Malcolm MacKinnon, 1914.



## SECTION IV.

## DIOCESE OF DUNKELD.

*Comprising Counties of Clackmannan, Fife (northern part to the left of the Eden), Forfar, Kinross, Perth and the portions of Stirling surrounded by Perthshire and Clackmannanshire.*

THE See of Dunkeld was founded before 1115; and was vacant for 293 years, from the death of ROBERT CREICHTOUN at Edinburgh on 27th February 1585.

BISHOP OF DUNKELD.—Right Rev. JOHN TONER: born in Glasgow on the 14th March 1857; ordained in Palencia, Spain, on 25th March 1882; nom. Bishop of Dunkeld by Bulls of 8th September 1914; cons. in Dundee by Archbishop Smith on the 15th October following. Residence: Bishop's House, Dundee. Telephone: 3227.

*Predecessors.*

1. Right Rev. GEORGE RIGG: born at Crochmore, Irongray, Kirkcudbrightshire, on 19th July 1815; cons. in Rome by Cardinal Howard on 26th May 1878; died on 18th January 1887.

2. Right Rev. JAMES A. SMITH: born in Edinburgh on 18th October 1841; cons. 28th October 1890; translated to Archdiocese of St Andrews and Edinburgh, 30th August 1900.

3. Right Rev. ANGUS MACFARLANE: born at Spean Bridge, Inverness-shire, on 10th January 1843; cons. 1st May 1901; died 24th September 1912.

4. Right Rev. ROBERT FRASER, LL.D.: born in the parish of Kennethmont, Aberdeenshire, on the 10th August 1858; cons. in Rome by Cardinal Merry del Val on the 25th May 1913; died on 28th March 1914.

*Vicar-General.*—Right Rev. Mgr. John Canon Turner, Prot.-Ap. *ad instar*.

*Diocesan Inspectors of Schools.*—Very Rev. Canon Lavelle and Rev. Robert G. Russell.

*Registrar for Deceased Clergy.*—Right Rev. Mgr. Turner, V.G.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected 16th July 1895.

*Provost.*—Right Rev. Mgr. Peter L. Butti.

*Canons.*—Very Rev. Thomas Crumly (*Theologian*), Right Rev. Mgr. John Turner, V.G., Very Revs. Michael Lavelle

(*Penitentiary*), James V. M'Donald, John Malcolm, John Doherty, John Kilcullen.

*Secretary of Chapter*.—Very Rev. Canon Doherty.

*N. B.*—Clergy Retreat begins at Kinnoull, 14th June.

## DEANERIES.

1. ST ANDREW.—The Cathedral, Dundee; St Joseph's, Dundee; Convent of Mercy; Montrose; Newport; Wellburn.

*Dean*—Right Rev. Mgr. Turner, V.G.

2. ST MARY.—St Mary's, Dundee; St Patrick's, Dundee; Lochee; Arbroath; Broughty Ferry.

*Dean*—Very Rev. Canon Lavelle, M.R.

3. ST MARGARET and ST FILLAN.—Perth; Alloa; Alva; Blairgowrie; Crieff; Doune; Dunkeld; Lowvalleyfield; Strathtay.

*Dean*—Very Rev. Canon Doherty.

*Subjects of Examination for May 1926.* DOGMA.—De S. Eucharistia, de Poenitentia, de Extrema Unctione, de Ordine, de Matrimonio, de Novissimis.

MORAL.—De Extrema Unctione, de Ordine, de Matrimonio, de Censuris, de Irregularitatibus, de Indulgentiis.

DECREES, etc., of Fort Augustus, No. XV, XVII.

## FORFARSHIRE.

### DUNDEE.

#### THE BISHOP OF DUNKELD.

1. <b>St Andrew's Cathedral,</b> 150 Nethergate, 1836. Telephone: 5228. Sittings, 1200.	} Right Rev. Mgr. John Canon Turner, Prot.-Ap. <i>ad instar</i> , V.G. ( <i>Administrator</i> ) Rev. Joseph Brough Rev. James N. Nally	1878
		1909
		1923

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10 (children's Mass with Instruction), 11 (*Missa cantata*), 12½ (with Sermon); Children of Mary and Guild of Holy Angels meet at 2½; Guild of St Aloysius at 3; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 7. Baptisms on Sunday at 1½, on Wednesday at 9½ A.M., on Friday at 7 P.M. On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 9, 10; Benediction at 8 P.M. On Week-days, Mass at 6½, 9. Meeting of Confraternity of S. Heart with Benediction, on Tuesday before first Sunday of month for women and working girls, on Tuesday before last Sunday of month for men and working boys, at 8 P.M.

SCHOOLS.—Day Schools for boys, under Marist Brothers; for girls and infants, under Sisters of Mercy; average 935.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Third Order of St Francis, Children of Mary, Immaculate Conception and Holy Angels, Living Rosary, Christian Doctrine, Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul, Guild of St Aloysius for boys, League of the Cross under the Patronage of St Patrick for suppression of intemperance, and Young Men's Society (affiliated Branch), Guild of St Anne under Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul for married women on Thursday at 14 Park Place, at 7 P.M.

2. **St Mary,  
Our Lady of Victories,** } Very Rev. Michael Canon  
Forebank Road, 1851. } Lavelle, M.R. : : 1887  
Sittings, 1500. } Rev. John M'Mahon : : 1912  
*Missionary Rectory.* } Rev. James Matthews : : 1919

On Sunday, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10 $\frac{1}{4}$  (for children only), 11 $\frac{1}{2}$  (*Missa cantata*, with Sermon); Children's Service at 2 $\frac{1}{4}$ ; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ . On Holidays, Mass at 6 $\frac{1}{4}$ , 7, 8, 10 $\frac{1}{4}$  (children's Mass), Evening Service at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ . On Week-days, Mass at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 7, 8. Sacred Heart Confraternity, men on Monday before third Sunday, women on Tuesday (Gospel Side on Tuesday before first Sunday, Epistle Side on Tuesday before second Sunday) at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ . Holy Hour on Tuesday before fourth Sunday. Confessions every evening at 9, on Friday and Saturday, and on eves of first Fridays, from 5 to 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ . A confessor may be called by ringing the confession bell. The Angelus Bell is rung daily.

DAY SCHOOLS, average 1591. The boys' school is under Marist Brothers; girls' and infants' under Sisters of Mercy.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Living Rosary, Children of Mary, Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul (with Lending Library), Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild.—Recreation Hall for men and for women.

PUBLIC EVENING SCHOOL under Catholic Headmaster, average 208.

3. **The Immaculate  
Conception,** } Very Rev. John Canon  
High Street, Lochee, 1866. } Kilcullen . . . . 1895  
*Telephone : 5217.* } Rev. Patrick Donagher 1920  
Sittings, 700. } Rev. Alphonsus Power . 1920

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (children's Mass, with Instruction), 11 $\frac{1}{2}$  (*Missa cantata*, with Sermon); Sunday School and Guild meetings at 2 $\frac{1}{4}$ ; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 8, 9; Evening Service at 8. On Week-days, Mass at 6 $\frac{1}{4}$ , 8. On Friday in Lent, Stations at 8 P.M.

SCHOOLS.—Day Schools for boys, girls and infants; average 798.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., League of the Cross, Children of Mary, Young Men's Association, *Bona Mors*, Sacred Heart (men and women) Guilds of Holy Angels and St Aloysius, Living Rosary, Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul.

4. **St Joseph,**  
**Protector of the Church,**  
 Blackness Road,  
 1874. Telephone : 3955.  
 Sittings, 870.  
*Missionary Rectory.*

}	Very Rev. James V. Canon	
	M'Donald, M.R. . . .	1887
	Rev. Andrew M'Kinley . .	1916
	Rev. James Quinn . . . .	1917
	Rev. Jeremiah O'Donoghue	1922

On Sunday, Mass at 7 $\frac{3}{4}$ , 9 $\frac{1}{2}$  (for children), 10 $\frac{1}{2}$  and 12. Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ , 8, 9, 10 $\frac{1}{4}$  (children's Mass). On Week-days, Mass at 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ , 8. Mass on first Friday of the month, at 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ , 8, 9. Confessions on the previous evening from 5 to 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

SCHOOLS.—Day Schools for boys, girls and infants (average 1404), under Marist Brothers and Sisters of Mercy.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Young Men's Society, League of the Cross, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, Boy Scouts, Girl Guides, St Vincent de Paul. *Bona Mors*.—The Angelus Bell is rung daily.

5. **St Patrick,**  
 Arthurstone Terrace,  
 1890, 1898. Telephone :  
 2053. Sittings, 900.

}	Very Rev. John Canon	
	Malcolm . . . . .	1884
	Rev. Owen Lynch . . . .	1908
	Rev. Michael Fahy . . . .	1915

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; Rosary, Discourse and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 8, 9; Evening Service at 8. On Week-days, Mass at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 8. Baptisms on Sunday at 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ , on Friday night at 7 $\frac{1}{4}$ .

SCHOOLS.—Day School (mixed) under female lay teachers, average 676.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, League of the Cross, Rosary Society, Altar Society, Sacred Heart, Boys' and Girls' Guilds, Knights and Handmaids of the Blessed Sacrament.

6. **Our Lady of Good Counsel,** Westfield Road, Broughty Ferry, 1901, 1905. Sittings, 150.—Rev. Robert G. Russell, 1901.

On Sunday, Communion at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; Mass at 11; Sunday School at 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8 $\frac{1}{4}$ . Confessions on Saturday from 7.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul.

*Monifieth, St Bride*, Brook Street, 1880. Sittings, 100.—Served from Broughty Ferry. Mass every Sunday at 9½; Sunday School and Evening Service as announced. Confessions before Mass and as announced.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul.

*Pitkerro House*, Domestic Chapel.—Served from Broughty Ferry once a week.

7. *H.M. Prison*.—Visiting Chaplain, Very Rev. James V. Canon M'Donald.

8. *St Joseph's Convent*, Lawside. Telephone: 2304.—Attended from the Immaculate Conception, Lochee.

The Sisters maintain a Fee-paying Elementary Mixed School, average 149, and a Higher Grade School and Junior Student Centre, average 139. There is attached to this Convent a House of Mercy as a temporary Home and Training Place for servants out of situations.

9. *Wellburn*, Lochee, Dundee, *St Joseph*, 1894. Little Sisters of the Poor.—Chaplain, Rev. John Stuart, 1896, 120 Liff Road, Lochee, Dundee.

10. *St Vincent's Hostel*, 26 Magdalen Yard Road. Telephone: 1108.—Attended from the Pro-Cathedral.

The Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul maintain a Children's Refuge and visit the sick in their homes; they also are in attendance at Probation Courts.

11. *Combination Poorhouse*.—Served from St Patrick's. Mass on second Sunday of month at 10.

*Dundee Royal Infirmary* is attended in turn from the Pro-Cathedral, St Joseph's, St Patrick's and Lochee; *Sidlaw Sanatorium*, Auchterhouse; *Smallpox and Cholera Hospital*, Kingscross, and *Royal Lunatic Asylum*, are attended from Lochee; *Kingscross Hospital*, Clepington Road, from St Mary's; *Royal Victoria Hospital*, Jedburgh Road, *Women's Nursing Home*, Elliott Road, and *The Blind Institution*, Magdalen Yard Road, from St Joseph's; *Ashludie Sanatorium*, Monifieth, *Dundee Convalescent Home*, Barnhill, and *Infant Hospital*, Broughty Ferry, from Broughty Ferry.

ARBROATH, *St Thomas of Canterbury*, 56 Dishlandtown Street, 1848. Sittings, 200.—Rev. William M'Currach, 1899.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 (during Camping season at 10 only); Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9½, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 94.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Blessed Sacrament, Children of Mary, Young Men's Society.

*Barry Camp* (1½ miles from Carnoustie).—Served from Arbroath. On Sunday, Mass at 11¾ during Camping season as announced. Catholic visitors are admitted to hear Mass.

*Carnoustie*.—Served from Arbroath. Mass on second Sunday of month at 9½, except when Mass at Barry Camp.

MONTROSE, **St Margaret**, Market Street, 1886. Sittings, 200.—Rev. Joseph Roche, 1899.

Mass on Sunday at 11; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. Mass on Week-days and Holidays at 8.

SOCIETY.—A.P.F.

*Brechin, Holy Trinity*, 1888.—Served from Montrose (8½ miles distant) on first and third Sunday of month. Mass at 9. Confessions before Mass.

*Forfar*.—Served from Montrose on the second Sunday of month. Mass at 9; Confessions before Mass.

### CLACKMANNANSEIRE.

ALLOA, **St Mungo**, 1869. Sittings, 300.—Rev. John Roche, 1899.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11¼ (with Sermon); Devotions and Instruction for children in Church, with Benediction on 2nd and 4th Sunday of month at 3; Rosary and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 7¼, 9; Rosary and Benediction at 7½. Mass on Week-days at 7½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 230.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Immaculate Conception and Holy Angels, Altar Society, Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Diocesan Needlework Guild, Association for Men.—Lending Library.

ALVA, **St John Baptist Vianney**, 1914, 1925.—Rev. Alphonsus Roche, 1906

On Sunday, Mass at 10; Catechism after Mass and on Friday at 6½. Confessions on Friday from 8-9, Saturday 7-9.

SOCIETY.—A.P.F.

*Kinross*.—Served from Alva. Mass once a fortnight at 12½ in the Town Hall.

## FIFESHIRE.

LOWVALLEYFIELD, **St Serf**, 1913, 1922.—Rev. Antony Sweeney, 1894.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½ and 11 alternately. Evening Service at 6. Mass daily at 8¼. Confessions every second Saturday from 6 to 8.

DAY SCHOOL, average 120.

SOCIETY.—A.P.F.

*Kincardine*.—Served from Lowvalleyfield. On Sunday, Mass at 9½ and 11 alternately; Evening Service at 4. Confessions every second Saturday from 5 to 6. Catechism on Sunday at 3.

NEWPORT, **St Fillan**, King Street, 1893. Sittings, 250.—Rev. John Noonan, 1904.

On Sunday, Mass and Sermon at 11, on last Sunday of month at 9; Sunday School at 12½. Mass on Week-days at 7½. Confessions on eves of first Friday and on Saturday before last Sunday from 6 to 7.

*Mars Training Ship*.—Served from Newport. Mass and Holy Communion on last Saturday of month at 6½. Religious Instruction on Friday at 12½.

Out of 208 boys, 90 are Catholics.

*Tayport*.—Served from Newport on first and third Sunday of month. Mass at 9¼; Sunday School at 3; Confessions before Mass.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., League of the Cross.

*Cupar*, 1864.—Served from Newport on second Sunday of month. Mass at 9; Confessions before Mass.

*The Fife and Kinross Asylum*, Springfield.—Attended from Newport.

## PERTHSHIRE.

## PERTH.

1. **St John,**

Melville Street, 1832,  
1893. Telephone : 41.

Sittings, 500.

Missionary Rectory.

Rev. John M'Daniel, M.R.	1896
Rev. Joseph Cassidy	1920

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9 (for children), 11 (*Missa cantata*, with Sermon); Children of Mary on first and third, Angels' Guild on second and fourth Sundays of month at 4; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9; on other days at 7½. On Tuesdays, Fridays and Holidays, Devotions at 8. Confessions daily before Mass, and on Saturday from 5 to 9, and on eves of Festivals from 7 to 8. A confessor may be called by ringing the confession bell.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed and for infants), under Headmaster, average 319.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Young Men's Society, League of the Cross, Children of Mary, Guild of the Holy Angels, Knights and Handmaids of B. Sacrament, K.S.C., C.C.A.

2. **Our Lady of Perpetual Succour,** Kinnoull Hill, 1870, consecrated 1913. Telephone : 75. Telegrams : "Monastery," Perth.—Redemptorist Fathers: Very Rev. John Slattery (*Rector*); Revs. Francis Macnamara (*Minister*), Cyril Ryder, James Stack, William Haig (*Master of Novices*), James M'Quade, Francis Nolan, Joseph Ord, Joseph Coyne, C.S.S.R.

Mass on Sunday at 8; on Week-days at 6½. Rosary, Sermon and Benediction on Sunday at 4. Meeting of the Confraternity of Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St Alphonsus every second Sunday of month at 4. Devotions and Benediction on all Holidays, first Friday and 25th of each month and every Wednesday and Saturday at 7½. The Church is open daily from 6 to 12½ and from 2½ to 8½; during public Retreats as announced. A confessor may be called by ringing the House or Church bell.

The Fathers devote themselves to giving Missions, Retreats, and other Spiritual Exercises, in the towns and villages where they are invited by the Bishops and Parochial Clergy. They are also ready to receive any of the Clergy or Laity who desire to make a Retreat at Kinnoull. Applications for Missions and Retreats should be addressed to the Very Rev. Father Rector.

The Confraternity of Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St Alphonsus Liguori has been canonically erected and affiliated to the Arch-confraternity in Rome.

Public Retreats for the Clergy, June 7, 14, 21 ; Aug. 16, 23, 30 ; Sept. 6.

3. *Convent of Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul*, Stormont Street.—Attended from St John's.

4. *H.M. Barracks*.—Rev. John M'Daniel, Chaplain.

5. *H.M. General Prison*.—Rev. John M'Daniel, Chaplain. Mass every alternate Sunday at 8½. Prisoners visited during week.

*The Royal Infirmary, Poorhouse, Friarton Hospital, Burghmuir Hospital, Sanatorium, Hillside Home, Murray's Asylum, Murthly Asylum and Kilgraston Hospital (Bridge of Earn)*, are attended from St John's.

*Stanley*.—Served from Perth (7 miles distant). Mass on third Sunday of month at 11 and as announced.

**BLAIRGOWRIE, St Stephen**, Bank Street, 1856. *Telephone*: 71. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Walter R. Stretch, 1903.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; on first Sunday of month Communion at 8½, Mass at 11½; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9½, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on eves of Festivals and first Fridays and on Saturday from 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 49.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, St Stephen's Catholic Union (for men, with reading and recreation rooms), C.O.M. Sewing Club.

*Alyth, St Luan*, 1879, 1900. Sittings, 150.—Served from Blairgowrie on first Sunday of month. Mass at 9; Confessions before Mass.

*Coupar-Angus*.—Attended from Blairgowrie.

**CRIEFF, St Fillan**, Ford Road, 1799, 1871. Sittings, 200.—Rev. Joseph Keenan, 1901. (Address: Ford Road, Crieff.)

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11, but on first and third Sunday of month Communion at 8, Mass at 11 only; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 57.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Young Men's Society, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart.

*Comrie, St Margaret*.—Rev. Charles David R. Williamson, 1880.

Mass on Sunday and Holidays at  $8\frac{1}{2}$ ; Benediction in Summer at  $5\frac{1}{2}$ , in Winter at 3.

*Auchterarder, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour*, 1879. Sittings, 200.—Served from Crieff (9 miles distant). Mass every first Sunday of month at 9.

*Methven, St Columba*, 1870, 1899. Sittings, 120.—Served from Crieff (11 miles distant). Mass every third Sunday of month at 9. Benediction and Catechism during week as announced.

*The Poorhouse, Auchterarder*, is attended from Crieff.

**DOUNE, SS. Fillan and Alphonsus**, Main Street, 1875. Sittings, 300.—Very Rev. John Canon Doherty, 1881.

Mass on Sundays alternately at 10 and  $11\frac{1}{2}$ ; Sunday School at 3; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Week-days at 8. Confessions from 6 to 8 on the Saturday previous to the Sunday on which Mass is said at 10.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Living Rosary, Sacred Heart.

*Dunblane, SS. John and Blane*, Stirling Road, 1883. Sittings, 100.—Served from Doune. Mass on Sundays alternately at 10 and  $11\frac{1}{2}$ . Catechism Class as announced. Confessions before 10 Mass and as announced.

SOCIETY.—Sacred Heart.

*Keir House, Dunblane, St Margaret's*, 1912, semi-public Oratory.—Served from Doune. Mass on Sunday as announced.

*Victoria School, Dunblane*.—Attended by Very Rev. Canon Doherty.

*Callander*.—Catholics residing in this District should write to the Priest at Doune to learn at what hour Mass is celebrated at Doune or Dunblane.

**DUNKELD, St Columba**, Birnam, 1924. Private Chapel (open to public).—Rev. Gilbert Fairlie, 1922.

On Sunday Communion at 9, Mass at 11; on first Sunday of month Mass at  $9\frac{1}{2}$  only; on third Sunday of month no Mass at Birnam, but Mass is said at Bridge of Gaur at 10. Rosary and Benediction on Sunday in Birnam at  $6\frac{1}{2}$ . Mass on Holidays at 9 and Week-days at  $8\frac{1}{4}$ .

STRATHTAY, **Holy Cross**, 1876. Sittings, 50.—Rev. John Coogan, 1907.

Mass on Sunday at 11 (on fourth Sunday of month at 9), on Holidays at 8½, on Week-days at 8½.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Apostleship of Prayer, Living Rosary.

*Aberfeldy*, **Our Lady of Mercy**, Home Street, 1885. Sittings, 100.—Served from Strathtay (6 miles distant). Mass on second Sunday of month at 9, on fourth at 11; Confessions before Mass; Benediction as announced. Catechism on Saturday at 11.

*Pitlochry*.—Served from Strathtay (9 miles distant). Mass in Public Hall at 9 on third Sunday of month from May to September (inclusive).

*Tullymet*, **Our Lady of Good Aid**, 1855.

*Logierait Poorhouse and Cottage Hospitals* at Aberfeldy and Pitlochry are attended from Strathtay.

## ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS.

### MEN.

REDEMPTORISTS .. ..	1870	Kinnoull Hill, Perth.
MARIST BROTHERS .. ..	1860	Dundee.

### WOMEN.

SISTERS OF MERCY .. ..	1859	St Joseph's, Lawside, Dundee.
LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR ..	1863	Wellburn, Lochee.
SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST VINCENT	1905	26 Magdalen Yard Rd., Dundee.
DE PAUL .. ..	1925	Stormont St, Perth.

## INSTITUTIONS.

HIGHER GRADE SCHOOL AND JUNIOR CENTRE .. ..	} Lawside, Dundee.
HOME FOR AGED POOR .. ..	Wellburn, Lochee.
HOUSE OF MERCY FOR SERVANTS ..	Lawside, Dundee.
WORKING GIRLS' HOSTEL .. ..	26 Magdalen Yard Road, Dundee.
CATHOLIC DAY NURSERY .. ..	14 Park Place, Dundee.
CHILDREN'S REFUGE .. ..	26 Magdalen Yard Road, Dundee.

## ECCLESIASTICAL STATISTICS.

Priests ..	{	Seculars (including 1 retired, etc.) ..	34	}	43
		Redemptorists .. .. .	9		
Missions and Chaplaincy .. .. .					19
Churches, Chapels and Stations .. .. .					46
Convents .. .. .					4
Congregational	{	Schools .. .. .	16		24
		Departments of Do. .. .. .	24		
Estimated Catholic population, upwards of .. .. .					35,000

## SECTION V.

## DIOCESE OF GALLOWAY.

*Comprising Counties of Ayr (south of Lugton Water), Dumfries, Kirkcudbright and Wigtown.*

THE See of Whithorn (*Candida Casa*) or Galloway was founded in 397 by St Ninian, Apostle of the Southern Picts, and was vacant for 320 years, from the death of ANDREW DURIE, O. Cist., at Edinburgh in September 1558.

BISHOP OF GALLOWAY.—Right Rev. JAMES W. M'CARNEY : born in Newcastle-on-Tyne on 30th January 1853 ; ordained in Glasgow on 4th May 1879 ; nom. to See of Galloway by Bulls of 22nd April 1914 ; cons. in Dumfries on the 9th June following by Archbishop Mackintosh. Residence : *Candida Casa*, Maxwelltown, Dumfries. *Telephone* : 26 Dumfries.

*Predecessors.*

1. Right Rev. JOHN M'LACHLAN : born in Glasgow on 7th September 1826 ; cons. on 23rd May 1878 ; died 16th January 1893.

2. Right Rev. WILLIAM TURNER : born in Aberdeen on 12th December 1844 ; cons. on 25th July 1893 ; died on 19th January 1914.

*Vicar-General.*—Right Rev. Mgr. Daniel Canon O'Brien, Prot.-Ap. *ad instar*.

*Diocesan Inspector of Schools.*—Rev. Joseph M'Hardy.

*Registrar for Deceased Clergy.*—Very Rev. Canon Hogan.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER.—Erected 23rd December 1901.

*Provost.*—Right Rev. Mgr. David H. Power.

*Canons.*—Very Revs. John J. Sheehy, John Woods (*Penitentiary*), John Duffy (*Theologian*), Right Rev. Mgr. Daniel O'Brien, V.G., Very Rev. Joseph Hogan, Very Rev. Richard F. Mullins.

*Honorary Canon.*—Very Rev. Lord Archibald Douglas.

*Secretary of Chapter.*—Very Rev. Canon Duffy.

*N. B.*—The Clergy Retreat begins at Kinnoull, 14th June.

### DEANERIES.

1. ST NINIAN.—St Andrew's, Dumfries; Annan; Castle-Douglas; Dalbeattie; Marist Brothers, Dumfries; Kirkcudbright; New Abbey; Newton-Stewart; Stranraer; Wigtown.  
*Dean*—Very Rev. Canon Duffy.
2. ST PATRICK.—Kilmarnock; Auchinleck; Cumnock; Galston; Hurlford; Kirkconnel; Muirkirk.  
*Dean*—Very Rev. Canon Sheehy.
3. ST MARGARET.—Ayr; Annbank; Girvan; Irvine; Maybole; Troon; Waterside.  
*Dean*—Very Rev. Canon Woods, M.R.

### DUMFRIESSHIRE.

#### DUMFRIES.

##### THE BISHOP OF GALLOWAY.

1. <b>St Andrew's Cathedral</b> , Shakespeare Street, 1813. Sittings, 800.	}	Right Rev. Mgr. Daniel Canon	
		O'Brien, Prot.-Ap. <i>ad instar</i> ,	
		V.G.	1888
		Rev. Samuel Heffron	1918
		Rev. John W. O'Sullivan	1920

Mass on Sunday at 7½, 9, 11; on Holidays at 7, 9, 11; on Week-days at 7, 8. Vespers and Benediction on Sunday at 6½, on Holidays at 8. In winter and spring, Lecture every Sunday after Vespers. Stations and Benediction on Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions on Friday and Saturday evening and on eves of Holidays.

*SCHOOLS.*—Three Day Schools—boys, under Marist Brothers; girls and infants, under Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul; average 503.

*SOCIETIES.*—Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Living Rosary, Sacred Heart, Young Men's Society (with Reading Room and Lending Library), Propagation of the Faith, Needlework Guild.—Catholic Cemetery.

2. *St Joseph's College*, 1874.—The Marist Brothers. Number of Boarders 210, External Pupils 40. Adjoining the College are the *Juniorate*, and *Scholasticate* of the Marists. Chaplain, Rev. Charles Goeyvaerts, 1906.

3. **The Immaculate Conception**, Corbely Hill, 1884.—Benedictine Convent of the Perpetual Adoration. Chaplain, Rev. Ralph M. Lucan, O.S.B.

Mass daily at 7½. Benediction at 5 on Sunday, first Friday of month, Holidays and other great Festivals, and daily during May and October. Exposition of B. Sacrament from 7½ A.M. till 5 P.M. every Sunday, Thursday and Holiday of Obligation.

4. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul*, Shakespeare Street.—Served from the Cathedral.

5. *H.M. Prison*.—Right Rev. Mgr. O'Brien, Chaplain.

*Royal Infirmary, Rosevale House, Crichton Royal Institution and Poorhouse at Thornhill*.—Attended from the Cathedral.

ANNAN, **St Columba**, Scotts Street, 1839, 1906. Sittings, 200. Telephone: 21.—Rev. Robert Carmont, 1893.

On Sunday, Mass on first, third and fifth Sunday at 9, on second and fourth at 11; Sunday School at 2½. Devotions, Lecture and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Devotions on Friday and Holidays at 7½. Confessions daily before Mass and on Saturday from 7 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—Association of Sacred Heart, Altar Society.

DAY SCHOOL, average 18.

*Eastriggs, St Margaret*, Vancouver Road, 1919. Sittings, 400.—Mass on first and third Sunday of month at 11, on second and fourth at 9, Sunday at 11; Benediction after Mass. On Saturday Mass at 8½. Confessions on Saturday before second and fourth Sunday from 5½ to 6½. Catechism on Tuesday and Friday at 5½.

*Lockerbie, St Mungo*, 1888.—Served from Annan (10 miles distant) on fifth Sunday of month; Mass at 11.

*Moffat, St Luke*, Mansfield Place, 1886.—Served from Annan (26 miles distant). Mass on second Friday of month at 8½; Confessions before Mass.

Catholics coming to Moffat are requested to communicate with the Priest at Annan.

The *Sanatorium at Lochmaben* and *Fever Hospital at Annan* are attended from Annan.

GREYNA, **St Ninian**, Victory Avenue, 1918, 1925. Sittings, 450.—Rev. A. Wrightson, 1915.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Sunday School at 2½; Devotions, Instruction and Benediction at 6½. On Week-days, Mass at 8. Benediction on Friday at 8. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Holidays and first Friday at 7.

SOCIETIES.—Confraternity of the B. Sacrament, Christian Doctrine.

KIRKCONNEL, **St Conal**, 1921.—Rev. William O'Connor, 1908.

On Sunday, Mass at 11, but on first and third Sunday at 9½; Baptisms at 1; Sunday School at 2; Evening Service at 6. On Holidays and Week-days Mass at 8. On Holidays, Days of Devotion and Friday Evening Service at 7½. Confessions daily before Mass and on Saturday from 7 to 9.

SOCIETY—Confraternity of the B. Sacrament, Holy Hour on first Sunday.

*New Cumnock*, **St Margaret**, 1883.—Served from Kirkconnel. Mass on first and third Sunday at 11, other Sundays at 9½. Confessions before Mass, Benediction after Mass.

DAY SCHOOL under certificated teacher, average 33.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, St Vincent de Paul.

*Sanquhar* and *Crawick*.—Served from Kirkconnel. Instructions weekly in Crawick Hall.

*Ayrshire Sanatorium*, Glenafton.—Attended from Kirkconnel.

### AYRSHIRE (*Southern Part*).

AYR, <b>St Margaret</b> , John Street, 1827.	} Very Rev. John Canon Woods, M.R. . . . . 1879 Rev. Dermot O'Reilly . . . . 1916 Rev. Hugh Mimnagh . . . . 1920
Sittings, 680.	
Telephone : 288.	
Missionary Rectory.	

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 10½, 11½; on Holidays at 8, 10; on Week-days at 7, 8. Sunday School in the Church at 2½. Evening Devotions, Instruction and Benediction at 6½ on Sundays and at 7½ on Holidays. Stations of the Cross, or other Devotions according to Season, with Benediction every Friday evening at 7½. Confessions on Friday and Saturday evenings and on eves of Holidays.

SCHOOLS.—Day Schools, Primary, average 472; Higher Grade (mixed), average 40.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Holy Family, Living Rosary, Young Men's Society, Needlework Guild, Sacred Heart.

*Prestwick*.—Served from Ayr. On Sunday, Mass in Public School at 11; Sunday School at 2½.

*H.M. Prison.*—Chaplain, Very Rev. Canon Woods.

ANNBANK, Ayr, **St Ann**, Chapel-school, 1898. Sittings, 300.—*Telephone*: Prestwick 92X3. Rev. John M. A. Cameron, 1894.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6 in Summer, 4 in Winter. On Holidays, Mass at 9, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on eves of Holidays and Saturdays from 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 117.

SOCIETY—Altar Society.

BIRNIE KNOWE, Auchinleck, )

**Our Lady of Lourdes and  
St Patrick,**

*Missionary Rectory*, 1867. )

Sittings, 400. )

Rev. Reginald Vignoles 1886

Rev. Frederick Letters 1877

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 11½ (*Missa cantata*, with Sermon); Rosary and Lecture at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 9.40; on Week-days at 7½. Devotions and Benediction on Holidays, Days of Devotion and Thursdays at 6½. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Holidays from 6 to 8, on eve of first Friday from 7 to 8, and daily before Mass. Baptisms on Sunday at 2. Services at special seasons as announced.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under Nuns of the Cross and Passion, average 184.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Young Men's Society, Children of Mary, Blessed Sacrament.

*Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.*—Served from St Patrick's.

*Catrine.*—Served from Birnie Knowe, first and third Sunday of month. Mass at 9¾. Confessions from 9.

Mass is said in a rented hall. Catechism taught.

CUMNOCK,

**St John the**

**Evangelist,**

Glaisnock Street, 1881. )

Sittings, 500. )

Rev. Martin Meagher . . . 1901

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½ (with Sermon); Baptisms at 2½; Devotions, Instruction and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 8½, 10; on Week-days at 7¾. Confessions every Saturday from 6½ to 8½ P.M., and daily before Mass. Devotions and Benediction on Fridays, Holidays, Days of Devotion, at 7.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under Sisters of the S. Hearts, average 200.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, Children of Mary, St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Needlework Guild.

*Convent of the Servants of the Sacred Heart*, Bute Hospital.—Served from St John's.

*Ochiltree*.—Served from Cumnock.

GALSTON, **St Sophia**, Bentinck Street, 1886. Sittings, 400.—Rev. John Murphy, 1908.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Devotions and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays and Week-days at 9. Devotions on Fridays and Holidays at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 5½ to 8 and on eves of first Fridays from 7 to 9.

SOCIETIES.—Association of Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, St Vincent de Paul.

DAY SCHOOL, average 127.

GIRVAN, **The Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary**, Harbour Lane, 1860. Sittings, 200.—Very Rev. Richard F. Canon Mullins, 1879.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 (during June, July and August, at 9, 10, 11); Sunday School at 3, Children of Mary meet on third Sunday at 5¾; Rosary and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 7½ (in July and August at 8). Benediction on Friday and Holidays at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 5½ to 8.

DAY SCHOOL under Sisters of St Joseph, average 136. The Sisters also conduct a Boarding-school.

SOCIETIES.—Holy Angels, Children of Mary, Apostleship of Prayer.

*St Joseph's Convent*, Henrietta Street.—Served from Girvan.

HURLFORD, **St Paul**, Galston Road, 1883. Sittings, 300.—Rev. Thomas J. Finnigan, 1903.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9½, on Week-days at 8. Benediction on Fridays at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 8.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, St Vincent de Paul, S. Heart (men and women).

DAY SCHOOL, average 116.

IRVINE, <b>St Mary</b> , West Road, 1875. Telephone : 130. Sittings, 400. <i>Missionary Rectory.</i>	} Very Rev. Joseph Canon Hogan, M.R. . . . 1888 Rev. Martin Doyle . . . 1914
--	--

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 ; Baptisms at 2 ; Sunday School at 2½ ; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 9 ; on Week-days at 7½. Rosary and Benediction on Friday at 7½. Confessions on eves of Holidays, and on Saturday from 5.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under Sisters of the Cross and Passion, average 121.

ST MICHAEL'S COLLEGE (Intermediate), Irvine, average 168.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart.

*Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion*, Williamfield.—Served from St Mary's.

*Cunningham Poorhouse*.—Served from St Mary's.

KILMARNOCK, <b>St Joseph</b> , Hill Street, 1847. Sittings, 600.	{	Very Rev. John J. Canon	
		Sheehy	1884
		Rev. Patrick J. MacDermott	1918
		Rev. William J. M'Burnie	1921

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11 (*Missa cantata*) ; Instruction and Benediction for children at 2½ ; Evening Service with Lecture at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7, 9 ; on Week-days at 8. Devotions on Friday at 8. Confessions on Friday after Devotions, on eves of first Fridays and on Saturdays from 6 to 9½.

DAY SCHOOLS, Elementary and Intermediate, under headmaster and certificated teachers, average 736.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Young Men's Society, Boys' Guild, Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Galloway Needlework Guild, Guild of the Immaculate Conception.

*Convent of the Poor Sisters of Nazareth*, 1890.—Served from St Joseph's. Mass daily at 7.

DAY SCHOOL, average 70.

*Crosshouse*, **St Mary's**, Chapel-school, 1891.

DAY SCHOOL under headmistress and assistant, average 45.

*Stewarton*. Sittings, 130.—Served from Kilmarnock. Mass on first and third Sunday of month at 11 ; Confessions before Mass.

*The Infirmary*, Kilmarnock, is attended from Kilmarnock.

MAYBOLE, **Our Lady and St Cuthbert**, 1878. Sittings, 200.—Rev. Michael Carey, 1901.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 (for children) and 11 (with Sermon) ; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays Mass at 6½, 8 ; Evening Service at 7½. On Week-days, Mass at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Friday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Festivals from 6 to 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 75.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Perpetual Adoration, Altar Society, Young Men's Society, Children of Mary, Needlework Guild.

MUIRKIRK, **St Thomas, Ap.**, Wellwood Street, 1856, 1906. Sittings, 300.—Rev. Thomas Joyce, 1897.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Compline, or Rosary, with Lecture and Benediction, at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days  $8\frac{1}{2}$ . Benediction on Holidays, Days of Devotion, Wednesday and Friday in Lent and Advent, and during year once a week as announced, at 7. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Holidays from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under certificated mistress and assistant, average 66.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Altar Society, League of St Andrew.

TROON, **Our Lady of the Assumption and St Meddan**, St Meddan's Street, 1883, 1911. Telephone: 242 Troon. Sittings, 500.—Rev. Thomas A. Hayes, 1901.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Baptisms at 1; Sunday School at  $2\frac{1}{2}$ ; Children of Mary at  $3\frac{1}{2}$ ; Evening Service at  $6\frac{1}{2}$ . Mass on Holidays at  $6\frac{3}{4}$ , 9, on Days of Devotion at  $9\frac{1}{2}$ , on Week-days at 8. Devotions and Benediction on Holidays, Days of Devotion and Fridays at  $7\frac{1}{2}$ . Confessions on Saturday from  $5\frac{1}{2}$ .

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul, average 150.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, League of the Cross.

*St Vincent's Convent.*—Served from St Meddan's.

WATERSIDE, Dunaskin, **St Francis Xavier**, 1895. Sittings, 300. Telephone: Dalmellington 20 X 1.—Rev. J. Nicholas Murphy, 1903.

On Sunday, Mass at  $8\frac{1}{2}$ , 11; Sunday School at 12; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at  $6\frac{1}{2}$ . On Holidays, Mass at  $9\frac{1}{2}$ , on Week-days at 8. Devotions and Benediction on Fridays at 7. Confessions on Saturday from 4 to 6, and on other days as announced.

DAY SCHOOL under Sisters of the Cross and Passion, average 102.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, Children of Mary.

*Dalmellington*, **Our Lady of the Rosary**, 1860. Sittings, 100.

### KIRKCUDBRIGHTSHIRE.

**CASTLE-DOUGLAS, St John the Evangelist**, Crossmichael Road, 1867. Sittings, 500.—Very Rev. John Canon Duffy, 1886.

On Sunday, Holy Communion at 9; Mass at 11; Catechism. Christian Doctrine and Bible History Class in Church at 2½; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Holidays and Friday at 7 P.M. Confessions daily before Mass and on Saturday and eves of Feasts from 6 to 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 42.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Apostleship of Prayer, B. Sacrament (Holy Hour on second Sunday of month).

*Creetown*.—See under Newton-Stewart.

**DALBEATTIE, St Peter**, Craignair Street, 1814. Sittings, 250.—Rev. Henry J. Langley, 1893.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½; Sunday School at 3; Devotions, Lecture and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 8¼; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 7½. Mass on Week-days at 8¼; Devotions, Instruction and Benediction on Fridays at 7½. Confessions daily before Mass and on Saturday from 6 to 8 P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed and for Infants), average 65.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, Altar Society, Guild of St Agnes, Guild of St John Berchmans.

**KIRKCUDBRIGHT, SS. Andrew and Cuthbert**, High Street, 1886. Sittings, 250.—Rev. Joseph M'Hardy, 1899.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11¼, but on first Sunday of month at 9 only; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6¼. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Devotions on Friday at 7½ P.M. Confessions on Saturday from 6½ to 9 P.M. and daily before Mass.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 48.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, League of the Cross, Children of Mary.

*Gatehouse of Fleet*.—Served from Kirkcudbright on first Sunday of month. Mass at 11¼; Confessions before Mass and as announced.

SOCIETY.—Living Rosary.

**NEW ABBEY, St Mary**, 1824. Sittings, 150.—Rev. B. Douglas Dick, 1892.

On Sunday (except first and third of month), Catechism on Saturday at 11; Mass and Sermon at 10½; Benediction after Mass. On Holidays and Week-days, Mass as announced.

**SOCIETIES.**—Sacred Heart, Living Rosary, Holy Family, Needlework Guild.

*Kinharvie.*—Domestic Chapel, served from New Abbey. Mass on Sunday at 8½, on Week-days as announced.

*Kirkconnell.*—Served from New Abbey. Mass on first and third Sunday of month at 10½. Mass on Week-days as announced.

### WIGTOWNSHIRE.

**WIGTOWN, The Sacred Heart, 1879.** Sittings, 250.—Rev. Henry C. Clarke, 1900.

On Sunday, Mass alternately at 9½, 11; Devotions, Instruction and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 9; Devotions and Benediction at 8. Mass on Week-days at 8½. Sacred Heart Devotions and Benediction on Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions before and after every service and on Saturday and eves of Holidays from 7.

**DAY SCHOOL** under certificated teacher, average 17.

**SOCIETIES.**—Altar Society, Sacred Heart, Propagation of the Faith.

*Whithorn.*—Served from Wigtown every fortnight. Mass at 12.

**NEWTON-STEWART, Our Lady and St Ninian, Windsor Road, 1825, 1876.** Sittings, 400.—Rev. William Bohan, 1901.

On Sunday, Holy Communion at 8½; Mass at 11 (but on first Sunday of month at 9½); Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Devotions on Friday and Holidays at 7½. Confessions daily before Mass and on Saturday from 6 to 8.

**DAY SCHOOL** (mixed), average 17.

**SOCIETIES.**—Confraternity of B. Sacrament, Propagation of the Faith, Sacred Heart.

*Creetown* (Kirkcudbrightshire), **St Joseph, 1876.**—Served from Newton-Stewart (6 miles distant), on the first and third Sundays of the month. Mass at 11 and 9½ alternately. Confessions before Mass and as announced.

**STRANRAER, St Joseph, Lewis Street, 1853.** Sittings, 400. *Missionary Rectory.*—Right Rev. Mgr. David H. Provost Power, M.R., 1872.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Christian Doctrine Class at 3; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 7. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 7½. Devotions on Friday at 7 P.M. Confessions on Saturday evening and eves of Holidays, daily before Mass and on Sunday from 8 to 9 A.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) under Sisters of St Joseph, average 93.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, Young Men's Society, St Vincent de Paul, Holy Angels, Mount Carmel, Propagation of the Faith, Sacred Heart, Needlework Guild, Holy Childhood, Catholic Truth Society.

## COMMUNITIES.

### MEN.

MARIST BROTHERS .. .. . 1874 Dumfries.

### WOMEN.

SISTERS OF ST JOSEPH OF CLUNY .. .. .	{	1879	Girvan.
		1897	Stranraer.
SERVANTS OF THE SACRED HEART .. .. .		1883	Cumnock.
BENEDICTINES (of the Perpetual Adoration) .. .. .		1884	Dumfries.
POOR SISTERS OF NAZARETH .. .. .		1890	Kilmarnock.
SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST VINCENT DE PAUL .. .. .	{	1892	Dumfries.
		1916	Troon.
SISTERS OF THE HOLY CROSS AND PASSION .. .. .	{	1894	Auchinleck.
		1906	Waterside.
		1921	Irvine.
		1922	Ayr.

## ECCLESIASTICAL STATISTICS.

Priests ..	{	On Mission .. .. .	33	}	37
		Regulars .. .. .	1		
		Invalid and retired .. .. .	3		
Missions .. .. .					24
Churches, Chapels and Oratories .. .. .					42
Stations where Mass is celebrated .. .. .					17
College (St Joseph's) .. .. .					1
Convents .. .. .					11
Charitable Institutions .. .. .					2
Congregational Schools	{	Departments .. .. .	27	}	25
		Buildings .. .. .	25		
Children of Catholic Schools presented at Religious Examination .. .. .					3,285
Estimated Catholic population .. .. .					16,000

## SECTION VI.

## ARCHDIOCESE OF GLASGOW.

*Directly subject to the Holy See.*

*Comprising Counties of Lanark, Dumbarton, Renfrew; part of Ayrshire (north of the Lugton Water); part of Stirlingshire (Balvernock); and the Cumbrae Isles.*

THE See of Glasgow was founded about 543 by ST KENTIGERN (or *Mungo*); erected into a Metropolitan See, with four Suffragan Sees, by Innocent VIII., 9th January 1492; and was vacant for 275 years, from the death of JAMES BETOUN, 4th Archbishop, at Paris, on 25th April 1603, till the restoration of the Hierarchy in 1878.

ARCHBISHOP.—Most Rev. DONALD MACKINTOSH: born at Glasnacardoch, Morar, 10th October 1877; ord. in Rome, 1st November 1900; nom. to See of Glasgow 24th February 1922; cons. in Rome by Cardinal de Lai, 21st May 1922. Residence: Archbishop's House, Bearsden, Glasgow.

*Predecessors.*

1. Most Rev. CHARLES EYRE, D.D., LL.D.: born at Askam, Bryan Hall, York, on 7th November 1817; cons. as Archbishop of Anazarba, 31st January 1869; transl. to Glasgow, 15th March 1878; died 27th March 1902.

2. Most Rev. JOHN ALOYSIUS MAGUIRE: born in Glasgow, 8th September 1851; ord. 27th March 1875; cons. as Auxiliary 11th June 1894; transl. to Glasgow, 4th August 1902; died 14th October 1920.

*Vicar-General.*—Right Rev. Mgr. John Provost Ritchie, Prot.-Ap. *ad instar* (1880); Assistant—Very Rev. William Canon Daly; 160 Renfrew Street, Glasgow. *Telephone*: Douglas, 1680. *Telegrams*: ARCHDIOCESE, GLASGOW.

The Clergy, or others having business to transact connected with the Archdiocese, are informed that all official communications should be addressed to 160 Renfrew Street.<sup>1</sup>

*Diocesan Inspector of Schools.*—Very Rev. Thomas Canon Currie.

*Assistant Inspectors.*—Revs. William J. M'Laughlin, John M'Menemy, John J. Fleming, James Kearney, Thomas Doyle and Hugh Macdonald.

*Registrar for Deceased Clergy.*—Rev. James M'Kenna.

<sup>1</sup> Attendance will be given at Renfrew Street on Tuesdays and Fridays from 12 till 2 o'clock. For other days and hours previous appointment must be made. Finance Board business should be sent in by the 10th of each month at latest.

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected 3rd January 1884.

*Provost.*—Right Rev. Mgr. John Ritchie, V.G.

*Canons.*—Right Rev. Mgr. Thomas P. O'Reilly (*Penitentiary*), Very Revs. Emile de Backer (*Secretary*), John Montgomery, William P. O'Brien, Michael M'Nairney, Hubert Van Stiphout, William Davidson, Patrick Hackett, Thomas Currie, Hugh Kelly, William Daly, James Mullin, Right Rev. Mgr. Henry Forbes (*Theologian*).

*N.B.*—Clergy Retreats begin at Kinnoull on 21st June, and on 16th, 23rd and 30th August.

### DEANERIES.

1. ST ANDREW.—St Andrew's Cathedral, Glasgow ; St Patrick's, Glasgow.

*Dean*—Very Rev. Canon Daly.

2. ST MARY.—St Mary's, Glasgow ; St Alphonsus', Glasgow ; St Joseph's Home, Glasgow.

*Dean*—Right Rev. Mgr. Canon O'Reilly, M.R.

3. ST JOHN.—St John's, Glasgow ; Holy Cross, Glasgow ; St Francis', Glasgow ; St Luke's, Glasgow.

*Dean*—Very Rev. Canon O'Brien.

4. ST JOSEPH.—St Joseph's, Glasgow ; St Aloysius', Glasgow . St Charles', Glasgow ; St Columba's, Glasgow.

*Dean*—Very Rev. P. Dinley, S. J.

5. ST MARGARET.—Our Lady and St Margaret's, Glasgow ; St Saviour's, Govan ; Cardonald.

*Dean*—Rev. P. Gallacher, M.R.

6. ST CHARLES.—Maryhill ; Lambhill ; Milngavie ; Duntocher.

*Dean*—Rev. —

7. ST PETER.—St Peter's, Partick ; Clydebank ; St Paul's, Whiteinch ; Notre Dame Training College.

*Dean*—Very Rev. Canon M'Nairney, M.R.

8. ST NINIAN.—St Mary's, Greenock ; Gourrock ; St Lawrence's, Greenock ; St Patrick's, Greenock ; Langbank ; Port-Glasgow.

*Dean*—Rev. P. M'Coll.

9. ST BRIDE.—Motherwell ; Carluke ; Lanark ; Newmains ; Shieldmuir ; Tarbrax ; Wishaw.

*Dean*—Rev. J. Van Hecke, M.R.

10. ST MIRIN.—St Mirin's, Paisley ; St Charles', Paisley.  
*Dean*—Rev. J. White, M.R.
11. ST PALLADIUS.—St Patrick's, Coatbridge ; St Augustine's, Coatbridge ; St Mary's, Coatbridge ; Glenboig.  
*Dean*—Rev. P. Müller.
12. ST COLUMBA.—Rutherglen ; Blantyre ; Cambuslang ; Craighead ; Newton.  
*Dean*—Very Rev. Canon Montgomery, M.R.
13. ST PAUL.—Mossend ; Bothwell ; Convent, Bothwell ; Carfin ; Cleland ; Shotts ; Uddingston.  
*Dean*—Rev. D. Brown.
14. ST MICHAEL.—St Michael's, Glasgow ; St Thomas', Glasgow ; Baillieston ; Carntyne ; Dalbeth ; Shettleston ; West Thorn.  
*Dean*—Rev. D. J. Horgan.
15. ST DAVID.—Airdrie ; Chapelhall ; Coatdyke ; Harthill ; Longriggend ; Whiterigg.  
*Dean*—Very Rev. Canon Van Stiphout, M.R.
16. SACRED HEART.—Sacred Heart, Glasgow ; St Anne's, Glasgow ; Tollcross.  
*Dean*—Rev. D. O'Sullivan.
17. ST KENTIGERN.—St Mungo's, Glasgow ; St Roch's, Glasgow ; Cardowan.  
*Dean*—Very Rev. B. Mangan, C.P.
18. ST CONVAL.—Pollokshaws ; Barrhead ; Busby ; Neilston.  
*Dean*—Very Rev. Canon de Backer, M.R.
19. ST FILLAN.—St Mary's, Paisley ; Houston ; Johnstone ; Linwood.  
*Dean*—Very Rev. Canon Davidson, M.R.
20. ST PATRICK.—Dumbarton ; Alexandria ; Dalmuir ; Helensburgh ; Renton.  
*Dean*—Very Rev. Canon Kelly.
21. ST SERF.—Hamilton ; Blackwood ; Burnbank ; Cadzow ; Larkhall ; Strathaven.  
*Dean*—Rev. W. M'Avoy.
22. ST ALOYSIUS.—Springburn ; Croy ; Kenmure ; Kirkintilloch.  
*Dean*—Rev. M. Jansen.
23. ST ANTONY.—St Antony's, Govan ; St Constantine's, Govan ; Renfrew  
*Dean*—Rev. D. Collins, M.R.
24. ST WININ.—Saltcoats ; Dalry ; Kilbirnie ; Largs ; Stevenston.  
*Dean*—Rev. S. A. L. Thornton.

## LANARKSHIRE.

## GLASGOW.

HIS GRACE THE ARCHBISHOP.

1. <b>St Andrew's Cathedral,</b>	} Very Rev. William Canon Daly <i>Administrator</i> . . . 1900 Rev. John Ashe . . . 1914 Rev. William M'Ghee . . . 1924 Rev. John M'Crory . . . 1924
50 Great Clyde St.,	
1816.	
Telephone : Central	
3096.	
Sittings, 1070.	

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 10½ (with Instruction for children), 12 (High Mass, with Sermon); Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 7. On first Sunday Gaelic Service and Benediction at 5. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; on Week-days at 8, 9; on first Fridays at 7, 8, 9. Rosary and Benediction on Friday at 8 P.M. Stations of the Cross on Fridays in Advent and Lent at 8 P.M. Confessions on eves of Feasts and first Fridays from 7, on Friday from 8 to 10, on Saturday from 5 to 10.

Pontifical High Mass on Easter and Pentecost Sundays, on Sunday within Octave of St Andrew, and on Sunday after Christmas Day at 11½.

<sup>1</sup> DAY SCHOOL for boys; Girls' and Infants' under Franciscan Nuns, average 680.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Children of Mary, League of the Cross, C. Y. M. S., St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart, Altar Society, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild of St Agnes, Eucharistic League.

The *Lock* and *Maternity Hospitals*, Rottenrow, are attended from the Cathedral.

2. <b>St Mary,</b>	} Rev. Edward Fitzgerald, M.R. . . . 1894 Rev. Angus M'Innes . . . 1899 Rev. Edward Kinane . . . 1919 Rev. John O'Donoghue . . . 1924 Rev. Michael O'Carroll . . . 1924 Rev. Thomas Griffin . . . 1925
89 Abercromby Street,	
1842.	
Telephone : Bridgeton 872.	
Sittings, 1700.	
Missionary Rectory.	

On Sunday, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10 (for children), 11, 12 (with Sermon); Baptisms at 12½; Instruction and Benediction for children at 5; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; Rosary and Benediction at 8 P.M. On Week-days, Mass at 7¼, 8½, 10; Baptisms at

<sup>1</sup> The statistics of the Schools of the Archdiocese of Glasgow are taken from the "Report of the Religious Examination of Schools," issued October 1925.

9. Stations, or Rosary and Benediction, on Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions on Friday after Devotions, on the eve of Festivals and first Fridays at 6½ P.M., and on Saturday at 5½ P.M.

SCHOOLS.—Sunday Schools for boys, under Marist Brothers, and for girls and infants, under Franciscan Nuns. Day Schools for boys, under Marist Brothers, average 880; girls, under Franciscan Nuns, average 916; infants, under Franciscan Nuns, average 635.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary (male and female), Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross (male and female), Boys' Guild, Altar Society.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL for girls at 81 Abercromby Street; on rolls 180. Any child from the age of five to fourteen, found *begging or destitute*, and *who has no proper guardian*, is a fit subject for an Industrial School. Mass by the Visiting Chaplain residing at St Mary's.

The *Eastern District Hospital* is attended from St Mary's.

### 3. St John,

90 Portugal Street, 1845, 1897. Telephone: South 742. Sittings, 1200. Missionary Rectory.	}	Rev. Patrick Ryan, M.R. . . . 1892 Rev. John O'Donnell . . . . 1918 Rev. James Fletcher . . . . 1924 Rev. John Lynch . . . . . 1925
---	---	--

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (for children), 11, 12 (with Sermon); Devotions for Children at 5 P.M.; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 7 P.M. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; on Week-days at 7½, 8½. Devotions and Benediction on Wednesday and Festivals at 8 P.M. Confessions on Friday and eves of Festivals, and of first Fridays, from 8 to 10, on Saturdays from 5 to 10.

DAY SCHOOLS for boys, average 617; girls, 641; and infants, 407—the two last under Franciscan Nuns.

In connection with the Schools there is a Penny Savings Bank, open on Monday from 7½ to 8½ P.M.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (for men and women), Children of Mary, Living Rosary, St Vincent de Paul, Holy Family, League of the Cross (meets on Monday at 8 P.M.), Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild, Young Men's Society, Young Women's Society, Apostleship of Prayer.

### 4. St Alphonsus,

Great Hamilton Street, 1846, 1905. Telephone: Bell 519. Sittings, over 1000. Missionary Rectory.	}	Right Rev. Thomas Mgr P. Canon O'Reilly, M.R. . . . 1878 Rev. Peter Boland . . . . . 1914 Rev. John Boyle ( <i>Junior</i> ) . . 1918 Rev. Daniel O'Keefe . . . . . 1924
--	---	---

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9 $\frac{1}{4}$  (with Instruction for children), 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 12 (with Sermon); Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 7. *Missa cantata* at 12 on first Sunday of month, and High Mass on Sunday within Octave of chief Festivals. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9 $\frac{1}{4}$ , 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; on Week-days at 7, 8. Rosary and Benediction on Wednesday and Stations on Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions on Friday from 6 to 10 P.M., on Saturday from 4 to 10 and on eves of Festivals.

SCHOOLS.—Day School for boys, girls and infants, under Franciscan Nuns, average 1132.

A Penny Savings Bank is open in one of the schoolrooms on Monday from 6 to 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Living Rosary, Children of Mary, Holy Family for Women, Mount Carmel, League of the Cross (for men and women), Young Men's Guild; St Margaret's Guild for girls who have left school, but who are under 16; and St Aloysius' Guild for boys up to 19.

5. **St Mary Immaculate,**  
Pollokshaws, 1849, 1865.  
*Telephone*: Langside 1126.  
Sittings, 800.  
*Missionary Rectory.*

}	Very Rev. Emile	
	Canon de Backer,	
	M.R.	1877
	Rev. John Stuart .	1913
	Rev. Patrick Coogan	1923

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (for children), 11 $\frac{1}{2}$  (*Missa cantata*, with Sermon); Devotions at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ . Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 10; on Week-days at 8, 9. Rosary and Benediction on Wednesdays at 8 P.M. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9, and on eves of Festivals and first Fridays from 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  to 9.

DAY SCHOOLS.—Mixed and for infants, average 685.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart (for men and women), Children of Mary, Angels' Guild, Boys' Guild, Apostleship of Prayer, Boy Scouts.

6. **St Joseph,**  
40 North Woodside  
Road, 1850.  
*Telephone*: Douglas 2305.  
Sittings, 1200.

}	Rev. Joseph Reilly, S.J. .	1896
	Rev. John Ashton, S.J. .	1898
	Rev. Robert Quick, S.J.	1902
	Rev. James Nesser, S.J.	1892
	Rev. John Croke, S.J.	1910
	Rev. James Gallagher, S.J.	1918

On Sunday, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; Sunday School, Instruction and Benediction for children at 3; Evening Service at 7. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; on Week-days at 7, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 8, 9, 10. Evening Service on Holidays and Friday at 8. Confessions daily from 7 to 9 A.M., on Friday and eves of Feasts from 6 $\frac{1}{2}$  to 9 $\frac{1}{2}$  P.M., and on Saturday from 2 to 4 and from 6 to 9 $\frac{1}{2}$  P.M.

**SCHOOLS.**—Sunday School at 3½ P.M. Day Schools for boys and infants, average 1119; for girls, under Sisters of Mercy, average, 578.

**SOCIETIES.**—Sacred Heart and Apostleship of Prayer, *Bona Mors*, Sodality for men, boys and girls; League of the Cross (for men and women), Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul, Women's Sodality, Young Women's Sodality.

7. <b>St Patrick</b> , North Street, Anderston, 1850, 1898. Telephone : Central 3579. Sittings, 1200. <i>Missionary Rectory.</i>	}	Rev. William J. M'Laughlin, M.R. . . . .	1899
		Rev. Andrew Lynch . . . . .	1895
		Rev. Thomas M'Cann . . . . .	1916
		Rev. James Clune, D.D. . . . .	1916
		Rev. David Quigley . . . . .	1917
		Rev. Patrick Clarke . . . . .	1919
		Rev. John M'Donald . . . . .	1916

Mass on Sunday at 8, 9¼, 10¼, 11¼, 12; Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; on Week-days at 7½, 8, 8½, 10. Confessions daily from 7½ to 9 A.M.; on Friday at 7, on Saturday from 5 to 6 and from 6½ to 9½. Benediction on Friday at 8, on Sunday at 7 P.M.

**SCHOOLS.**—Average, boys, 982; girls, 1040; infants, 711.

**SOCIETIES.**—Children of Mary, Altar Society, League of the Cross for men (with Billiard and Reading Rooms), and for women and children; Sacred Heart for men and women, St Vincent de Paul, St Bridget's Clothing Society, Y.M.S., Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild of Our Lady of Perpetual Succour; Guild of Our Lady of Good Counsel for married women (meet in St Martin's on Tuesday at 2), Girls' Club (open every evening at 11 Oak Street), Propagation of the Faith.

*St Bride's*, Cheapside Street.—Served from St Patrick's. Mass on Sundays at 10, 10¾, 11½; Evening Service at 6¾.

*St Martin's*, Hill Street.—Served from St Patrick's. Mass on Sundays at 10½, 11¼.

8. <b>St Mungo</b> , 52 Parson Street, 1850, 1869. Telephone : Bell 1823. Sittings, 1200.	}	Very Rev. Bernard Mangan, C.P. (Rector) . . . . .	1895
		Rev. Bonaventure Fitzherbert, C.P. (Vicar) . . . . .	1883
		Rev. Raphael Nickson, C.P. . . . .	1905
		Rev. Robert Kelly, C.P. . . . .	1901
		Rev. Wulstan Henry, C.P. . . . .	1917
		Rev. Patrick Aylward, C.P. . . . .	1920
		Rev. Victor Loughran, C.P. . . . .	1922
		Rev. Gerard O'Neill, C.P. . . . .	1922
		Rev. Rupert Lennon, C.P. . . . .	1922

On Sunday, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 (with Sermon), 12 (with Sermon); Instruction and Benediction for children at 3½; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; Rosary and Benediction at 8 P.M. On Week-days, Mass at 6½, 7, 8, 9. Rosary, Instruction and Benediction on Wednesday, and Stations and Benediction on Friday, at 8 P.M. Confessions from 7 till noon and from 4 to 9 P.M.; Saturdays from 5 to 9½.

Applications for Missions and Retreats by the Passionist Fathers can be made to the Provincial, St Joseph's Retreat, Highgate Hill, London, N., or to the Very Rev. Rector, St Mungo's.

DAY SCHOOLS.—For boys, under Marist Brothers, average 609; girls and infants, 1146.

SOCIETIES.—Holy Cross and Passion, Children of Mary, Christian Doctrine, Living Rosary, Girls' Guild of St Gabriel, Boys' Guild, St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart (men and women), Boys' Guild.

*St Mungo's Academy*.—On rolls, Higher Grade, 947; Preparatory, 195.

*Royal Infirmary, Baird Street Hospital, and Duke Street Prison*.—Served by the Passionist Fathers.

### 9. The Immaculate Conception,

Maryhill, 1851.

Telephone: Maryhill 71.

Sittings, 900.

*Missionary Rectory.*

Rev. ———	
Rev. Michael O'Connor	1915
Rev. John Murphy	1923
Rev. Thomas Kane	1925

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; Evening Service at 7. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9, 10½; on Week-days at 8, 8½; on first Fridays at 7, 8, 9. Devotions and Benediction on Fridays and Holidays at 8 P.M. Confessions on eves of first Fridays from 7, on Fridays after Benediction and on Saturdays from 5.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 1143.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart, Boys' Guild.

### 10. St Aloysius, Hill Street, Springburn, 1856, 1882.

Telephone: Bell 850.

Sittings, 1000.

*Missionary Rectory.*

Rev. Denis M'Brearty,	
M.R.	1896
Rev. James M'Nally	1920
Rev. James Phelan	1924
Rev. Thomas Loftus	1924

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 10½ and 12 (with Sermon); Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 7 P.M. Mass on

Holidays at 7, 8, 10, 11; on Week-days at 7, 8; on first Friday of month at 6, 7, 8. Devotions on Fridays at 8 P.M. Confessions on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7; on Fridays after Devotions and on Saturday from 5½.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 1280.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, Living Rosary, Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Apostleship of Prayer, Sacred Heart (men and women), Boys' Guild, Young Men's Society, Blessed Sacrament.

*Stobhill Hospital*.—Served from St Aloysius'. Mass on Sundays and Holidays at 9½.

11. <b>St Peter,</b>	} Very Rev. Michael Canon	
Hyndland Street,		M'Nairney, M.R. . 1886
Partick, 1858, 1903.		Rev. John Boyle . 1909
Telephone : Western 2681.		Rev. John Conlon . 1911
Sittings, 1000.		Rev. James P. Close . 1922
<i>Missionary Rectory.</i>		Rev. Gerard Morris . 1924
		Rev. Thomas Kelly . 1925

On Sundays, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (for girls, junior boys and infants), 11, 12; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 10 (for children); Rosary and Benediction at 8. Mass on Week-days at 7, 8; on first Fridays at 7, 8. Meeting of the Sacred Heart Society for men on first Sunday at 4; and on Wednesday after first Sunday at 8 for women. Children's Service on first Friday at 1½ P.M. Children of Mary and of the Holy Angels meet every second Sunday in Bridge Street Church at 3½; Working Boys' Guild on second and fourth Sundays of month at 4 (as announced); League of the Cross every Sunday in Hall after Evening Service. Confessions on Wednesday after Devotions, on Saturday from 6 to 9¼; on eves of chief Feasts and first Fridays from 7 to 9¼ and daily before 8 o'clock Mass.

*St Peter's*, Bridge Street. Sittings, 600.—Mass on Sundays at 10 (for senior boys) and 11½; on Holidays at 10.

DAY SCHOOLS.—Four Day Schools—average, senior boys 388, junior boys 284, girls 690, infants 451.

*Notre Dame Convent*.—Day School, on rolls 261; Higher Grade School, on rolls 526.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Children of Mary, Holy Angels, Sacred Heart, Guild of St Aloysius, Guild of St Vincent.

*St Kentigern's Hostel, Western Infirmary* (12½ to 2), and *Children's Hospital, Yorkhill*. — Served from *St Peter's, Partick* (both churches within five minutes' walk).

### 12. St Antony,

62 Langlands Road, Govan, 1861, 1878.	}	Rev. Daniel Collins, M.R.	1893
Telephone : Govan 416.		Rev. Henry Corr	1908
Sittings, 1200.		Rev. George Conlon	1923
Missionary Rectory.		Rev. James Hogan	1923

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; Evening Service at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9½, 10½; Benediction after 9½ Mass. On Week-days, Mass at 7, 8, 9½; on first Fridays at 6, 7, 8, 9. Baptisms on Sundays at 2 P.M.; on Week-days at 10 A.M. Confessions on Saturdays from 5½ to 10; on eves of Holidays and on Fridays from 7; on eves of first Fridays from 6; and daily before Mass.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 1721.

SOCIETIES.—A.P.F., Sacred Heart Confraternity for men and women, League of the Cross, St Vincent de Paul, Blessed Sacrament, League of Daily Mass, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild. All meetings as announced.

*Southern General Hospital*.—Mass on Sunday at 7¼.

Very Rev. Patrick Dinley, S.J.	}		
(Rector)			1907
Rev. John J. Atkinson, S.J.			
(Minister)			1900
Rev. Peter M'Phillips, S.J.			1907
Rev. Joseph Brown, S.J.			1914
Rev. Thomas Agius, S.J.		1918	

### 13. St Aloysius.

Hill Street, Garnethill, 1866, 1910.	}	ST ALOYSIUS' COLLEGE STAFF.	
Telephone :		Rev. Eric Hanson, S.J.	1899
Douglas 3039.		Rev. John Stratton, S.J.	1912
Sittings, 1000.		Rev. Joseph Bullen, S.J.	1903
		Rev. Henry Meyer, S.J.	1898
		Rev. Henry Corrigan, S.J.	1897
		Rev. William Gregson, S.J.	1912
		Rev. Francis Wilson, S.J.	1909
		Rev. Mark Ambrose, S.J.	1917
		Rev. William Turner, S.J.	1920
		Rev. John Achen, S.J.	1920
		Rev. Thomas Calnan, S.J.	1920

On Sunday, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11½; Catechism and Benediction for children at 8; Sermon and Benediction at 7. Mass on Holidays at 7, 7½, 8, 9, 10½; on Week-days at 7, 7½, 8, 9. On Wednesday evening, Devotions, Instruction and Benediction at 8; on Friday evening Rosary and Benediction at 8. Confessions daily from 7 to 8½ A.M.; on Friday evening after Benediction at 8, on Saturday from 2 to 4 and from 6 to 10; on eves of Holidays from 7 and on eves of first Fridays from 6½ to 10.

DAY SCHOOLS.—For boys, girls and infants, average 911.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, Sacred Heart, *Bona Mors*, Children of Mary; Sodalties for men, young men, boys, girls and women; League of the Cross, St Vincent de Paul Society, Altar Society, Eucharistic League, University Students' Sodality.

*St Aloysius' College*.—On rolls, Secondary 313; Primary 203.

14. <b>St Francis</b> , Cumberland Street, S. Side, 1868, 1881. <i>Telephone</i> : South 256. <i>Sittings</i> , 1700.	}	Very Rev. Stanislaus Cush, O.F.M. ( <i>Guardian</i> ) . . . . .	1908
		Rev. Clement Griffith, O.F.M. ( <i>Definitor</i> ) . . . . .	1909
		Rev. Antony Mulder, O.F.M. ( <i>Vicar</i> ) . . . . .	1905
		Rev. Paschal Wilson, O.F.M. . . . .	1895
		Rev. Aloysius Darwell, O.F.M. . . . .	1898
		Rev. Philip Foley, O.F.M. . . . .	1899
		Rev. Victor M'Ghee, O.F.M. . . . .	1905
		Rev. Leonard Scutts, O.F.M. . . . .	1921
		Rev. Brendan Mahony, O.F.M. . . . .	1921

The Church is open from 6 A.M. to 12 noon and from 3 to 9 P.M. Mass on Sundays at 7, 8, 9, 10 (Children's Mass), 11 (with short Instruction), 12 (Low Mass with Sermon); on Week-days at 6½, 7, 8 and 9; on Holidays at 6, 7, 8, 9, 10½. Evening Service on Sunday (Rosary, Sermon and Benediction) at 7; on Days of Obligation (Rosary, Sermon and Benediction) at 8. On Week-days, Rosary at 7¼. Exposition of the Blessed Sacrament in honour of St Antony of Padua every Tuesday from 7 to 9½ A.M., during which a Plenary Indulgence can be gained on the usual conditions. Baptisms on Sunday after 12 Mass and on Week-days at 10. Confessions on Fridays at 8½ and from 4 on Saturdays.

*N. B.*—A confessor may be had at any time by calling at the Friary.

DAY SCHOOLS.—Average, boys 1170, girls 1187 and infants 720.

SOCIETIES.—Third Order of St Francis, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guilds of St Agnes and St Elizabeth, Young Men's Society,

League of the Cross, Children of Mary, St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart, Apostleship of Prayer, Blessed Sacrament (Holy Hour on 2nd Sunday of month from 7 to 8 P.M.), Living Way of the Cross.

15. <b>The Sacred Heart,</b> 50 Old Dalmarnock Rd., Bridgeton, 1873, 1910. <i>Telephone</i> : Bridgeton 806. Sittings, 1500. <i>Missionary Rectory.</i>	}	Rev. Anthony Mullins, M.R. . . . .	1901
		Rev. Patrick J. Flood, D.D.	1909
		Rev. Edward Ryan	1921
		Rev. William Brennan	1924
		Rev. Richard Power	1925

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (for children), 10 $\frac{3}{4}$ , 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 12 (with Sermon); Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11. On Week-days, Rosary and Benediction at 9. On Week-days, Mass at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 10; Baptisms at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$  on Week-days and after last Mass on Sundays.

SCHOOLS.—Boys' Day School, under Marist Brothers, average 1007; Girls' and Infants' Schools, under Franciscan Nuns, average 1706.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (men and women), B. Sacrament Guild, Rosary Confraternity, St Vincent de Paul, Clothing Society, League of the Cross (men), Social Study Guild, Mothers' Defence League, Girls' Guild, Boys' Guild.

16. <b>Our Lady and St Margaret,</b> 118 Stanley Street, Kinning Park, 1874, 1883. <i>Telephone</i> : South, 865. Sittings, 1300. <i>Missionary Rectory.</i>	}	Rev. Patrick Gallacher, M.R. . . . .	1898
		Rev. Michael M'Carthy	1909
		Rev. Patrick Plunkett	1911
		Rev. Francis Magauran, D.D. . . . .	1925

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9 $\frac{1}{4}$ , 10 (children only), 11 (with short Instruction), 12 (with Sermon); Instruction and Benediction for children at 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 6, 7, 8, 10 (children), 11; on Week-days at 7, 8; on first Fridays at 6. The "Holy Hour" on fourth Sunday of month from 7 to 8 P.M. Devotions, Rosary and Benediction on Wednesday at 8; Confessions after Devotions. Devotions and Benediction in honour of Sacred Heart on first Friday of month at 8 P.M. Baptisms on Sunday at 2, on Wednesday and Friday at 10. Confessions on Friday from 7 to 8 for School Children and (for others) after; on Thursday before first Friday of month from 7 to 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; on Saturday from 5 to 6 $\frac{1}{2}$  and from 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  to 10; on first, second and third Sunday of month before 8 o'clock Mass; on Week-days before 7 o'clock Mass.

DAY SCHOOLS for boys, average 679 ; girls, under Franciscan Nuns, 690 ; and infants, under Franciscan Nuns, 585.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer and Living Rosary, Mount Carmel, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart Guild (for girls who have left school), Guild for boys who have left school, Sacred Heart (men and women), League of the Cross (men), St Vincent de Paul ; Eucharistic League.

17. <b>St Michael,</b>	}	Rev. Patrick J. Laydon, D.D. . . . .	1906		
75 Salamanca St.,					
Parkhead, 1876.				Rev. Robert Devitt . . . . .	1916
Telephone :				Rev. Peter Murie . . . . .	1919
Bridgeton 530.				Rev. John M'Intyre . . . . .	1920
Sittings, 840.					

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10, 11, 12 ; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 ; on Week-days at 7½, 8, 10. Devotions on Fridays at 8. Confessions on Friday after Devotions, on Saturday from 6 to 9½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) and Infant School, average 1163.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, League of the Cross ; Sacred Heart for men and for women, Eucharistic League, B. Sacrament Confraternity, Y.M.S., Boys' Guild, Boy Scouts.

18. <b>Holy Cross,</b>	}	Very Rev. William P. Canon	1883		
Crosshill, 1882,					
1911. Telephone :				O'Brien . . . . .	1918
Queen's Park 105.				Rev. Patrick O'Brien . . . . .	1922
Sittings, 1000.				Rev. Patrick O'Mahony . . . . .	

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (for children), 10½, 11½ (with Sermon) ; Evening Service at 7. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9½, 10½ ; Benediction at 8. Mass on Week-days at 7½, 8. Confessions on Friday from 4 and on Saturday from 10½ and from 5½.

DAY SCHOOLS, mixed and for infants, average 862.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Living Rosary, St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart, Holy Family, Boys' and Girls' Guilds, Young Men's Society, Children of Mary. Blessed Sacrament (Holy Hour on second Sunday of month from 7 to 8 in Summer.

The *Victoria Infirmary* and *Samaritan Hospital* are attended from Holy Cross.

19. <b>St Agnes,</b>	}	Rev. John M'Menemy . . . . .	1899
Lambhill, 1884, 1894.			
Telephone : Douglas 3143.			
Sittings, 900.			

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10, 12; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 8, 10; on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday and on eves of Feasts from 6 to 9½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 612.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Children of Mary, Boys' Guild, Sacred Heart, Angels' Guild, Altar Society, Propagation of the Faith.

*Ruchill Fever Hospital.*—Attended from St Agnes', Lamb-hill.

<p>20. <b>St Saviour,</b> South Avenue, Govan, 1897, 1900. Telephone : Govan 166. Sittings, 1000.</p>	}	<p>Rev. Thomas Doyle . 1904 Rev. James L. Cullen 1916 Rev. Henry Laverty . 1924</p>
---	---	---

Mass on Sunday at 8, 10, 11, 12; on Week-days at 7 and 8; on Holidays at 6½, 9 and 10. Evening Service at 7; on Holidays, Benediction after last Mass. Devotions on Friday at 8 P.M. Confessions on eves of Holidays and first Fridays and on Saturday from 6 to 9, and on Friday after Benediction.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 1201.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Children of Mary, St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society, Sacred Heart, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild, Eucharistic League.

<p>21. <b>St Charles,</b> and 22. <b>St Columba.</b></p>	}	<p>Rev. Patrick Cush . . . 1902 Rev. Patri k Loy . . . 1903 Rev. Eugene Murray . . . 1909 Rev. Edmund Macdonald . . . 1913 Rev. Edmond Ryan . . . 1925</p>
--	---	--

Presbytery: 1 Kelvinside ardens, N.W. (Telephone: Western 3269).

**St Charles,** Kelvinside Gardens, 1899. Sittings, 560.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (for children), 11, 12; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 7 P.M. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 10, 11; Rosary and Benediction at 8 P.M. Mass on Week-days at 8, 8½; on first Friday of month at 7 and 8. Devotions and Benediction on Thursday at 8 P.M. Meeting of Sacred Heart Society for men on last Sunday of month at 7, for women on Tuesday before third Sunday at 8. Confessions on eve of first Friday from 8 P.M., on other Thursdays after Benediction; on Saturdays from 6½ to 9½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 736.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Boys' Guild, Angels' Guild, Guard of Honour of Blessed Sacrament.

**St Columba**, Cameron Street, 1906. Sittings, 600.

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 10 (for children), 11, 12 (with Sermon); Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 8, 10, 11; Devotions at 8. Mass on Week-days at 8. Rosary, or Stations of the Cross, and Benediction on Wednesday at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 4½ to 6 and from 6 to 9½.

DAY SCHOOLS.—For boys and girls, average 676; for infants, average 395.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society, Eucharistic League, Girls' Guild.

*Oakbank Hospital*.—Attended from the Presbytery, 1 Kelvinside Gardens, N.

**23. St Anne,**

David Street,

Crownpoint, 1899.

Telephone: Bridgeton 285.

Sittings, 900.

Rev. John J. Fleming 1900

Rev. Daniel Harty . 1917

Rev. James Walsh . 1924

Rev. Peter Sexton . 1925

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; Rosary and Benediction at 7; Holy Hour on first Sunday of month. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10; on Week-days at 7, 8; on first Friday at 7, 7½, 8. Devotions and Benediction on Friday at 8. Confessions on Friday from 7 and on Saturday from 6 to 9. Baptisms on Sunday after last Mass; on Tuesday and Friday at 10 A.M. Churchings on Sunday after Mass at 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 1291.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, Altar Society, Young Men's Society, Girls' Guild, Boys' Guild.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, Slatefield Street; on rolls, 130.—Attended from St Anne's.

*St Mary's Hostel*, 21 Whitevale Street.—Attended from St Anne's.

**24. St Paul,**

1213 Dumbarton Road,

Whiteinch, 1903, 1905.

Telephone: Western 3122.

Sittings, 700.

Rev. Angus Mackintosh 1898

Rev. Constantine Doherty

1919

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10 (for children), 12; Devotions at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 8, 10 and on Week-days at 8. Devotions on Holidays and Fridays at 8. Confessions on eves of first Fridays from 7 to 9, on Friday from 8 to 9 and on Saturday from 6 to 9½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 562.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart (for men and women), Boys' Guild, Apostleship of Prayer, Holy and Eucharistic Hours, Children of Mary, A.P.F.

*Defective Children's Home, Broomhill Road, Partick, W.*

25. <b>St Luke,</b> Govan St., S. Side, 1905. Telephone : South 740. Sittings, 1170.	}	Rev. James Nolan . . . . .	1902
		Rev. James M'Grory . . . . .	1914
		Rev. Peter Harte . . . . .	1924

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (for children), 11, and 12 (with Sermon); Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 7 P.M. Service for Lithuanians on first Sunday of month at 2. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10½. On Week-days, Mass at 8, 10; on first Fridays at 7, 8, 10. Benediction on Friday at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 5½; on Fridays and on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 1446.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (for men and women), League of the Cross (for men), Boys' and Girls' Guilds, St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society.

26. <b>St Roch,</b> 325 Garngad Road, 1907. Telephone : Bell 2945. Sittings, 1000.	}	Rev. Edward Lawton . . . . .	1901
		Rev. James P. Fennessy . . . . .	1917
		Rev. Charles Riordan . . . . .	1920
		Rev. Francis O'Doherty . . . . .	1921

On Sundays, Mass at 8, 9½, 10, 11, 12; Evening Devotions at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9½, 10½; Benediction after 9½ Mass. Mass on Week-days at 7½, 8. Confessions every morning before Mass; on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 6 to 9; on Saturdays from 5½ to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 1637.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross (men and women), Sacred Heart (men and women), Living Rosary, Boys' Guild, Blessed Sacrament.

*Barnhill Poorhouse.*—Served from St Roch's. Mass on Sundays and Holidays at 8.

**27. St Constantine,**

Ure Street, Govan, 1921.	}	Rev. Daniel Colvin	1902
Telephone : Govan 5.		Rev. Michael Kearns	1923
Sittings, 800.			

On Sunday, Mass at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 10, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; Evening Service at 7.  
On Holidays Mass at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; on Week-days at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ . Confessions on Saturday from 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 573.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, S. Heart Confraternity (men and women), Boys' Guild, Girl's Guild.

*Elder's Cottage Hospital, Shieldhall Hospital and Sanatorium* are attended from St Constantine's.

**28. St Thomas, Ap.,**

Riddrie, 1924.	}	Rev. Thomas M'Ewan, D.D.	1906
Telephone :			
Bridgeton 2557.			

On Sunday, Mass at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 12; Children's Benediction at 4; Evening Service at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ . On Holidays, Mass at 8, 10; Benediction at 8. On Week-days Mass at 7; on Saturday at 9. Devotions on Friday at 8. Confessions on Saturday at 10 A.M. and from 6; on Fridays after Devotions and on eves of Holidays and first Fridays at 8.

DAY SCHOOL.—Temporary School for Children under 9.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart Confraternity for men and women, S. Vincent de Paul, Boys' Guild, Boy Scouts, Children of Mary.

<b>29. St Peter's College,</b> New Kilpatrick, 1874, 1892. Telephone : Bearsden 290.	}	Right Rev. Mgr. Henry Forbes, D.D. ( <i>Rector</i> )	1893
		Rev. John Donnelly ( <i>Vice- Rector</i> )	1913
		Rev. Charles J. Treanor, D.D.	1914
		Rev. Alex. Hamilton	1914
		Rev. John M'Quillan, D.D.	1915
		Rev. Joseph Daniel	1922

On Sunday, Mass at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; Rosary and Benediction at 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
On Holidays and Week-days, Mass at 7.

<b>30. West Thorn Reformatory</b> and	}	The Presbytery, Dalbeth.	
		Rev. John Proctor	1898
<b>31. Convent of the Good Shepherd, Dalbeth.</b>	}	Rev. Alfred J. Gal- laucher	1909

**32. Convent of Mercy, Garnethill.**—Served from St Aloysius'.

DAY SCHOOL, on rolls 240; Higher Grade School, on rolls 300.

**33. Convent of the Franciscan Nuns of the Immaculate  
Conception, 58 Charlotte Street.**—Served from the Cathedral.

DAY SCHOOL, on rolls 287 ; Higher Grade School, on rolls 542.

34. *St Joseph's Home* (Little Sisters of the Poor), Garngad Hill.—Served by Barlinnie Prison Chaplain.

35. *Convent of Notre Dame and Training College for Female Teachers*, Dowanside, Dowanhill.—Chaplain, Rev. George Ryan, O.S.B., 8 Victoria Terrace, Dowanhill

DAY SCHOOL, on rolls 261 ; Secondary School, on rolls 526.

36. *Nazareth House*, Paisley Road West.—Served from Cardonald.

37. *Convent of Our Lady of Peace*, Langside.—Served from Pollokshaws.

38. *Convent of Carmel*, Langside.—Chaplain, Rev. Albert de Lespaul, 1889.

39. *Kenmure St Mary's Industrial School for Boys*, Bishopbriggs. On rolls 130.—Chaplain, Rev. William Bradley (*Senior*), 1911.

40. *St Peter's Cemetery*, Dalbeth.—Served from the Presbytery, Dalbeth.

41. *H.M. Prison*, Duke Street.—Visiting Chaplain, Rev. Wulstan Henry, C.P., 52 Parson Street, Glasgow.

42. *H.M. Prison*, Barlinnie.—Visiting Chaplain, Rev. James Montgomery, 1910, St Joseph's Cottage, Garngad Hill, Glasgow.

AIRDRIE, <b>St Margaret</b> ,	} Very Rev. Hubert Canon Van Stiphout, M.R. Rev. Matthew Doherty Rev. Thomas Kelly	. 1874 . 1923 . 1925
96 Hallcraig Street,		
1899. Sittings, 1010.		
<i>Missionary Rectory.</i>		

Mass on Sunday at 8½, 10, 11½ ; on Holidays at 7½, 8, 10 ; on Week-days at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Sunday at 6½, on Holidays at 7½, 8. Instruction and Benediction for children on first Sunday of month at 4. Baptisms on Sunday at 2, on Wednesday at 9¼. Confessions on Fridays and eves of Festivals and first Fridays from 7 to 9, for children on Fridays at 4, on Saturdays from 5 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 746.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart Association for men (meeting at 4 on the third Sunday of the month) and women (meeting on Wednesday after second Sunday of month at 7½), Altar Society, Boys' Guild. There is a Catholic burying-ground.

BAILLIESTON, <b>St Bridget</b> ,	} Rev. Daniel J. Horgan . 1898 Rev. Michael Sweeney . 1925
Buchanan Street, 1880,	
[1893. Telephone : 58.	

Sittings, 500.

On Sundays, Mass at 8½, 10 (for children), 11½; Evening Service at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 8 and 10; Evening Service at 7½. Mass on Week-days at 8.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed and for infants), average 588.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, League of the Cross, Boys' Guild, Altar Society.

BLACKWOOD, Kirkmuirhill, **Our Lady and St John**, 1880. Sittings, 200.—Rev. Joseph Courtney, 1906.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11½; Evening Service at 6, Holy Hour on first Sunday of month. Mass on Week-days at 8, on Holidays at 9. Devotions on first Friday at 7½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 114.

SOCIETY.—Sacred Heart.

*Coalburn*.—Attended from Blackwood. Mass as announced.

BLANTYRE, <b>St Joseph</b> , Glasgow Road, 1878, 1905. Sittings, 1000.	} Rev. Robert Paterson . 1894 Rev. Thomas O'Halloran . 1918 Rev. Michael Sheehan . 1920
--	---

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (children only), 10½, 12 (with Sermon); Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9½, 10½; on Week-days at 7½, 8; on first Fridays at 7, 7½, 8. Confessions on Friday from 7 and Saturday from 5. Baptisms on Sunday at 1; on Wednesday and Friday at 9½ A.M.

SCHOOLS.—Day School (mixed), average 1388.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, *Bona Mors*, Mount Carmel, League of the Cross, Confraternity of the Cross and Passion.

*House of Spiritual Retreats for Men*.—**St Kentigern's**, Craighead, Bothwell.—Rev. Charles Cooksey, S.J., 1903, Rev. William Warren, S.J., 1906. *Telephone*: Bothwell 48.

Priests and laymen received for Private Retreats and accommodated when breaking a long journey or awaiting a steamer abroad.

BOTHWELL, **St Bride**, 1910, Langside Road. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Patrick Hourigan, 1906.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 12; Evening Devotions at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 9½; on Week-days at 7½. Devotions on Thursday at 7. Baptisms on Sunday after last Mass and on Saturday at 9 A.M. Confessions on Saturday from 5 to 9; on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 6½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), under Franciscan Sisters, average 450.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Altar Society, Blessed Sacrament (Holy Hour on last Sunday of month from 6 to 7), Boys' Guild.

*Franciscan Convent and Chapel*, Elmwood, Bothwell, 1878.—Rev. Patrick B. M'Mullen, 1886. Mass daily at 7½. Benediction at 4½ P.M. on Sunday; at 7½ P.M. on Holidays, Wednesdays and Fridays.

CONVENT DAY SCHOOL, on rolls 18; Secondary School, on rolls 320.

BURNBANK, **St Cuthbert**, } Rev. Peter O'Connor,  
Glenlee Street, 1893, 1908. } D.D. . . . . . 1892  
Sittings, 800. } Rev. Archibald Watt . 1924

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10, 12; Children's Service at 3; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 8, 10; on Week-days at 8. Benediction (during Lent, Stations) on Friday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 6; on Fridays, on eves of Holidays and first Fridays at 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 733.

SOCIETIES.—Apostleship of Prayer, League of the Cross, St Vincent de Paul, Living Rosary, Sacred Heart, Eucharistic League, Altar Society.

*Udston Fever and Glenlee Tuberculosis Hospitals* are attended from Burnbank.

CADZOW, Hamilton, }  
**Our Lady and St Anne**, }  
1883, 1901. } Rev. Denis Scannell . 1902  
Telephone : } Rev. William J. Hayes 1913  
Hamilton 44. }  
Sittings, 400. }

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10 (children only), 11½; Children's Devotions at 3; Rosary and Benediction at 6; on Holidays, Mass at 8, 10; on Week-days at 8, 9 (Saturday 9¼); on first Friday at 7, 9. Devotions on Holidays and Fridays at 7. Confessions on eves of Holidays and first Fridays at 6 and daily before Mass; on Saturday from 11 to 12 (for children) and from 5½ to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 510.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild, Eucharistic League, Altar Society.

CAMBUSLANG,  
**St Bride**, } Rev. Gerald Stack . . . . . 1887  
Greenlees Road, } Rev. Hugh Macdonald (*Adminis-*  
1878, 1902. } *trator*) . . . . . 1906  
Telephone : 53. } Rev. Patrick Kelly . . . . . 1924  
Sittings, 850. }

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10½, 12; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9, 10; on Week-days at 8, 8½. Bene-

diction on Fridays and Holidays at 8 P.M. Confessions on Saturday from 5 P.M.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 1030.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross (for men and women), Children of Mary, Guilds for Boys and Girls, Apostleship of Prayer, Living Rosary, Sacred Heart Society (for men and women).

CARDOWAN, STEPPS,

} <i>St Joseph</i> , 1875. <i>Telephone</i> : Stepps 1. Sittings, 450.	Rev. Patrick J. Diamond . . . 1902
	Rev. Peter Bonnyman . . . 1909

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10 (for children), 11½; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 9, on Week-days at 7½, 8. Confessions on Saturday and on eves of Festivals from 6. Devotions on Holidays and Thursdays at 7½.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 397.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Sewing Guild, Holy Childhood.

*Epileptic Colony*, Stoneyetts, Chryston.—Served from Cardowan. Mass every second Sunday.

*Robroyston Hospital*.—Attended from Cardowan.

CARFIN,

} <i>St Francis Xavier</i> , 1862, 1882. Sittings, 450.	Rev. Thomas N. Taylor . . . 1897
	Rev. John Murphy . . . 1914

Mass on Sunday at 7¼, 9½, 11½; on Holidays at 7½, 9, 10; on Week-days at 7¼, 8. Devotions on Sundays at 6; on Holidays and Wednesdays at 6½. Confessions on eves of Holidays and on Fridays from 7½ to 8 and on Saturdays from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 747.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild, Children of Mary, Holy Childhood, St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart, Eucharistic League, Franciscan Tertiaries.

*New Stevenston*.—Served from Carfin.

CARLUKE, *St Athanasius*, 1857. Sittings, 300.—Rev. James Durkin, 1906.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Devotions and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9; on Week-days at 8; Benediction on Wednesday at 7½. Confessions on Saturdays from 7 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 108.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Mount Carmel, Holy Rosary, Eucharistic League.

## CHAPELHALL,

**St Aloysius**, 1859, 1894. } Rev. Donald A. M'Pherson 1882  
*Telephone*: Airdrie 1x4. } Rev. Thomas Mulvihill . 1920  
 Sittings, 400. }

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 10, 11½; Service for Children at 3½; Devotions and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9½; on Week-days at 8. Devotions and Benediction on Thursday Evening at 7½. Confessions daily before Mass, on Thursdays after Devotions and on Saturdays from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 470.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Mount Carmel (in connection with which there is a Society to provide Christian Burial to the Poor), Living Rosary, St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Boys' Guild.

## CLELAND,

**St Mary**, 1877. } Very Rev. James Canon Mullin . 1890  
*Telephone*: 40. } Rev. Hugh O'Brien . . . . 1919  
 Sittings, 600. }

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11½; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6; Eucharistic Hour on 1st Sunday of month 6 to 7. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 9, 10½; on Week-days at 7½. Confessions on Friday from 8½ to 9 and on Saturday from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 455.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society, Sacred Heart (men and women), Young Men's Society, Children of Mary.

## COATBRIDGE

1. **St Patrick**,  
 Main Street, 1848, 1896. } Rev. John Geerty, M.R. . 1893  
*Telephone*: 164. } Rev. James Black . . . . 1920  
 Sittings, 800. } Rev. Patrick J. M'Elwee 1923  
*Missionary Rectory*. } Rev. James O'Connor . 1924

On Sundays, Mass at 8, 9½, 10½, 11½; Evening Service at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 8, 9, 10; Evening Service at 7½. On Week-days, Mass at 7½, 8. Confessions every morning from 7½ to 8½; on Friday and eve of Holiday or first Friday from 7 to 9½; on Saturday from 5 to 9 P.M.

SCHOOLS.—Total average, 1032.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Altar Society, Sacred Heart (for men and women), St Vincent de Paul, Boys' Guild.

*Gartloch Asylum*.—Attended from St Patrick's. On Sunday, Mass at 9.

2. <b>St Mary,</b> Whifflet, 1874 and 1893. Sittings, 900.	}	Very Rev. Patrick Canon Hackett	1887
		Rev. Denis Flynn	1917

On Sunday, Mass at 8 $\frac{1}{4}$ , 10 $\frac{1}{4}$ , 11 $\frac{3}{4}$ ; Devotions at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 10; on Week-days at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

DAY SCHOOL (mixed) and Infant School, average 715. Higher Grade School, on rolls 285.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, Boys' Guild, St Vincent de Paul, Blessed Sacrament (Holy Hour on first Sunday of month from 6 to 7 P.M.).

*Poorhouse, Fever Hospital and Sanatorium* are attended from St Mary's.

3. <b>St Augustine,</b> Dundyvan Road, Langloan, 1892, 1899. Telephone : Coatbridge, 386. Sittings, 1000.	}	Rev. Peter Müller	1884
		Rev. William Stopani	1911
		Rev. James Dolan	1914

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 10 $\frac{1}{4}$ , 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; Evening Devotions at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ . Mass on Holidays at 8, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$  (children), 10 $\frac{1}{4}$ ; on Week-days at 8, 9. Confessions on Saturday and Friday (for children) evenings from 5 to 9 and daily before Mass.

SCHOOLS.—Two Day Schools, mixed and for infants, average 1360.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart (two branches), Boys' and Girls' Guilds, A.P.F.

COATDYKE, <b>All Saints,</b> 1902, 1905. Sittings, 700.	}	Rev. Francis A. M'Cann	1894
		Rev. Francis P. Taggart	1913

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; Evening Devotions at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ . Holy Hour on first Sunday of month. Mass on Holidays at 8 and 10; on Week-days at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 8. On Wednesday, Rosary and Benediction at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ . Confessions daily before Mass, and on Saturday, and on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 6 till 9. Baptisms and Churchings on Tuesday and Friday at 10; Sunday at 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 562.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (men meet on Sunday at 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ , women on Wednesday at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ ), Working Lads' Guild (meet every third Sunday at 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ ), Knights and Handmaids of B. S. meet on first and third Sunday at 4. Holiday Bank (Sunday at 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ ).

GLENBOIG, }  
**Our Lady and St Joseph,** } Rev. Alex. Mackintosh . 1904  
 1880, 1908. Sittings, 700. }

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Sunday School at 3½; Evening Devotions at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9; on Week-days at 8; on Saturday at 9. Benediction on Thursday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 6 till 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 426.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Altar Society, Children of Mary, St Vincent de Paul, Boys' Guild.

HAMILTON, }  
**St Mary,** } Rev. William M'Avoy . 1888  
 Cadzow Street, 1846. } Rev. William Lynagh . 1921  
 Sittings, 800. } Rev. James Leyne . 1924

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 10½, 11¾ (with Sermon); Children's Service at 4; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 10; on Week-days at 7½. On Holidays and Tuesdays, Rosary and Benediction at 7½. Stations on Friday at 7½. Confessions on Friday after Devotions; on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7; on Saturday from 5½ to 9.

SCHOOLS.—Day School (mixed), average 1164.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Eucharistic League.

HARTHILL, }  
**St Catherine of Siena,** } Rev. Patrick Reilly . 1908  
 Westcraigs Road, 1924. }  
 Telephone : 27  
 Sittings, 300 }

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Baptisms at 2; Sunday School at 2½; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturdays and eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7 to 9.

SOCIETY.—Altar Society.

LANARK, }  
**St Mary, 1859, 1910.** } Very Rev. John Gilmartin,  
 Sittings, 650. } C.M. (*Superior*) . 1896  
 } Rev. John Henry, C.M. . 1893  
 } Rev. John Carr, C.M. . 1899  
 } Rev. Richard O'Halloran, C.M. 1910  
 } Rev. Edmond Barry, C.M. . 1912  
 } Rev. Timothy Manning, C.M. . 1913  
 } Rev. Vincent M'Quillan, C.M. . 1913

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 11 (with Sermon); Rosary, Sermon

and Benediction at 5½. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 9; Evening Devotions at 7½. On Week-days, Mass at 6½, 8. On Friday, Stations and Benediction at 7½ P.M. First Friday of month, Devotions to Sacred Heart and Benediction at 7½ P.M.

The Priests of the Congregation of the Mission of St Vincent de Paul at Lanark give Missions and conduct Retreats, for which early application should be made to avoid disappointment.

Those desirous of making private Retreats can be afforded, by giving a few days' notice, the necessary accommodation in the Community.

**SCHOOLS.**—The Sisters of Charity take charge of the schools—average 274. They have also a Sunday School for two hours for girls employed during the week.

The Sisters visit the sick and destitute poor in their houses and minister to their wants.

**SOCIETIES.**—Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Angels' and Boys' Guild.

*Carstairs, St Joseph*, 1851. Sittings, 80.—Served from Lanark. Mass and Sermon on Sunday at 9¼, on Holidays at 9.

*St Mary's Hospital and Smyllum Orphanage.*—Served from St Mary's, Lanark.

**LARKHALL, St Mary**, 1870, 1905. *Telephone*: 5. Sittings, 700.—Rev. Francis A. Steven, 1894.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½ and 11½; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9 and on Week-days at 8. Confessions daily before Mass; on eves of Festivals and of first Fridays from 8 to 9 and on Saturdays from 6 to 9.

**DAY SCHOOL** (mixed), average 366.

**SOCIETIES.**—Apostleship of Prayer, St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society, Confraternity of the Blessed Sacrament.

**LONGRIGGEND, St Mary**, 1879. *Telephone*: Caldercruix 29.—Rev. James Troy, 1907; Rev. Thomas Moore, 1919.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Evening Service with Instruction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 8, 10; on Week-days at 8 (on Saturday at 9). On Thursday, Devotions at 7½ P.M. Confessions on Thursday after Devotions, on Saturdays from 6 to 9½.

**DAY SCHOOL** (mixed), average 287.

**SOCIETIES.**—Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart, Holy Childhood, Boys' and Girls' Guilds, League of St Andrew, Propagation of the Faith.

*Slamannan* is attended from Longriggend.

*Uppertown County Sanatorium* is attended from Longriggend.

<b>MOSSEND,</b> <b>The Holy Family,</b> Calder Road, 1868, 1884. <i>Telephone:</i> Bellshill 65. Sittings, 750.	}	Rev. Duncan Brown . . . . .	1887
		Rev. Joseph Kennedy . . . . .	1913
		Rev. Denis F. MacDaid,	
		D.D. . . . . .	1924
		Rev. Joseph Petruskis . . . . .	1916

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; Children's Service at 3; Evening Devotions and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9, 10; on Week-days at 8. Devotions on Friday at 7½. Confessions on Friday after Devotions, on eves of Festivals and first Fridays from 7 to 9, on Saturday from 5 to 9.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 1803.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Altar Society, St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild.

<b>MOTHERWELL,</b> <b>Our Lady of Good Aid,</b> 1873, 1883, 1900. <i>Telephone:</i> Motherwell 45. Sittings, 1100.	}	Very Rev. Thomas Canon	
		Currie . . . . .	1888
		Rev. Patrick F. Keating . . . . .	1912
		Rev. Henry Hart . . . . .	1923
		Rev. Patrick Cummins . . . . .	1925

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (children), 11, 12; Rosary, Instruction (in Lent Stations) and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9, 10; on Week-days at 7½, 8. Stations on Fridays in Lent, Rosary and Benediction on other Fridays, at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 5, on eves of Holidays from 7, and when required.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed); average, Elementary, 1469; Secondary, on rolls 541.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Living Rosary, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart (men and women), Boys' Brigade, Children of Mary.

NEWMAINS, **St Bridget**, 1871. Sittings, 300.—Rev. John A. Lyons, 1907.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11½ (with Sermon); Evening Devotions at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 7½, 9½; on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday and on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 6½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 312.

SOCIETIES.—Confraternity of the B. Sacrament, St Vincent de Paul, Boys' Guild, Young Men's Society. Children of Mary, Women's Social Guild.

NEWTON, **St Charles**, 1894. Sittings, 350.—Rev. John Power, 1913.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11½; Evening Devotions and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9½; on Week-days at 8½. Confessions on Saturday at 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 402.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Sacred Heart (men and women), St Vincent de Paul, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild.

RUTHERGLEN, <b>St Columbkille,</b> Main Street, 1853. Telephone : 34. Sittings, 800. <i>Missionary Rectory.</i>	} Very Rev. John Canon Montgomery, M.R. . . . . 1883 Rev. Alexander M'Bride . . . . . 1914 Rev. Cornelius Brew . . . . . 1924
--	---

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; Evening Service at 7. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 9½, 10½; on Week-days at 7½, 9. Devotions on Friday at 8. Confessions on Friday after Devotions and on Saturday from 5.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 950.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, League of the Cross, St Vincent de Paul, Living Rosary, Sacred Heart, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild.

*Children's Refuge*, Bellevue, Rutherglen.—Served from St Columbkille's.

SHETTLESTON and CARNTYNE.	} Rev. James Kearney . . . . . 1902 Rev. Peter J. MacFarlane . . . . . 1908 Rev. Patrick J. Creedon . . . . . 1922 Rev. James M'Laughlin . . . . . 1923
---------------------------------	--

Address : St Mark's House, Shettleston, Glasgow. Telephone : Shettleston 11.

**St Paul's**, Shettleston, 1857. Sittings, 400.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (for children), 10½, 12; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 7. Confessions on Saturday from 6; on eves of Holidays from 7. Mass on Holidays 7, 9½, 10½; on Week-days at 7½, 8.

DAY SCHOOL, average 584.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, Boys' Guild, Blessed Sacrament (Holy Hour on first Sunday of month at 7 P.M.), Y.M.S.

**St Mark's**, Carntyne, 1906. Sittings, 600.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (for children), 10½, 12; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 7. Mass on Holidays 7, 9½, 10½; on Week-days at 7½, 8. Confessions on eves of first Fridays and Holidays from 7 and on Saturdays from 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 641.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Boys' Guild, Blessed Sacrament (Holy Hour on first Sunday of month at 7 P.M.), Children of Mary, Y.M.S.

SHIELDMUIR, WISHAW. }  
**St Patrick,**  
 Shieldmuir Street,  
 1879, 1898. *Telephone* : }  
 Motherwell 76. }  
 Sittings, 900. }

Rev. Theophilus Delbeke	1887
Rev. Thomas Rourke	1918
Rev. Columba M'Goldrick	1925

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (for children), 10½, 11½; Service for Lithuanians at 4½; Evening Service at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8 (for children), 10; on Week-days at 7, 8. *Bona Mors* on Wednesday at 7½; on Friday Children's Service at 4, Stations at 7½. Baptisms on Sundays at 2; on Wednesdays at 8½. Confessions on eves of first Fridays from 6 to 7 (for children) and from 7½ to 9 (for adults); on Friday from 12 to 1½; on Saturday from 1 to 2 (children) and from 5 to 9 (adults).

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 1325.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Living Rosary, League of the Cross, St Vincent de Paul, Eucharistic League, Boys' Guild, Children of Mary, *Bona Mors*, Altar Society.

SHOTTS,  
**St Patrick,** 1868, 1905. }  
*Telephone* : Shotts 66. }  
 Sittings, 600. }

Rev. John M'Allister	1891
Rev. Patrick O'Loughlin	1923

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (for children), 11½; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 7½, 9; Benediction at 7. Mass, Week-days at 7½, 8. Rosary and Benediction on Saturday at 6; on Holidays at 7. Confessions on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 6 and on Saturday from 5 till 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 617.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, League of the Cross, Boys' Guild, Children of Mary, Holy Hour on second Sunday of month, Y.M.S.

*Hartwood Asylum*.—Attended from Shotts. Evening Service every second Sunday at 6.

STRATHAVEN, **St Patrick,** 1863, 1901. Sittings, 120.—Rev. Robert Cairns, 1904.

On Sundays, Mass at 9 and 11; on fourth Sunday of month at 11 only; on Holidays at 9; on Week-days at 8. Confessions on eves of first Fridays from 8 to 9; on Saturdays

from 8 to 9. On Sundays, Baptisms at 1; Rosary and Benediction at 6 (Holy Hour on first Sunday of month).

DAY SCHOOL.—Average attendance, 62.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Eucharistic League.

*Stonehouse*.—Mass on fourth Sunday of month at 9.

<p>TARBRAX,  <b>St Magdalen</b>,          1922. Telephone :          Tarbrax 4.</p>	}	<p>Rev. George Galbraith . 1907</p>
---	---	-------------------------------------

On Sunday, Mass alternately with Wilsontown at 9½ and 11½; Catechism and Children's Service at 4; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 9, on first Fridays at 8, on Week-days at 8½. Evening Service on Thursdays and first Fridays at 7½. When Mass on Sunday is at 9½, Confessions on previous evening from 6 to 8.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (men and women), *Bona Mors*, Holy Childhood, Holy Hour and Eucharistic League, St Andrew's Total Abstinence and Benefit Society.

*Wilsontown*.—Served from Tarbrax. Mass at Forth on Sunday alternately with Tarbrax at 9½ and 11½. When Mass is at 9, Confessions on previous evening at Bankhill House from 7 to 9. Catechism at Bankhill House on Wednesdays and Fridays from 6 to 8.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (men and women), Altar Society, Holy Childhood.

*Biggar*.—Served from Tarbrax. Mass, before which Confessions are heard, as announced. Inquiry at Poletti's, Main Street, as to time and place of Mass. Catechism at 3.

<p>TOLLCROSS,  <b>St Joseph</b>,          Fullarton Road, 1893,          1906. Telephone :          Shettleston 54.          Sittings, 700.</p>	}	<p>Rev. Daniel O'Sullivan . 1895          Rev. Joseph O'Leary . 1901          Rev. Peter Fitzpatrick . 1914          Rev. Jeremiah F. Ahern . 1925</p>
---	---	--

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10 and 11½; Evening Devotions at 6. Mass on Holidays at 8, 10; on Week-days at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Thursday at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6, on Thursday after Devotions and daily before Mass.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed and for infants), average 610.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Altar Society, Boys' Guild, Y.M.S.

*Blind and Deaf-Mute Home.*—Served from St Joseph's, Tollcross.

UDDINGSTON, <b>St John Baptist,</b> Old Mill Road, 1883, 1902. Sittings, 1000.	}	Rev. James P. Towie . . . . . 1895
		Rev. Michael Barron . . . . . 1922

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10 (for children), 11½ (with Sermon); Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 8 (children), 10; on first Fridays at 7 and 8; on Week-days at 8. The "Holy Hour" on last Sunday of month from 6 to 7. Devotions on Wednesday at 7. Confessions daily before Mass; on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7 to 9; on Saturdays from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 1016.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, Sacred Heart (men meet on first Sunday of month at 6, women on second Sunday at 6), St Vincent de Paul, Boys' Guild, Boy Scouts, Girls' Guild.

WHITERIGG, **St David of Scotland**, 1900. Sittings, 400.—Rev. William Flanagan, 1904.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½ and 11½ alternately every two successive Sundays; Baptisms at 2; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday, 6½ to 9½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 253.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Sacred Heart (for men and women), Boys' Guild.

*Greengairs*, **St Dominic**, 1893. Sittings, 200.—Served from Whiterigg. Mass at 11½ and 10 alternately every two successive Sundays; on Holidays at 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 132.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross for men and boys, Sacred Heart (men and women).

WISHAW, <b>St Ignatius</b> , 1865. Sittings, 900. <i>Missionary Rectory.</i>	}	Rev. Joseph Van Hecke, M.R. . . . . 1879
		Rev. Thomas Murray . . . . . 1916
		Rev. Edward Bradley . . . . . 1918

Mass on Sundays at 7½, 9, 10¼, 11½; Children's Service at 3. Evening Devotions at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9, 10; on Week-days at 8. Devotions on Holidays and Wednesdays at 7½. Confessions as announced.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 714.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, Boys' Guild, *Bona Mors*, Y.M.S.

### AYRSHIRE (*Northern Part*).

**DALRY, St Palladius**, Aitken Street, 1851.—Sittings, 500.  
—Rev. Joseph Sieger, 1906.

On Sunday, Mass alternately with Kilwinning at 9½ and 11½; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. Stations of the Cross on Wednesdays in Lent at 7½ P.M. Mass on Holidays at 8; on Week-days at 8. When Mass on Sunday is at 9½, Confessions on previous Saturday from 6½ to 9, and when Mass is at 11½, Holy Communion at 8 and Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 75.

SOCIETY.—Sacred Heart (men and women), Eucharistic League.

*Kilwinning*, **St Winin**, 1904. Sittings, 300.—Served from Dalry. Mass on Sunday at 9½ and 11½ alternately. When Mass on Sunday is at 9½, Confessions on previous Saturday from 4¾ to 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 9½. Stations of the Cross on Fridays in Lent at 7½ P.M. When Mass on Sunday is at 9½, Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 4; when at 11½, Holy Communion at 8½, Benediction after Mass and Confessions on previous Saturday from 4¾ to 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 120.

SOCIETY.—Sacred Heart (men and women), Eucharistic League.

<p><b>KILBIRNIE,</b> <b>St Bridget,</b> Newton Street, 1862. Sittings, 280.</p>	}	<p>Rev. James Clarke . . . 1902 Rev. Clement M'Gowan . . . 1925</p>
---	---	---

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 11½ (with Sermon); Baptisms at 2; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6. Devotions on Wednesday at 7½. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 9; Benediction at 7½. Mass on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9, and eves of Holidays, and first Friday from 7.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 253.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, Young Men's Society, Eucharistic League.

*Beith*, **Our Lady of Perpetual Succour**, 1922. Sittings 500.—Served from Kilbirnie. On Sunday, Mass at 10 except on second Sunday of month. Confessions before and Catechism after Mass.

*Lochwinnoch*.—Served from Kilbirnie. Mass in Public School on second Sunday of month at 10. Confessions before and Catechism after Mass.

LARGS, **St Mary, Star of the Sea**, School Street, 1870. Telephone : 24. Sittings, 180.—Rev. Joseph Doherty, 1906.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½ and 11½ alternately ; Rosary or Stations, Lecture (in winter), and Benediction at 6. On Week-days, Mass at 8 ; on Holidays as announced. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 47.

*Wemyss Bay* (Renfrewshire), **St Joseph and St Patrick**, 1887, 1901. Sittings, 110.—Served from Largs, 7 miles distant. Mass on Sunday alternately at 10 and 11 ; on Holidays and Week-days as announced ; Confessions before Mass.

*Millport, Cumbrae*.—Served from Largs.—Mass during Summer, as announced, in the Garrison Chapel

SALTCOATS,	} Rev. S. A. L. Thornton . . . 1896	} Rev. John M'Kenna . . . 1923	} Rev. John Rooney . . . 1924
<b>Our Lady, Star of the</b>			
<b>Sea, Ardrossan Road,</b>			
1856. Sittings, 500.			

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10, 11½ ; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 9, 10¼ ; on Week-days at 7½, 8. Devotions and Benediction on Fridays at 7½. Confessions on Saturday at 6 ; on eves of Holidays and first Fridays at 7.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed and for infants), average 686.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Living Rosary, Holy Hour (first Sunday of month).

*West Kilbride, St Bride*, 1908.—Served from Saltcoats. Mass every Sunday at 10 ; Confessions before Mass and on 3rd Saturday of month from 6 to 8.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, Living Rosary.

STEVENSTON, **St John**, Moorpark Road, 1905. Sittings, 500.—Rev. Patrick A. M'Carthy, 1897.

On Sunday, Mass at 9¼ and 11¼ ; Benediction at 6½ (Holy Hour on third Sunday of month). Mass on Holidays at 9½ ; on Week-days at 8½. On Fridays, Devotions (Confessions after) at 7½. Baptisms on Sundays at 1½ ; on Week-days after Mass. Confessions on Saturday from 6 and on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7¼.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 317.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (meet at 6½ on first Sunday of month), Altar Society, Eucharistic League.

### DUMBARTONSHIRE.

DUMBARTON, **St Patrick**, } Very Rev. Hugh Canon  
Strathleven Place, 1830, } Kelly . . . . . 1889  
1903. Telephone : 103. } Rev. Archibald M'Sparran 1908  
Sittings, 1000. } Rev. Thomas M'Grory . . . 1913  
} Rev. John D. Daniel . . . 1923

On Sunday, Mass at 7½, 9 (for children), 10½, 11½ (*Missa cantata*); Benediction for children at 3½; Instruction and Benediction at 7 P.M. Mass on Holidays at 6, 9 (for children), 10; on Week-days at 6, 7½, 8. Confessions on Wednesday after Benediction, on eves of Holidays from 6 to 9 and on Saturday from 4 to 9.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average, boys, 449; girls, 416; infants, 360. Higher Grade School for boys, on roll 299.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart, Altar Society, Apostleship of Prayer, Boys' Guild, Eucharistic League, Social Study Guild, A.P.F.

*Notre Dame Convent*, Clerkhill.—Attended from St Patrick's, Dumbarton.

Higher Grade School, on rolls 339; Day School, 77.

ALEXANDRIA,  
**Our Lady and St Mark**, } Rev. Peter Murray . . . . . 1894  
North Street, 1859. } Rev. Timothy P. Feely . . . 1924  
Sittings, 528.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (children), 10½ (Instruction), and 11¾ (with Sermon). Evening Service at 6½ (Holy Hour on first Sunday of month). On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9½. Mass on Week-days at 7½, 8. Confessions daily before second Mass, on Eves of Holidays and First Fridays from 7, after Evening Service on Week-days and on Saturday from 5 to 9.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 534.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (for men and women), League of the Cross (for men), St Vincent de Paul, Boys' Guild, Blessed Sacrament, Christian Doctrine.

CLYDEBANK,  
**Our Holy Redeemer**, } Rev. Charles E. Fleming . . . 1895  
Clyde Street, 1888, } Rev. William Bradley, jun. . 1913  
1903. Telephone : 293. } Rev. Michael Ward . . . . . 1924  
Sittings, 1000. } Rev. Hugh Milligan . . . . . 1924

Mass on Sunday at 8, 9, 10, 11 and 12; Children's Devotions at 3 P.M. Evening Service at 6½; on Friday at 7½. Mass on Week-days at 7½, 8; on first Fridays at 6½, 7½, 8, 8½; on Holidays at 6½, 7½, 8, 9, 10. Confessions on Friday from 6½ and on Saturday at 5.

SCHOOLS, Elementary, average 1300; Higher Grade, on rolls 260.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Sacred Heart (men and women), St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society, Children of Mary, Boys' Guild.

*Blawart Hill Hospital, Scotstoun*, is attended from Clydebank.

**CROY, Holy Cross,** }  
1902. Sittings, 500. } Rev. John M. M. Charleson. 1904  
*Telephone: Kilsyth 48.* } Rev. Peter Devlin . . . 1923

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11½; Evening Devotions at 6. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9¼; on Week-days at 7½, 8. Benediction on Thursday at 7. Confessions on Saturday from 6; on Thursday after Benediction.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 369.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross (for men), Children of Mary, Working Boys' Guild, Sacred Heart, Guild of St Joseph, Guild of St Agnes.

**DALMUIR,**  
**St Stephen, 1907,** }  
1909. Sittings, 1000. } Rev. John Brotherhood . . . 1898  
 } Rev. Michael Guiry . . . 1922

On Sunday, Mass at 7, 8, 9½, 12; Evening Service at 6¾. Children's Service at 3. On Holidays, Mass at 6, 7, 8½, 10; Evening Service at 7½. On Friday, Evening Service at 7½. On Week-days, Mass at 7½. Confessions on Friday after Devotions and on Saturday from 5.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 734.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross (men and women), Blessed Sacrament, Boys' Guild.

**DUNTOCHER, St Mary,** }  
1850. *Telephone: 9.* } Rev. Bartholomew Flynn . . . 1903  
Sittings, 500. } Rev. Simon Keane . . . 1914

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (children), 11½; Devotions, Instruction and Benediction at 6½. Mass during the Week at 7; on Holidays at 8, 9½. Devotions (with Benediction) at 8 on Holidays and Fridays. Confessions on Saturday at 6 and eves of Festivals at 8.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 412.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Boys' Guild.

HELENSBURGH, **St Joseph**, Lomond Street, 1880, 1912. *Telephone*: 463. Sittings, 560.—Rev. William C. Brown, 1897.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11; Rosary and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Week-days at 8 and Holidays at 9. On Wednesdays, in May and October, Rosary and Benediction at 8. On Fridays, in Lent and Advent, Stations of Cross and Benediction at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 215.

SOCIETIES.—Altar Society, League of the Cross (for men), Sacred Heart, Rosary Confraternity, St Vincent de Paul, Needlework Guild.

KIRKINTILLOCH,  
**The Holy Family and St  
 Ninian**, Union Street,  
 1874, 1893.  
*Telephone*: 63.

}	Rev. Martin Jansen	1889
	Rev. Patrick Torley	1918
	Rev. James B. Walsh	1925

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 and 11½; Rosary and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7, 9, 10½; on Week-days at 7½, 8½. Rosary and Benediction on Thursday at 7½ P.M. Confessions on Thursday after Benediction and on Saturday from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed and for infants), average 627. Higher Grade, on rolls 246.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart. Boys' Guild, C.Y.M.S.

*Convalescent Home, Broomhill Home and Asylum* at Lenzie served from Kirkintilloch. Friends of inmates would do well to communicate with the Priest in case of necessity. Mass at Lenzie Asylum on Sundays at 9.

MILNGAVIE, **St Joseph**, Woodlands Street, 1872. Sittings, 300.—Rev. James M'Kenna, 1902.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 7½, 10; on Week-days at 7½. Rosary and Benediction on Holidays at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 140.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society, Clothing Guild, Children of Mary, Boys' Guild.

RENTON, **St Martin**, 1899. *Telephone*: Alexandria 89. Sittings, 450.—Rev. Joseph J. Crumly, 1906.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11½; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 6¾, 9; on Week-days at 8 (on Saturday at 9). Confessions on Saturday from 6½ and after Devotions on Friday from 7½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 262.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart, Altar Society. Needlework Guild, C.Y.M.S., Blessed Sacrament, Bcy's Guild Girls' Guild.

### RENFREWSHIRE.

#### RENFREW, **St James,**

Inchinnan Road, 1877, 1903.	}	Rev. Francis Dougan	1902
Telephone : 22.		Rev. Michael Collins .	1921
Sittings, 600.			

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 10, 11½; Devotions at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 10; on Week-days at 8½. Benediction on Thursday at 7½. Baptisms on Sunday at 1, on Thursday at 10½. Confessions on Saturday from 5½ to 9½ and on eves of Festivals and first Fridays at 8.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 274.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, League of the Cross, St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society, Boys' and Girls' Guilds, Holy Hour, Children of Mary, Y.M.S.

#### BARRHEAD, **St John,**

Darnley Road, 1841.	}	Rev. Peter Hilgers	1891
Telephone : 153.		Rev. Hugh Delargey	1913
Sittings, 700.		Rev. Hugh Bogan	1923

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9¾, 11½; Sunday School at 2½; Devotions at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 10; on Week-days at 7½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed and for infants), average 548.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Boys' Guild, Guild of St Agnes, Eucharistic Hour.

*Nitshill*, **St Bernard**, 1862, 1907.—Served from Barrhead. Mass on second and fourth Sunday of month at 9½.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 81.

*St Mary's Home*, Arthurlie.—Served from St John's, Barrhead.

CARDONALD, **Our Lady of Lourdes**, 1906, 1922. Sittings, 500. Telephone : Ibrox 1024.—Rev. Patrick Doyle, 1906; Rev. Bernard Gallagher, 1921.

On Sundays, Mass at 9½, 11½; Sunday School at 4; Evening Service at 7. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8½; on Week-days at 8; on first Fridays at 7. Evening Devotions on Wednesdays at 8. Confessions on Saturdays from 7 and on eves of first Fridays at 8.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart, League of the Cross, Boys' Guild, St Vincent de Paul, Altar Society, Angels' Guild.

*Bellahouston Hospital* is served from Cardonald.

CLARKSTON, **St Joseph**, 1880. *Telephone*: Giffnock 233. Sittings, 400.—Rev. William J. Molloy, 1904. *Address*: Clarkston, Glasgow.

On Sunday, Mass at 11¼ (on first Sunday of month at 9, 11¼); Devotions and Benediction at 6. Mass on Week-days at 8, on Holidays at 9. Confessions on Saturday before first Sunday of month from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 68.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Sacred Heart.

*Eaglesham*, **St Bridget**, 1858. Sittings, 350.—Served from Clarkston. Mass at 9 on fourth Sunday of month; Confessions on previous Saturday. Benediction occasionally.

*East Kilbride*, **St Bride**, 1907. Sittings, 130.—Served from Clarkston. Mass at 9 on second Sunday of month; Confessions on previous Saturday. Benediction occasionally.

*Newton Mearns*, **St Cadoc**, 1907. Sittings, 130.—Served from Clarkston. Mass at 9 on third Sunday of month; Confessions on previous Saturday. Benediction occasionally.

GOUROCK, **St Ninian**, 1880. *Telephone*: 12. Sittings, 450.—Rev. John Devine, 1906.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11½; Evening Service at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 8, 9½; on Week-days, Mass at 8. Confessions on Wednesday after Devotions at 7½, and on Saturday from 6 to 9.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 175.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart (for men and women), Boys' Guild, St Vincent de Paul, Y.M.S., Eucharistic League.

## GREENOCK.

1. **St Mary**,  
 14 Patrick Street,  
 1816, 1862.  
*Telephone*: 1084.  
 Sittings, 1150.  
*Missionary Rectory*.

{	Rev. John M'Millan, M.R.	1898
	Rev. John Scanlon	1919
	Rev. Simon Hegarty	1924
	Rev. Aloysius M'Gurk	1925
	Rev. William Christie	1925

On Sunday, Mass at 7½, 8½, 9½ (for children), 10¼, 11, 12; Evening Service at 7. Mass on Holidays at 6½, 8, 9, 10; on Days of Devotion at 6½, 8, 9; on first Fridays at 6½, 8, 8¾; on Week-days at 7, 8, 8¾.

**SCHOOLS.**—Day Schools for boys under Marist Brothers, average 1019; for girls, average 909; and infants, average 695—the two last under Franciscan Nuns. Higher Grade School, on rolls 349.

**SOCIETIES.**—Eucharistic League, St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Children of Mary, Sacred Heart (for men and women), Angels' Guild (for girls), Boys' Guild, Propagation of the Faith.

### 2. St Lawrence,

3 Carnock St., 1855, } Rev. William Horgan . 1892  
1901. Telephone : 760. } Rev. Charles Gallacher . 1919  
Sittings, 1200. } Rev. Teague M'Ginley . 1921

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10, 11, 12; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 7. Mass on Holidays at 6, 7 $\frac{1}{4}$ , 8, 10; on first Fridays at 6, 7 $\frac{1}{4}$ , 8; on Week-days at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 8. On Fridays, Rosary (in Lent and Advent, Stations) and Benediction at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 5 $\frac{1}{2}$  and on eves of first Fridays from 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

**DAY SCHOOLS.**—Boys, average 535; girls and infants, average 695—the two last under Franciscan Nuns.

**SOCIETIES.**—St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, Holy Hour on first Sunday of month, Boys' Guild.

### 3. St Patrick,

Greenock, 1924. } Rev. James P. Kelly, D.D. 1903  
Telephone : 1179. } Rev. Patrick J. Molloy . 1924  
Sittings, 500.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (Children), 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; Evening Service at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 8, 10; on first Fridays at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 8; on Week-days at 8. Evening Devotions on Thursdays and Holidays at 8, and during Lent on Wednesdays and Fridays at 8. Confessions on Thursday after Devotions and on Saturday from 6 to 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

**SOCIETIES.**—St Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart.

4. *Convent of the Immaculate Conception*, Glenlea, Greenock, 1874.—Served from St Mary's. Mass daily at 7 $\frac{1}{4}$ .

Convent Day School, on rolls 30.

5. *Convent of Little Sisters of the Poor*, 44 Union Street, 1884.—Chaplain, Rev. Gisbert J. Hartmann, 1890. Mass daily at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ . Benediction on Sundays and Holidays at 4.

6. *H.M. Prison.*—Visiting Chaplain, Rev. John M'Millan.

7. *Smithston Poorhouse* is served from St Mary's.

8. *The Greenock Infirmary* is attended from St Lawrence's.

HOUSTON, **St Fillan**, 1841. Telephone : Bridge of Weir  
46. Sittings, 300.—Rev. James Macdonald, 1896.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½ (except first Sunday of month), 11½; Sunday School at 5; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays and Week-days at 9. Confessions on Saturday at 5 and before Mass on Sundays and Festivals.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 118.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, League of the Cross, Apostleship of Prayer, Sacred Heart.

*Bishopton*.—Served from Houston. Mass on first Sunday of month at 9½. Confessions before Mass. Sunday School at 3; also Catechism and Religious Instruction on Saturday afternoon.

*Kilmacolm*.—Served from Houston at stated times.

JOHNSTONE, **St Margaret**,  
Grahame Street, 1852. } Rev. Aloysius Reifenrath 1891  
Telephone: 198. Sittings, } Rev. Daniel V. Sheehan 1920  
800. } Rev. George Aylward . 1925

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10, 11½ (with sermon); Children of Mary meet at 4; Girls' Guild at 4, Boys' Guild at 4; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 7 P.M. On Week-days, Mass at 8, 8¼. Confessions on Saturdays from 6 to 9, and on eves of Feasts and first Fridays from 7 to 9. On Wednesday, Rosary and Benediction at 7½ P.M.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 718.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, Children of Mary, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, Boys' Guild, Girls' Guild, Sewing Guild, Apostleship of Prayer, Y.M.S., Holy Hour.

*Howood*.—Served from Johnstone. Mass on Sunday at 10.

LINWOOD, **St Conval**, 1898, 1906. Sittings, 400.—Rev. Thomas Healy, 1899.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½ and 11½ A.M.; Catechism at 3 P.M.; Evening Service at 6 P.M. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 231.

SOCIETIES.—League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, Children of Mary, Living Rosary, St Vincent de Paul Society, Holy Hour.

NEILSTON, **Our Lady and St Thomas**, Main Street, 1861. Telephone: Barrhead 78. Sittings, 400.—Rev. John F. Clark, 1908.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 (*Cantata*, with Sermon); Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 6½ and 9 (*Cantata*), on Week-days at 8½ (for School). Baptisms on Sunday at 1. Confessions as required, and on Saturday from 5½ to 7½ and 8 to 9; on eves of Holidays and first Fridays at 7.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 190.

SOCIETIES.—Sacred Heart and Apostleship of Prayer, Living Rosary, Children of Mary, St Vincent de Paul, Perpetual Succour.

### PAISLEY.

1. <b>St Mirin</b> , East Buchanan Street, 1808. Telephone : 2404. Sittings, 1000. Missionary Rectory.	{	Rev. Justin White, M.R. . . . .	1901
		Rev. Cornelius Dennehy . . . . .	1913
		Rev. Joseph Costeur . . . . .	1919
		Rev. Michael Quinlan . . . . .	1920
		Rev. Peter Morrison . . . . .	1922
		Rev. Francis Davin . . . . .	1922
		Rev. James M'Vann . . . . .	1924

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 10½, 11¾; Children's Service at 3; Evening Service at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 8, 10, 11½; on Week-days at 6½, 8, 10. Evening Service on Wednesdays and Holidays at 8. Confessions on Saturdays from 5½ to 7½ and from 8 to 9½, and on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 8 to 9½.

SOCIETIES.—Children of Mary, St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Young Men's Society, Guild of the Angels, Working Boys' Guild, Sacred Heart (men and women), Temperance Society for women, Boy Scouts.

*St James*, 1901.—Served from St Mirin's. On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 10½, 11¾.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 1851. Higher Grade, on rolls 184.

*Crookston Poorhouse, Hawkhead Asylum and Dykebar Asylum*.—Attended from St Mirin's.

2. <b>St Mary</b> , George Street, 1891. Telephone : 2602. Sittings, 880. Missionary Rectory.	{	Very Rev. William Canon Davidson, M.R. . . . .	1877
		Rev. Frederick R. Pirrie ( <i>Ad- ministrator</i> ) . . . . .	1904
		Rev. Michael O'Brien . . . . .	1914
		Rev. Peter M'Lachlan . . . . .	1922
		Rev. Michael O'Riordan . . . . .	1925

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 10½, 11¾; Evening Devotions at 7. Mass on Holidays at 6½, 8, 10½; on Week-days at 7, 8. Evening Devotions on Thursday at 8 P.M. Confessions on Thursday from 7 to 9, on Saturday from 6 to 10.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 865.

SOCIETIES.—Blessed Sacrament, Scapular, League of the Cross, Children of Mary, Apostleship of Prayer, Sacred Heart, St Vincent de Paul, Pioneer Total Abstinence Society, Working Boys' and Girls' Guilds.

*Peesweep Sanatorium, Riccarton Asylum, and Gleniffer Home for Incurables.*—Attended from St Mary's.

3. **St Charles,**  
 Union Street, 1897. } Rev. Thomas Kearney . 1903  
 Telephone : 2614. } Rev. William M'Goldrick . 1919  
 Sittings, 500.

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 10½ (Children), 11¾; Evening Service at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 10; Devotions at 8 P.M. On Week-days, Mass at 8, on first Friday at 7, 8. On Thursday, Devotions at 8 P.M. Confessions on Saturday from 6; on eves of first Fridays after Devotions.

DAY SCHOOL (mixed), average 315.

SOCIETIES.—St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart, Altar Society, Social Study Club for men, Boys' Guild (Juvenile Branch of the League of the Cross), Y.M.S.

*Royal Alexandra Infirmary and Craw Road Institutions (Hospital, Poorhouse, Asylum and Sanatorium)* are attended from St Charles'.

4. *St Margaret's Convent*, Netherhill, 1889.—Served from St Mirin's.

Convent Day School, average 50; Higher Grade School, on rolls 283.

The faithful Companions of Jesus also teach St Catherine's, St James' and St Mary's Mission Schools.

## PORT-GLASGOW.

1. **St John,**  
 23 Shore Street, 1854, 1895. } Rev. Philip M'Coll . 1886  
 Sittings, 1000. } Rev. George Stuart . 1908  
 } Rev. John Ryan . 1913

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10½ (for children), 11½; Evening Service at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 7½, 9, 10½; on Week-days at 7½, 8. On Friday, Devotions at 7½ P.M. Confessions on Friday after Devotions, on eves of first Fridays from 7 and on Saturday from 5 to 10.

DAY SCHOOLS (mixed), average 1337.

SOCIETIES.—Living Rosary, Mount Carmel, Holy Family (for men and women), St Vincent de Paul, League of the Cross, Sacred Heart (for men and women).

2. *Children's Country Home*, Langbank, 1920.—Chaplain, Rev. James Doherty, 1911. On Sunday, Communion at 7¾, Mass at 9; Benediction at 6½.

*Wemyss Bay.*—See page 191.

## SCHOOL STATISTICS.

There are 96 Schools attached to Missions. For Higher Education there are 15 Centres, viz.:—For Boys, St Aloysius' College, and St Mungo's Academy, Glasgow; St Mirin's, Paisley; St Patrick's, Dumbarton; for Girls, Charlotte Street, Garnethill, Bothwell, Dowanhill, Paisley, Dumbarton; and for Mixed Scholars, Motherwell, Greenock, Whifflet, Kirkintilloch, Clydebank. There are also 1 Training College, 7 Convent Day Schools, 4 Industrial Schools, 1 Reformatory, 3 Schools attached to Smyllum Orphanage, 1 School attached to Nazareth House, 1 Deaf-Mute and Blind Institution, 1 House of Refuge for Children, and 1 Institution for Mentally Deficient Children.

The number of children in the Schools of the Archdiocese for the year 1924-25 was: Mission School 81,241; Secondary Higher Grade and Convent Schools 7,095; Industrial Schools 495; Orphanages 751; Reformatory 98; Institutions 176; Poorhouses 107; Special Schools 1684; Sunday Schools 300—Total 91,947, of which 82,678 were presented at the Religious Examination.

The number of Teachers employed in giving Religious Instruction was: Head Masters 58; Head Mistresses 85; Trained Assistants, Male 210, Female 1257; Untrained Assistants, Male 14, Female 360; others 46—Total 2030.

## ECCLESIASTICAL STATISTICS.

Priests	{	Secular (including 21 abroad, on sick leave and retired) ... ..	288
		Regular ... ..	48
			336
Missions ... ..			97
Churches, Chapels and Stations ... ..			146
Schools	{	Intermediate ... ..	14
		Mission ... ..	95
		Others ... ..	26
Charitable Institutions ... ..			19
Number of Baptisms, 1923 ... ..			14,592
Confirmations, 1923 ... ..			7,349
Children presented at Religious Examination ... ..			81,373

The estimated Catholic population of the Archdiocese is about 450,000.

## ORDERS OR CONGREGATIONS.

## MEN.

JESUITS	...	...	...	1859	Glasgow.
VINCENTIANS	...	...	...	1859	Lanark.
PASSIONISTS	...	...	...	1865	Glasgow.
FRANCISCANS	...	...	...	1868	Glasgow.
MARIST BROTHERS	...	...	...	1858	Glasgow.
CHRISTIAN BROTHERS	...	...	...	1915	Kenmure.

## WOMEN.

SISTERS OF MERCY	...	...	1849	68 Hill Street, Garnethill,	
				Glasgow.	
FRANCISCAN NUNS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION	...	...	1849	58 Charlotte Street, Glas-	
				1863	Abercromby Street, Glas-
				1874	Glenlea, Greenock.
				1878	Elmwood, Bothwell.
				1920	Merrylee, Pollokshaws.
SISTERS OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD			1851	Dalbeth House, Glasgow.	
SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST VINCENT DE PAUL	...	...	1860	Lanark.	
				1860	Smyllum, Lanarkshire.
				1911	Tollcross, Glasgow.
				1912	Bellevue, Rutherglen.
				1913	Wilton Crescent, Glasgow.
				1922	Whitevale Street, Glasgow.
LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR	...	...	1862	180 Garngad Hill, Glasgow.	
				1884	44 Union Street, Greenock.
FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS			1889	Netherhill, Paisley.	
SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME	...	...	1894	Dowanside, Dowanhill,	
				Glasgow.	
SISTERS OF NAZARETH	...	...	1912	Clerkhill, Dumbarton.	
				1902	Paisley Road West, Govan,
				Glasgow.	
SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY	...	...	1903	Arthurlie, Barrhead	
				1914	Langside, Glasgow.
HELPERS OF THE HOLY SOULS	...	...	1918	Langside, Glasgow.	
CARMELITES	...	...	1918	Langside, Glasgow.	

## EDUCATIONAL AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

<i>St Peter's College</i> ... ..	New Kilpatrick.
<i>St Aloysius' College</i> ... ..	Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.
<i>St Mungo's Academy</i> ... ..	Parson Street, Glasgow.
<i>St Kentigern's Hostel</i> ... ..	Partickhill Road, Partick.
<i>Training College for Female Teachers</i> ... ..	Downhill, Glasgow.
<i>Juniorate for Males</i> ... ..	St Mungo's Academy, Glasgow.
<i>Juniorates for Females</i> ... ..	Downhill Convent, Glasgow, and St Margaret's Convent, Paisley.
<i>Higher Grade Schools (Boys or Mixed)</i>	Motherwell and Greenock, Dumbarton, Paisley and Whifflet, Kirkintilloch, Clydebank.
<i>Higher Grade Schools for Girls</i>	Convent Day Schools at Charlotte Street, Garnethill and Downhill, Glasgow, at Paisley, at Bothwell and at Dumbarton.
<i>Catholic Industrial Schools</i>	Boys'—Kenmure, Bishopbriggs.
	„ Slatefield Street, Glasgow.
	Girls'—74 Abercromby St., Glasgow.
	„ Dalbeth, Glasgow.
<i>Catholic Reformatory for Boys</i>	West Thorn, Tollcross, Glasgow.
<i>Magdalene Asylum</i> ... ..	Dalbeth, Glasgow.
<i>St Mary's Orphanage</i> ... ..	Smyllum, Lanark.
<i>Catholic Hospital</i> ... ..	Lanark.
<i>St Vincent's Nursing Home</i>	8 Wilton Crescent, Glasgow.
<i>Blind and Deaf-Mute Institution</i> ... ..	Tollcross, Glasgow.
<i>Home for Servants out of place</i>	House of Mercy, Garnethill, Glasgow.
<i>Hostel for Business Girls</i> ... ..	Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.
<i>Hostel for Business Girls</i> ... ..	21 Whitevale Street, Glasgow.
<i>Asylum for Aged Poor</i> ... ..	180 Garngad Hill, Glasgow.
<i>Asylum for Aged Poor</i> ... ..	44 Union Street, Greenock.
<i>Nazareth House</i> ... ..	Paisley Road West, Govan, Glasgow.
<i>Retreat House for Men</i> ... ..	Craighead, Bothwell.
<i>Retreat House for Women</i> ... ..	Langside, Glasgow.
<i>St Mary's Home</i> ... ..	Arthurlie, Barrhead.
<i>Children's Refuge</i> ... ..	Bellevue, Rutherglen.
<i>Defective Children's Home</i> ... ..	Broomhill Drive, Whiteinch.
<i>Children's Country Home</i> ... ..	Langbank, Paisley.
<i>Working Boys' Home</i> ... ..	84 Henrietta Street, Glasgow.
<i>Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society</i> ... ..	21 Duke Street, Glasgow.
<i>Apostleship of the Sea</i> ... ..	32 Hill Street, Anderston, Glasgow.

EXPOSITION OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT ;  
OR, THE FORTY HOURS' ADORATION.

1926.

Jan.	3	SUN. AFT. CIRCUMCISION	.	St Joseph's, Glasgow.
"	10	I. SUN. AFT. EPIPHANY	.	St Patrick's, "
"	17	II. " "	.	St Mungo's, "
"	24	III. " "	.	Our Lady's, Maryhill.
"	31	SEPTUAGESIMA SUNDAY	.	St Aloysius', Springburn.
Feb.	7	SEXAGESIMA " "	.	St Peter's, Partick.
"	14	QUINQUAGESIMA " "	.	St Antony's, Govan.
"	21	I. SUNDAY IN LENT	.	St Aloysius', Glasgow.
"	28	II. " "	.	St Francis', Glasgow.
Mar.	7	III. " "	.	Sacred Heart, Glasgow ; and Neilston.
"	14	IV. " "	.	St Michael's, Parkhead ; and Whifflet.
"	21	PASSION SUNDAY	.	Holy Cross, Glasgow ; and Dalmuir.
"	28	PALM " "	.	Charlotte Street Convent, Glasgow.
April	11	Low " "	.	St Margaret's, Glasgow ; and Lanark.
"	14	EASTER " "	.	Nazareth House Convent, Glasgow.
"	18	II. SUNDAY AFT. EASTER	.	St Agnes', Lambhill ; and Strathaven.
"	25	III. " "	.	St Saviour's, Govan ; and St Charles', Paisley.
May	2	IV. " "	.	St Charles', Glasgow ; and Linwood.
"	9	V. " "	.	St Anne's, Glasgow ; and Uddingston.
"	16	SUNDAY AFT. ASCENSION	.	St Paul's, Whiteinch ; and Burnbank.
"	23	PENTECOST SUNDAY	.	St Luke's, Glasgow ; and Dumbarton.
"	30	TRINITY SUNDAY	.	St Columba's, Glasgow ; Carluke ; Longriggend.
June	6	SUN. AFT. CORPUS CHRISTI	.	St Roch's, Glasgow ; St Constantine's, Govan ; and Cardowan.
"	13	III. SUN. AFT. PENTECOST	.	St Mirin's, Paisley ; and Airdrie.

June 20	IV.	SUN. AFT. PENTECOST	Hamilton; and Cambuslang.
" 27	V.	" "	St Patrick's, Coatbridge; and Cleland.
July 4	VI.	" "	Saltcoats; and Barrhead.
" 11	VII.	" "	Houston; and Largs.
" 18	VIII.	" "	Johnstone; and Stevenston.
" 25	IX.	" "	Chapelhall; Gourock; Cadzow.
Aug. 1	X.	" "	Alexandria; and Blackwood.
" 8	XI.	" "	Milngavie; and Helensburgh.
" 15	XII.	" "	Rutherglen; Clarkston.
" 22	XIII.	" "	Motherwell; Smyllum.
" 29	XIV.	" "	St Mary's, Greenock; and Shotts.
Sept. 5	XV.	" "	Shieldmuir; and Duntocher.
" 12	XVI.	" "	St Mary's, Paisley; and Renfrew.
" 19	XVII.	" "	St Patrick's, Greenock; Shettleston; and Renton.
" 26	XVIII.	" "	Baillieston; and Smyllum.
Oct. 3	XIX.	" "	Mossend; and Coatdyke.
" 10	XX.	" "	St Lawrence's, Greenock; and Dalry.
" 17	XXI.	" "	Wishaw; and Kilbirnie.
" 24	XXII.	" "	Kirkintilloch; & Larkhall.
" 31	XXIII.	" "	Clydebank; and Carntyne,
Nov. 7	XXIV.	" "	Port-Glasgow; and Langloan.
" 14	XXV.	" "	Blantyre; and Tollcross.
" 21	XXVI.	" "	Carfin; Cardonald.
" 28	I.	SUNDAY OF ADVENT	St Andrew's Cathedral, Glasgow.
Dec. 5	II.	" "	St Mary's, Glasgow.
" 12	III.	" "	St John's.
" 19	IV.	" "	St Alphonsus'.
" 26		SUNDAY AFT. CHRISTMAS	St Mary's, Pollokshaws.

## PART IV.

### RELIGIOUS ESTABLISHMENTS, STATISTICS, FUNDS.

#### SECTION I.

#### RELIGIOUS, EDUCATIONAL AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

##### 1. RELIGIOUS ORDERS, CONGREGATIONS AND INSTITUTES.

###### *Men.*

- Benedictines (O.S.B.) : St Benedict's Abbey, Fort Augustus.
- Franciscans (O.F.M.) : St Francis', 407 Cumberland Street, Glasgow ; St Francis, Lothian Street, Edinburgh.
- Jesuits (S.J.) : St Aloysius', 45 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow ; St Joseph's, 40 North Woodside Road, Glasgow ; St Kentigern's, Craighead, Bothwell ; Sacred Heart, 28 Lauriston Street, Edinburgh ; St David's, Eskbank, Dalkeith.
- Oblates of Mary Immaculate (O.M.I.) : St Mary, Star of the Sea, 106 Constitution Street, Leith.
- Passionists (C.P.) : St Mungo's, 52 Parson Street, Glasgow.
- Redemptorists (C.S.S.R.) : St Mary's Monastery, Kinnoull, Perth.
- Vincentians (C.M.) : St Mary's, Lanark.
- Brothers of the Christian Schools : Kenmure, Bishopbriggs, Glasgow ; St Joseph's, Tranent, Haddingtonshire, 50 Lauriston Place, Edinburgh.
- Marist Brothers : Mount St Michael, Dumfries ; St Joseph's College, Dumfries ; The Juniorate, Nithbank, Dumfries ; 43 Forebank Road, Dundee ; St Mungo's Academy, Townhead, Glasgow ; St Joseph's, 155 Camphill Avenue, Langside, Glasgow ; St Kentigern's Hostel, Partickhill, Glasgow ; 22 Margaret Street, Greenock ; St Columba's, Landour House, Largs.

###### *Women.*

- Benedictines of the Perpetual Adoration : Corberry Hill, Maxwelltown, Dumfries.
- Carmelites : Convent of the Nativity of the B.V.M., 29 Mansion House Road, Langside, Glasgow ; The Convent, Oban ; 4 Spylaw Road, Edinburgh.
- Dominicans : The Convent, Myreslaw Green, Hawick.
- Faithful Companions of Jesus : St Margaret's Convent, Netherhill, Paisley.
- Franciscans of the Immaculate Conception : Elmwood, Bothwell ; 52 Charlotte Street, Glasgow ; Abercromby Street, Glasgow ; Glenlea, Greenock ; Huntly Street, Inverness ; Merrylee, Pollokshaws.

- Helpers of the Holy Souls : St David's Convent, 5 Drummond Place, Edinburgh ; Convent of Our Lady of Peace, Camphill Avenue, Langside, Glasgow.
- Little Company of Mary : Blackford Avenue, Edinburgh.
- Little Sisters of the Poor : St Joseph's House, Wellburn, Lochee, Dundee ; St Joseph's House, 43 Gilmore Place, Edinburgh ; St Joseph's House, 180 Garngad Hill, Glasgow ; Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, 44 Union Street, Greenock.
- Marie Reparatrice : The Convent, 216 Ferry Road, Edinburgh.
- Poor Clares (Colletines) : Mount Alvernia, Liberton, Edinburgh.
- Poor Sisters of Nazareth : Nazareth House, Claremont Street, Aberdeen ; Nazareth House, Paisley Road West, Govan, Glasgow ; Nazareth House, Hawket Park, Kilmarnock, Ayrshire.
- Sisters of Charity of St Paul : St Anne's Convent, Windsor Gardens, Musselburgh.
- Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul : 26 Magdalen Yard Road, Dundee ; Shakespeare Street, Dumfries ; Abbey Gardens, Dunfermline ; St Anne's, 26 George Square, Edinburgh ; Restalrig House, Restalrig, Edinburgh ; Eden Grove, Falcon Avenue, Edinburgh ; Belleville, Blacket Avenue, Edinburgh ; Tollcross, Glasgow ; Wilton Crescent, Glasgow ; St Mary's Hospital, Lanark ; The Orphanage, Smyllum, Lanarkshire ; Whitevale Street, Glasgow ; St Joseph's Convent, Stormont St., Perth ; Bellevue, Rutherglen ; St Vincent's Convent, Troon ; Langbank, Renfrewshire ; Whitehill, Rosewell, Midlothian.
- Sisters of Mercy : St Andrew's Convent, Dalkeith ; St Joseph's Convent, Lawside, Dundee ; St Catherine's Convent, Lauriston Gardens, Edinburgh ; The Convent, Elgin ; 68 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow ; The Convent, Keith ; The Convent, Tomintoul.
- Sisters of Notre Dame : Notre Dame Convent, Clerkhill, Dumbar-ton ; Notre Dame Convent, Dowanside, Dowanhill, Glasgow.
- Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion : Birnieknowe, Auchinleck, Ayrshire ; The Convent, Waterside, Ayrshire ; The Convent, Lochgelly, Fifeshire ; The Convent, West Road, Irvine.
- Sisters of St Joseph of Annecy : Blairs College, Aberdeen.
- Sisters of St Joseph of Cluny : St Joseph's Convent, Girvan ; The Convent, Stranraer.
- Sisters of The Good Shepherd : Dalbeth, Tollcross, Glasgow ; Woodfield, Colinton, Edinburgh.
- Sisters of the Immaculate Conception : St Mary's Convent, 5 St John's Place, Leith.
- Sisters of the Sacred Heart : Queen's Cross, Aberdeen ; Craiglockhart, Edinburgh.

Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary : Mount Vernon, Liberton, Edinburgh ; Arthurlie, Barrhead, Glasgow ; The Convent, Rothesay ; The Convent, Cumnock ; Cottage Hospital, Daliburgh, South Uist.

Ursulines of Jesus : St Margaret's Convent, Whitehouse Loan, Edinburgh ; St Angela's Convent, East Brighton Crescent, Portobello.

## 2. EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENTS.

### *Ecclesiastical Colleges.*

#### ST MARY'S COLLEGE, BLAIRS, ABERDEEN.

*Founded 2nd June 1829 ; rebuilt, 1897, 1903.*

			ORDAINED.
Rector	...	Right Rev. Mgr. Jas. Canon M'Gregor	1883
		Rev. Patrick M'Gonagle	... 1906
		Rev. John R. Tennant, D.D.	... 1914
		Rev. John O'Callaghan, D.D.	... 1917
Professors	...	Rev. James M'Chrystal	... 1917
		Rev. William S. Watson	... 1918
		Rev. John Macneil	... 1918
		Rev. Edward Douglas	... 1924
Spiritual Director	...	Right Rev. Mgr. Peter L. Provost	
		Butti	... 1873

Number of Students, 131.

#### ST PETER'S COLLEGE, NEW KILPATRICK, GLASGOW.

*Founded at Partickhill, Glasgow, 1874 ; transferred to New Kilpatrick, 1892.*

Rector	...	...	Right Rev. Mgr. Henry Forbes,	
			D.D.	... 1893
Vice-Rector and Master of Discipline	...	...	Rev. John Donnelly...	... 1913
Professor of Dogmatic Theology	...	...	Rev. Charles J. Treanor, D.D.	1914
Professor of Moral Theology	...	...	Rev. Alexander Hamilton	... 1914
Professor of Philosophy	...	...	Rev. John M'Quillan, D.D.	1915
Professor of Sacred Scripture	...	...	Rev. Joseph Daniel	... 1922

Donations and Subscriptions for the purpose of establishing Burses, or towards the maintenance of the Alumni, will be received by the Archbishop or the Diocesan Treasurer, 160 Renfrew Street, Glasgow.

Number of Students, 60.

## SCOTS COLLEGES ON THE CONTINENT.

ROME, 1600.—Right Rev. Mgr. William R. Clapperton, D.D., Ph.D., M.A., *Rector*, 1913; Rev. David Paterson, D.D., *Vice-Rector*, 1922. Number of Students, 42.

There are also four Students for the Scots Mission in the College of Propaganda.

SPAIN.—College founded at Madrid in 1627, translated to Valladolid, 31st May 1771.

<i>Rector</i> ...	... Right Rev. Mgr. James Humble,		
	D.D. ...	...	1889
<i>Vice-Rector</i> ...	Rev. James Connolly, D.D.	...	1914
	Number of Students, 14.		

FRANCE.—The Scots College in Paris is not occupied by the Scots Students. They are educated in various Ecclesiastical establishments. Number of Students, 32.

*Secular Colleges and Schools.***Training Colleges.**

Edinburgh—Craiglockhart	...	Girls	S. of the S. Heart.
Glasgow—Dowanhill	... ..	"	S. of Notre Dame.

**Catholic Secondary and Higher Grade Schools.**

Aberdeen—Queen's Cross	...	Girls	S. of the S. Heart.
Ayr—St Margaret's	... ..	Mixed	Secular Teachers.
Bathgate—Secondary	... ..	"	Secular Teachers.
Bothwell—Elmwood	... ..	Girls	Franciscan Sisters.
Clydebank—Intermediate	... ..	Mixed	Secular Teachers.
Cowdenbeath—Higher Grade	...	"	Secular Teachers.
Dumbarton—Clerkhill	... ..	Girls	S. of Notre Dame.
" St Patrick's	... ..	Boys	Secular Teachers.
Dumfries—St Joseph's	... ..	"	Marist Brothers.
" Benedictine Convent	...	Girls	Benedictine Sisters.
Dundee—Lawside	... ..	Mixed	Sisters of Mercy.
Edinburgh—Craiglockhart	...	Girls	S. of the S. Heart.
" Holy Cross	... ..	"	Secular Teachers.
" St Thomas of Aquin	...	Girls	Sisters of Mercy.
Glasgow—Charlotte Street	... ..	"	Franciscan Sisters.
" Dowanhill	... ..	"	S. of Notre Dame.
" Garnethill	... ..	"	Sisters of Mercy.
" St Aloysius	... ..	Boys	Jesuit Fathers.
" St Mungo's	... ..	"	Marist Brothers.
" St Kentigern's	... ..	"	Marist Brothers.
Greenock—St Mary's	... ..	Mixed	Marist Brothers.
Irvine—St Michael	... ..	"	S. of the Cross.
Kilmarnock—St Joseph's	... ..	"	Secular Teachers.
Kirkintilloch—Higher Grade	... ..	"	Secular Teachers.
Motherwell—Higher Grade	... ..	"	Secular Teachers.

aisley—Netherhill	...	...	Girls	Faithful Companions.
„ St James'	...	...	Boys	...
Whifflet—Higher Grade	...	...	Mixed	Secular Teachers.

### Day Schools attached to Missions.

(Information regarding these Schools is given in Part III.)

### Convent Day Primary Schools.

berdeen—Queen's Cross	...	...	Infants and Girls	S. of the S. Heart.
othwell—Elmwood	...	...	„	Franciscan Sisters.
umbarton—Clerkhill	...	...	„	S. of Notre Dame.
umfries—St Joseph's	...	...	Boys	Marist Brothers.
„ Benedictine Convent	...	...	Girls	Benedictine Sisters.
undee—Lawside	...	...	Infants and Girls	Sisters of Mercy.
dinburgh—St Catherine's	...	...	„	Sisters of Mercy.
„ Holy Cross	...	...	Mixed	Secular Teachers.
lasgow—Charlotte Street	...	...	Girls	Franciscan Sisters.
„ Dowanhill	...	...	„	S. of Notre Dame.
„ Garnethill	...	...	„	Sisters of Mercy.
„ St Aloysius	...	...	Boys	Jesuit Fathers.
„ St Mungo's	...	...	„	Marist Brothers.
reenock—Glenlea	...	...	Girls	Franciscan Sisters.
verness—Huntly Street	...	...	„	Franciscan Sisters.
aisley—Netherhill	...	...	„	Faithful Companions.

### Catholic Reformatory School.

lasgow—Parkhead	...	...	Boys	Secular Teachers.
-----------------	-----	-----	------	-------------------

### Catholic Industrial Schools.

berdeen—Claremont Street	...	...	Girls	Sisters of Nazareth.
lasgow—Abercromby Street	...	...	„	Franciscan Sisters.
„ Dalbeth	...	...	„	S. of the Good Shepherd.
„ Slatefield Road	...	...	Boys	Secular Teachers.
Kenmure—Bishopbriggs	...	...	„	Christian Brothers.
ranent—St Joseph's	...	...	„	Christian Brothers.

### Catholic Orphanage and Refuge Schools.

lasgow—Nazareth House	...	...	...	Sisters of Nazareth.
„ Tollcross. Deaf-Mute and Blind	...	...	...	Sisters of Charity.
Kilmarnock—Nazareth House	...	...	...	Sisters of Nazareth.
anark—Smyllum Orphanage	...	...	...	Sisters of Charity.
Rosewell—St Joseph's. Mentally Deficient.	...	...	...	Sisters of Charity.
Rutherglen—Bellevue. Children's Refuge	...	...	...	Sisters of Charity.
Whiteinch—St Charles. Mentally Deficient	...	...	...	Sisters of Charity.

**Special Public Schools with Catholic Teachers.**

Dundee—Mars Training Ship... ..	Catholic Assist.
Glasgow—Bridgeton. Day Industrial ... ..	"
" Burnside. Special School ... ..	"
" Cranstonhill. Mentally Defective and Day Industrial ... ..	"
" Govan Street. Mentally Defective and Day Industrial ... ..	"
" Hollybrook Street. Mentally Defective... ..	"
" Summerton (Special), Ibrox ... ..	"
Paisley ... ..	"
Gartochar—Mentally Defective and Day Industrial ... ..	"
Kennyhill—Mentally Defective and Day Industrial ... ..	"
Merryflats—Govan. Poorhouse ... ..	"
Shettleston—Short Term. Industrial ... ..	"

**3. CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.**

Catholic Reformatory for Boys : Westthorn, Parkhead, Glasgow.  
 Catholic Industrial Schools for Boys : Bishopbriggs, Kenmure, Glasgow ; and St Joseph's, Tranent, Haddingtonshire, under the Brothers of the Christian Schools ; Slatefield Street, Glasgow.

Catholic Industrial Schools for Girls : Nazareth House, Claremont Street, Aberdeen, under the Poor Sisters of Nazareth ; 74 Abercromby Street, Glasgow, under the Franciscan Sisters ; Dalbeth, Tollcross, Glasgow, under the Sisters of the Good Shepherd.

Deaf-Mute and Blind Institution : St Vincent's, Tollcross, Glasgow, under the Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul.

Institution for Mentally Deficient Children : St Charles's Institution, Broomhill Road, Whiteinch ; St Joseph's Home, Whitehill, Rosewell, Midlothian, under the Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul.

Nazareth House Homes for Destitute Orphan and Incurable Children : Claremont Street, Aberdeen ; Paisley Road West, Govan, Glasgow ; Hawket Park, Kilmarnock, under the Sisters of Nazareth.

Orphanages and Children's Refuges under the Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul ; St Mary's Orphanage (Girls), Restalrig, Edinburgh ; The Orphanage, Smyllum ; The Orphanage, Rothesay ; Children's Refuge, 26 Magdalen Yard Road, Dundee ; Children's Refuge, Belleville, Blacket Avenue, Edinburgh ; Children's Refuge, Bellevue, Rutherglen.

Orphanage for Boys : St Joseph's, Tranent, Haddingtonshire.

Children's Country Home : Langbank, Renfrewshire.

Hostels for Business Girls : Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow ; 21 Whitevale Street, Glasgow.

- Hostels for Working Boys : 50 Lauriston Place, Edinburgh ; 84 Henrietta Street, Glasgow.
- Hostels for Working Girls : 26 Magdalen Yard Road, Dundee, 26 George Square, Edinburgh ; St Anne's, Windsor Gardens, Musselburgh.
- Hostels for Unemployed Servants : St Margaret's House of Mercy, Lawside, Dundee ; St Catherine's House of Mercy, Lauriston Gardens, Edinburgh ; House of Mercy, 62 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.
- Hospitals : St Mary's Hospital, Lanark, under the Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul ; The Cottage Hospital, Daliburgh, South Uist, under the Sisters of the Sacred Hearts ; Convalescent Home, Musselburgh, under the Sisters of Charity of St Paul ; St Vincent's Nursing Home, 8 Wilton Crescent, Glasgow.
- Home for Totally Disabled Soldiers and Sailors : Kilravock, Blackford Avenue, Edinburgh, under the Sisters of the Little Company of Mary.
- Homes for Penitents : Magdalene Asylum, Dalbeth, Tollcross, Glasgow ; Sacred Heart Home for Penitents, Mount Vernon, Liberton, Edinburgh ; St Mary of Egypt's Home for Women, Arthurlie, Barrhead, Glasgow ; Magdalene Asylum, Woodfield, Colinton, Edinburgh.
- Homes for Aged Poor, under the Little Sisters of the Poor, Wellburn, Lochee, Dundee ; 43 Gilmore Place, Edinburgh ; 180 Garngad Hill, Glasgow ; 44 Union Street, Greenock.
- Homes for Aged Poor, under the Poor Sisters of Nazareth, Claremont Street, Aberdeen ; Paisley Road, West, Govan, Glasgow ; Hawket Park, Kilmarnock.

#### 4. CATHOLIC ASSOCIATIONS.

##### THE PONTIFICAL WORK OF THE PROPAGATION OF THE FAITH.

###### NATIONAL COUNCIL OF SCOTLAND.

Established 25th June 1923.

*President*—Right Rev. Mgr. H. Forbes, D.D., St Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, Glasgow.

*Vice-President*—Very Rev. P. Canon M'Gettigan, 61 York Place, Edinburgh.

*Hon. Treasurer*—Chas. George, S.S.C., 31 Alva Street, Edinburgh.

*Secretary*—Rev. A. Mackintosh, 1213 Dumbarton Road, Glasgow.

*Representative in Rome*—Very Rev. Mgr. W. R. Clapperton, D.D., Collegio Sco zese, Via delle Quattro Fontane 161, Rome.

###### DIOCESAN OFFICIALS.

*St Andrews and Edinburgh*.—Very Rev. P. Canon M'Gettigan, *Director* ; Very Rev. W. Canon Farquhar, *Treasurer*.

*Aberdeen*.—Rev. T. MacLaughlin, D.D., *Director and Treasurer*.

*Argyll and the Isles.*—Very Rev. J. Canon Barry, *Director and Treasurer.*

*Dunkeld.*—Rev. R. G. Russell, *Director and Treasurer.*

*Galloway.*—Right Rev. Mgr. D. Canon O'Brien, V.G., *Director* ;  
Very Rev. J. Canon Hogan, *Treasurer.*

*Glasgow.*—Rev. J. Brotherhood, *Director and Treasurer.*

#### MEMBERS OF COUNCIL.

Lt.-Col. C. J. Edmonstoune-Cranstoun, D.S.O., Miss Edmonstoune-Cranstoun, Miss Millar, Brig.-Gen. A. Stirling, Prof. J. S. Phillimore.

For Object, Organisation and Conditions of Membership, see Part V., Sect. II., No. 10.

#### CATHOLIC EDUCATION COUNCIL.

The Catholic Education Council, established in 1905 by the Bishops of England, Wales and Scotland, represents the Bishops and the Catholic Body in matters which concern Catholic Education.

*Chairman*—Alderman J. W. Gilbert, K.B.E., K.C.S.G., K.S.S.

*Secretary and Treasurer*—F. R. Anderton, Esq., 2 King's Bench Walk, Temple, London, E.C. 4.

#### MEMBERS OF COUNCIL.

##### *Representatives of Scottish Dioceses.*

*St Andrews and Edinburgh.*—The Lord Skerrington, K.C.S.G., 12 Randolph Crescent, Edinburgh ; A. V. Smith Sligo, Esq., Inzievar, Dunfermline ; Right Rev. Mgr. T. Miley, St Ninian's, Restalrig Road, Edinburgh.

*Aberdeen.*—Major M. Hay, Seaton House, Aberdeen ; Right Rev. Mgr. John C. Meany, St Mary's Cathedral, Huntly Street, Aberdeen ; The Lord Lovat, Beaufort Castle, Beaulieu.

*Argyll and the Isles.*—Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Macdougall, Mulroy, Roy Bridge.

*Dunkeld.*—Sir Stuart Coats, Bart., M.P., 10 Charles Street, W. ; J. T. Calder, Esq., 45 South Street, Mayfair, W. 1.

*Galloway.*—Marquis of Bute, Mount Stuart, Rothesay ; Very Rev. Canon Sheehy, St Joseph's, Kilmarnock.

*Glasgow.*—Very Rev. Canon Currie, St Mary's, Motherwell ; Lt.-Col. C. J. Edmonstoune-Cranstoun, D.S.O., Corehouse, Lanark ; Prof. J. S. Phillimore, 5 The University, Glasgow.

## SCOTTISH NATIONAL PILGRIMAGE COMMITTEE

Re-constituted by the Hierarchy, May 13, 1924.

*President*—Right Rev. James W. M'Carthy, Bishop of Galloway.

*Vice-President*—Rev. Edward Fitzgerald, St Mary's, Glasgow.

*Secretary and Treasurer*—Rev. Angus Mackintosh, St Paul's, Glasgow.

## DIOCESAN SECRETARIES.

*St Andrews and Edinburgh*.—Rev. C. F. Chase, Holy Cross, Edinburgh.

*Aberdeen*.—Very Rev. C. Canon Macdonald, Keith.

*Argyll and the Isles*.—Very Rev. W. Canon Macmaster, Fort-William.

*Dunkeld*.—Very Rev. M. Canon Lavelle, St Mary's, Dundee.

*Galloway*.—Very Rev. J. Canon Duffy, Castle-Douglas.

*Glasgow*.—Rev. W. M'Laughlin, St Patrick's, Glasgow, and Rev. P. J. Laydon, D.D., St Michael's, Glasgow.

## MEMBERS OF COMMITTEE.

Right Rev. Mgr. J. Canon Turner, The Cathedral, Dundee.

Very Rev. J. Canon Hogan, St Mary's, Irvine.

Very Rev. M. Canon M'Nairney, St Peter's, Glasgow.

Very Rev. P. Canon M'Gettigan, The Cathedral, Edinburgh.

Rev. T. N. Taylor, Carfin, Motherwell.

Rev. J. M'Millan, St Mary's, Greenock.

Rev. P. Ryan, St John's, 90 Portugal Street, Glasgow.

Rev. G. P. Shaw, Catholic Presbytery, Dufftown.

Rev. F. Cronin, D.D., Huntly Street, Inverness.

Rev. A. J. Gillies, Daliburgh, Lochboisdale, S. Uist.

Rev. W. Welsh, D.D., Drummond Place, Grangemouth.

## CATHOLIC TRUTH SOCIETY OF SCOTLAND.

Under the Patronage of the Archbishops and  
Bishops of Scotland.

*Objects*.—To assist Catholics to a better knowledge and practice of their faith, and to afford and multiply for non-Catholics opportunities of learning the truth about Catholic Faith and Practice.

The Society is governed by a Central Council and is represented in each Diocese by local Diocesan Councils.

## CENTRAL COUNCIL OFFICE-BEARERS.

*President*—Prof. J. S. Phillimore, M.A., LL.D., J.P., The University, Glasgow.

*Hon. Secretary and Treasurer*—Mr Conway, 103 Bath Street, Glasgow.

## SECRETARIES OF DIOCESAN COUNCILS.

*Edinburgh*—Rev. Cuthbert F. Chase, Holy Cross, Denhamgreen Place, Edinburgh.

*Aberdeen*—Rev. Thomas M'Laughlin, D.D., Mount Carmel, Banff.

*Glasgow*—Mr John Roberts, 34 Dudley Drive, Hyndland, Glasgow.

*Dunkeld*—Rev. William M'Currach, St Thomas', Arbroath.

## SCOTTISH MARTYRS COMMITTEE.

*Object*—To promote the Pontifical Process of Beatification of the Venerable Scottish Martyrs and to collect evidence in the case of other Servants of God who may have suffered martyrdom.

*President*—The Archbishop of Glasgow.

*Postulator*—The Right Rev. Mgr. Clapperton, Rome.

*Treasurer*—The Right Rev. Mgr. Forbes, New Kilpatrick.

*Secretary*—The Rev. Charles Cooksey, S. J., Craighead, Bothwell.

*Members of Committee*—The Right Rev. Mgr. M'Gregor, Blairs College; the Rev. John B. Joyce, Musselburgh; the Rev. Thomas N. Taylor, Carfin; the Lady Anne Kerr, Edinburgh; Mrs M. Cross Lynch, Glasgow; W. E. Brown, Esq., St Edmund's College, Ware.

## ST VINCENT DE PAUL SOCIETY.

## SUPERIOR COUNCIL OF EDINBURGH.

*President*—The Hon. the Lord Skerrington, K.C.S.G., 12 Randolph Crescent, Edinburgh.

*Treasurer*—Mr Thomas Addly, S.S.C., 21 Duke Street, Edinburgh.

*Secretary*—Mr James M'Manus, 20 Broughton Road, Edinburgh.

## SUPERIOR COUNCIL OF GLASGOW.

*President*—Mr P. C. M'Lauchlin, 97 Springkell Avenue, Glasgow.

*Treasurers*—Mr James M'Glinchy and Mr John Furey.

*Secretaries*—Mr David Mullen and Mr William Devine.

Official Address : 92 Dunlop Street, Glasgow.

Country Home : Langbank.

Convener—Mr Wm. G. M'Fadden.

## GALLOWAY CENTRAL COUNCIL.

*President*—Mr J. Mulholland, Nunholm Villa, Dumfries.

*Treasurer*—Mr T. Meehan, 18 Netherton Street, Kilmarnock.

*Secretary*.—Mr Loftus Brown, 6 Maxwell Street, Annan Road, Dumfries.

## DUNDEE PARTICULAR COUNCIL.

*President*—Mr D. Chisholm, 12 Rankine Street, Dundee.

*Treasurer*—Mr Charles E. Brown, 96 High Street, Dundee.

*Secretary*—Mr John J. Kilcullen, 40 Albert Street, Dundee.

*Police Court Rescue Scheme.*

*Secretary and Treasurer*—Mr M. T. Hannigan, 82 Bell St., Dundee.

*Probation Officers*—Mr Michael Traynor, 9 Ann Street, Dundee, and Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul, 26 Magdalen Yard Road, Dundee.

*Children's Rescue Scheme.*

*Secretary*—Mr H. Kenny, 33 Scott Street, Dundee.

The Children's Refuge is under the charge of the Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul, 26 Magdalen Yard Road, Dundee.

*Apostleship of the Sea.*

*Convener*—Mr Wm. Strachan, Craigowl Place, Hawkhill.

*Secretary*—Mr John M'Glone, 22 Urquhart Street, Dundee.

## CATHOLIC INSTITUTE, GLASGOW.

*Object*.—To form a social meeting-place for Catholics and a centre of Catholic activity.

*President*—Professor J. S. Phillimore, The University, Glasgow.

*Treasurer*—Mr Dan Morris, 17 Cochrane Street, Glasgow.

*Secretary*—Mr F. Davis, 17 Cochrane Street, Glasgow.

## DUNDEE CATHOLIC ASSOCIATION.

*Object*.—To procure and maintain a suite of rooms in order to cater for the social, educational and recreational needs of the Catholic men of the city and district.

Melville House, 11 Nethergate, Dundee.

*President*—Mr James Hennessy, J.P., 78 Seafield Road, Dundee.

*Treasurer*—Mr John Kennedy, Ethiebank, 294 Blackness Road, Dundee.

*Secretary*—Mr T. M'Bride, 11 Nethergate, Dundee.

## CATHOLIC YOUNG MEN'S SOCIETY.

## GLASGOW ARCHDIOCESAN COUNCIL.

*President*—Mr D. Morris.

*Treasurer*—Mr J. Richardson, M.A.

*Secretary*—Mr W. J. Barnett, 6 Aikenhead Road, Glasgow.

## CALEDONIAN CATHOLIC ASSOCIATION.

*Objects.*—(a) The Restoration of our Holy Faith to Scotland ; (b) the Preservation of the Faith amongst Scottish Catholics ; (c) to assist in the Education of boys of Scottish descent for the Priesthood ; (d) the advancement of the Spiritual, Intellectual and Social interests of the Members ; (e) to render assistance to Members in time of need, and to assist them to obtain employment.

*Qualifications for Membership.*—Catholic and of Scottish descent.

## CENTRAL COUNCIL.

*President*—Brig.-Gen. A. Stirling.

*Secretary*—Mr A. J. A. Kay, M.Inst.N A., 39 Scott Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.

## GLASGOW BRANCH.

*President*—Mr Allan M'Leod.

*Secretary*—Mr Neil Bowie, 73 John Street, Glasgow.

Official Address : Ogilvie Halls, Rose Street, Garnethill ; or  
Secretary's Address : 2 Canning Street, Townhead, Glasgow.

## EDINBURGH BRANCH.

*President*—Mr Edward Drummond Young, 27 Nile Grove.

*Secretary*—Mr J. Grant-Robertson, 10 St Leonard's Street.

## PAISLEY BRANCH.

*President*—Mr John Maclean, Renfrew.

*Secretary*—Mr Gilbert Cameron-Mowatt, M.A., 3 East Buchanan Street, Paisley.

## CATENIAN ASSOCIATION.

*Object.*—The formation of a benevolent non-political society to promote the interests of Catholic professional and commercial men.

## EDINBURGH CIRCLE (40).

*President*—G. Matheson Cullen, M.D., B.Sc., 50 Minto Street, Edinburgh.

*Secretary*—Mr Edmund M'Cabe, 4 Claremont Gardens, Leith.

Meeting Place : N.B. Station Hotel, Princes Street, Edinburgh.

## GLASGOW CIRCLE (18).

*President*—Mr W. G. M'Fadden, 97 Earlspark Avenue, Newlands.

*Secretary*—Mr A. J. A. Kay, 39 Scott Street, Garnethill.

Meeting Place : Catholic Institute, 17 Cochrane Street.

## STRATHCLYDE CIRCLE (55).

*President*—Mr W. J. Cudahy, F.E.I.S., 1 Kingsley Avenue, Crosshill, Glasgow.

*Secretary*—Mr Frank Conway, 103 Bath Street, Glasgow.

## KNIGHTS OF ST COLUMBA.

*Object.*—To unite Catholic men for their highest development and elevation in all that pertains to moral, social and literary attainments, and to enable them to assist one another in the true fraternal spirit in all commendable undertakings.

*Supreme Knight*—Mr E. Henry.

*Deputy-Supreme Knight*—Mr T. P. Davis.

*Supreme Secretary*—Mr J. T. M'Cafray.

Official Address: 1 Blythwood Square, Glasgow.

## COUNCILS.

## SECRETARY'S ADDRESS

1. Glasgow, North ... ..	Wm. Robertson, 30 Laverockhall Street, Springburn, Glasgow.
2. " West ... ..	J. Smith, 1 Well Street, Partick, Glasgow.
3. " North-West ... ..	A. J. Gormley, 1002 Maryhill Road, Glasgow.
4. " East ... ..	J. McGeown, 1080 Shettleston Road, Glasgow.
5. " South ... ..	Joseph A. Cosgrove, 3 Cumming Drive, Mount Florida, Glasgow.
6. Stevenston, Ayrshire ...	J. Brogan, 16 Glebe Street, Stevenston.
7. Saltcoats " ... ..	J. Cahill, Canal Bank House, Canal Street, Saltcoats.
8. Clydebank and Dalmuir	W. Kelly, 292 Glasgow Road, Clydebank.
10. Paisley ... ..	T. Cunningham, 3 Queen Street, Paisley.
15. Hamilton ..... ..	J. Callaghan, 10 Albert Buildings, Burnbank, Lanarkshire.
16. Dumbarton ... ..	J. Galloway, 53 Church Street, Dumbarton.
17. Rutherglen ... ..	W. McGeachy, 79 Cambuslang Road, Rutherglen.
20. Glasgow, South-West ...	H. McGrath, 11 Princes Street, Govan, Glasgow.
22. Glasgow, Central ... ..	P. Murphy, 33 Berkeley Terrace, Glasgow.
23. City of Edinburgh ...	J. Quigley, 95 Broughton Street, Edinburgh.
26. Falkirk ... ..	B. Smyth, Williamson's Bldgs., N. Main Street, Stenhousemuir
27. Leith ... ..	J. Affleck, 106 Bonnington Road, Leith.
28. Musselburgh ... ..	G. D. Jamieson, Sea Beach House, Portobello.
31. Dundee ... ..	S. Johnston, Clifden, 31 Isles Lane, Dundee.

32. Glasgow, South-East ... C. Timoney, 9 Newhall Terrace, Bridgeton, Glasgow.
40. Stirling ... .. D. Howie, 50 Cowane Street, Stirling.
41. Haddington ... .. J. Paton, Mill Wynd, Haddington.
43. Perth ... .. W. Rennet, 158 South Street, Perth.
44. Kilsyth ... .. F. McKay, 42 Townhead, Kilsyth.
49. Cambuslang ... .. T. Cadwallader, 22 Buchanan Sq., Silverbanks, Cambuslang.
53. Greenock ... .. D. McMillan, 17 Dempster Street, Greenock.
58. Irvine ... .. J. McDonald, 7 Harbour Street, Irvine.
61. Kingdom of Fife ... .. J. A. Byrne, Douglasfield, Kirkcaldy.
65. Cowdenbeath ... .. P. Gildea, 109 Lumphinnans Road, Lochgelly.
70. Dumfries ... .. P. F. Shandley, 4 Murray Place, Dumfries.
71. Cardonald ... .. E. H. McCartney, 94 Airth Drive, Mosspark, Glasgow.
84. Linlithgow ... .. J. Allison, Ellinor Cottage, Linlithgow.
88. Aberdeen ... .. G. H. Walsh, 80 Forest Avenue, Aberdeen.

### CATHOLIC WOMEN'S LEAGUE OF SCOTLAND.

*Object.*—To unite Catholic women in a bond of common fellowship for the promotion of religious and intellectual interests and social work.

#### NATIONAL COUNCIL.

*President*—Mrs Moncrieff.

*Secretary and Treasurer*—Miss C. Edmonstoune-Cranstoun, Corehouse, Lanark.

Official Address: 2A North Woodside Road, Glasgow.

#### EDINBURGH BRANCH.

*President*—Mrs Moncrieff.

*Treasurer*—Mrs Croghan.

*Secretary*—Mrs Cullen, 50 Minto Street, Edinburgh.

Official Address: 3 Queen Street, Edinburgh.

#### GLASGOW BRANCH.

*President*—The Hon. Mrs Stirling, Keir, Dunblane.

*Treasurers*—Mrs D. Mullen, 54 Terregles Avenue, Pollokshields, and Miss Gourlay, Balmoral Crescent, Queen's Park.

*Secretaries*—Miss Dawson, The Acre, Maryhill, Glasgow, and Miss M. G. Brown, 26 Napierhall Street, Glasgow.  
Hostel and Official Address: 2A North Woodside Road, Glasgow.

#### ABERDEEN BRANCH.

*President*—Mrs G. Wilson, 8 King's Gate, Aberdeen.  
*Treasurer*—Mrs A. T. Dawson, 21 Rubislaw Den North, Aberdeen.  
*Secretary*—Mrs Mearns, 295 Great Western Road, Aberdeen.

#### INVERNESS BRANCH.

*President*—The Hon. Mrs Maxwell.  
*Treasurers and Secretaries* } Lady Sibyl Fraser, Moniack Castle, Kirkhill.  
                              } Mrs And. MacDonald, Hilton, Inverness.

#### CATHOLIC NEEDLEWORK GUILD.

##### ARCHDIOCESE OF ST ANDREWS.

*Object.*—To provide clothing for the poor and to give all women and girls the means of exercising charity.

*President*—The Lady Ann Kerr.

*Secretary*—Miss Alice Maitland, The Gate House, North Berwick.

#### ST LUKE'S MEDICAL GUILD: GLASGOW BRANCH.

*Object.*—To provide mutual help in professional life to Catholic medical men and women, to uphold Catholic principles against unscientific materialism, and to correlate medical theory and practice with Catholic theology and philosophy.

*President*—Dr Stephen J. Henry.

*Vice-Presidents*—Dr J. H. Stromier, L.D.S.; Dr P. Maguire.

*Treasurer*—Dr D. J. Barrett.

*Secretary*—Dr William Kelm, 10 Walworth Terrace, Charing Cross, Glasgow.

*Assist. Secretary*—Dr J. C. Colvin.

*Councillors*—Drs J. A. Conway, D. C. M'Ardle, J. B. O'Neill, T. Colvin, K.S.G., J. C. Milligan, L.D.S., P. A. Ommer, L.D.S.

#### GLASGOW UNIVERSITY CATHOLIC STUDENTS' SODALITY.

*Object.*—To provide opportunities for social intercourse and to promote interest in Literary, Scientific and Sociological Studies among Catholic male students attending Glasgow University and associated Colleges. Graduates are honorary members. Communion Meeting on third Saturday of month.

*Director*—Rev. Joseph Bullen, S.J.

*Prefect*—Mr Patrick M'Glynn, M.A., 72 Garthland Drive, Dennistoun.

*Treasurer*—James M'Glinchey, 133 Manor Rd., Dumbreck.

*Secretary*—Mr Dermot F. Fitzpatrick, 152 Hill St., Garnethill.

Official Address: St Aloysius' College, Garnethill.

### GLASGOW UNIVERSITY CATHOLIC WOMEN'S ASSOCIATION.

*Object.*—To form a bond of union and to promote social intercourse among past and present Women Students.

*President*—Miss J. F. Hughes, M.A.

*Treasurer*—Miss M. Lawton, B.Sc.

*Secretary*—Miss B. J. Thomson, M.A.

Official Address : Notre Dame Convent, Dowanhill.

### EDINBURGH UNIVERSITY CATHOLIC STUDENTS' UNION.

*Object.*—To promote religious welfare and social union among the members and to study the Catholic point of view in questions of importance.

*President*—Mr R. Chisholm.

*Treasurer*—Mr R. B. Henderson.

*Secretary*—Miss E. L. Dunn, M.A.

Official Address : 28 Lauriston Street, Edinburgh.

### DISCHARGED PRISONERS' AID SOCIETY, GLASGOW.

*Object.*—The reformation of discharged Catholic prisoners—(1) by inducing them to lead practical Catholic lives ; (2) by providing food, lodgings and clothing when necessary ; (3) by finding suitable employment.

*Chairman*—Right Rev. Mgr. Canon O'Reilly, St Alphonsus', Glasgow.

*Treasurer*—Mr Matthew M'Hugh, 4 Somerville Pl., Monteith Row.

*Secretary*—Mr Wm. Conway, 2 Westercraigs, Dennistoun.

Office : 21 Duke Street, Glasgow.

Officers : Mr Patrick J. Geoghegan and Miss O'Rourke.

### APOSTLESHIP OF THE SEA.

A Society for the Spiritual Welfare of Catholic Seafarers throughout the World, blessed and approved by His Holiness Pius XI.

*President*—His Grace the Archbishop of Glasgow.

Associate Members, who co-operate by collecting suitable Reading-matter, Rosaries, Prayer Books, etc., for distribution to Sailors, may be enrolled on application to the Hon. Secy., A.S., 32 Hill Street, Anderston, Glasgow.

Associate Subscription one shilling annually.

Gifts of Reading-matter, etc., for Sailors, will be gratefully received at Catholic Seamen's Institute, 32 Hill Street, Anderston, Glasgow.

## CATHOLIC STAGE GUILD.

*Object.*—To help Catholic Actors and others on tour, and to put them in touch with the Catholic Clergy.

*Secretary*—Miss E. St Barbe, 2 Robert Street, Adelphi, W.C. 2.

*Telephone*: Regent 1723.

## CATHOLIC INSURANCE SOCIETIES.

Aberdeen Diocesan Catholic Insurance Society.

*Secretary*—Miss J. Inglis.

*Head Office*—16 Huntly Street, Aberdeen.

Dunkeld Diocesan Catholic Insurance Society.

*Secretary*—Mr James Dolan.

*Head Office*—53 Gellatly Street, Dundee.

St Andrews and Edinburgh Diocesan Insurance Society.

*Secretary*—Mr T. J. Addly, S.S.C.

*Head Office*—21 Duke Street, Edinburgh.

Scottish Catholic Insurance Society.

*Secretary*—Mr C. Byrne, K.S.G., J.P., F.F.I.

*Head Office*—8 Park Circus Place, Glasgow.

Ancient Order of Hibernians Insurance Section (Scotland).

*Provincial Secretary, Scotland*—Mr James M'Ghee, 38 N.

Frederick Street, Glasgow.

Catholic Friendly Societies Association.

*Scottish Section Secretary*—Mr John M'Cann, Easter Road, Broxburn.

National Catholic Benefit and Thrift Society.

*General Secretary*—Mr E. J. M'Manus, F.I.S.A., A.F.I., 23 Islington, Liverpool.

## APOSTOLIC UNION OF SECULAR PRIESTS.

*Assistant General*—Right Rev. Mgr. George Canon Mullan, V.G.

*Assistant Secretary*—Rev. George P. Shaw, Dufftown.

## DIOCESAN BRANCHES.

Edinburgh . *President* — Right Rev. Mgr. George Canon Mullan, V.G.

*Secretary*—Rev. Michael V. Bruce.

Aberdeen . *President*—Very Rev. Colin C. Canon Mackenzie.

*Secretary*—Rev. George P. Shaw.

Galloway . *President*—Very Rev. John Canon Woods.

*Secretary*—Rev. Reginald Vignoles.

Glasgow . *President*—Rev. Patrick J. Laydon, D.D.

*Secretary*—Rev. Charles J. Treanor, D.D.

Lanarkshire . *President*—Rev. Joseph Van Hecke.

*Secretary*—Rev. James Black.

The Editor requests the Secretaries of Catholic Associations not included in the above list to forward the necessary information on or before the 10th October, for insertion in subsequent issues. Particulars required are: Name and Object, principal Office-bearers, Official Address.

## SECTION II.

## DIOCESAN STATISTICS, 1924, 1925.

## 1. BAPTISMS, CONFIRMATIONS AND MARRIAGES IN 1924.

*St Andrews and Edinburgh.*

	Baptisms. 1924.	Confirma- tions. 1924.	Mar- riages. 1924.
Addiewell ... ..	54	—	9
Armadale ... ..	61	135	11
Balerno ... ..	11	59	4
Bannockburn ... ..	28	—	5
Bathgate ... ..	99	—	11
Bo'ness ... ..	41	—	5
Bonnybridge ... ..	44	—	5
Bowhill ... ..	36	—	9
Broxburn ... ..	70	—	12
Camelon ... ..	35	8	5
Cowdenbeath ... ..	62	—	14
Cowie ... ..	39	—	10
Dalkeith ... ..	62	—	16
Denny ... ..	37	—	6
Dunbar ... ..	7	—	3
Duns ... ..	4	11	2
Dunfermline ... ..	74	—	14
East Calder ... ..	16	—	4
<i>Edinburgh—</i>			
St Mary's ... ..	156	89	37
St Patrick's ... ..	473	242	53
St John's, Portobello ... ..	54	216	12
St Mary's, Leith ... ..	274	171	78
Sacred Heart ... ..	201	190	73
St Columba's ... ..	54	85	11
St Cuthbert's ... ..	60	158	15
St Andrew's ... ..	15	—	4
St Ninian's ... ..	18	—	8
St Peter's ... ..	9	40	3
Falkirk ... ..	87	166	28
Fauldhouse ... ..	34	—	7
Galashiels ... ..	12	—	6
Grangemouth ... ..	26	42	2
Haddington ... ..	13	—	12
Hawick ... ..	9	—	6
Innerleithen ... ..	1	—	—

	Baptisms. 1924.	Confirma- tions. 1924.	Mar- riages. 1924.
Inverkeithing ... ..	44	—	3
Kelso and Jedburgh ... ..	6	26	5
Kelty ... ..	36	—	12
Kilsyth ... ..	54	—	9
Kirkcaldy ... ..	80	215	21
Lennoxtown ... ..	48	—	13
Linlithgow ... ..	35	128	3
Loanhead ... ..	15	—	3
Lochgelly ... ..	75	130	10
Lochore ... ..	54	—	4
Methil ... ..	50	—	6
Musselburgh ... ..	51	—	11
North Berwick ... ..	2	—	1
Oakley ... ..	8	—	—
Peebles ... ..	5	—	2
Penicuik ... ..	19	91	6
Polmont ... ..	17	—	3
Selkirk ... ..	7	—	2
S. Queensferry ... ..	18	—	7
St Andrews ... ..	—	—	—
Stirling ... ..	128	154	20
Tranent ... ..	28	—	7
West Calder ... ..	25	68	5
Winchburgh ... ..	13	—	3
Total ... ..	3094	2424	656

*Aberdeen.**Aberdeen—*

St Mary's ... ..	38	104	16
St Peter's ... ..	125	133	25
St Joseph's ... ..	12	—	1
Sacred Heart ... ..	14	—	5
Aberlour ... ..	6	—	2
Aboyne ... ..	3	—	—
Ballater ... ..	2	—	2
Banff ... ..	7	—	—
Beauly ... ..	11	—	5
Blairs ... ..	1	—	1
Braemar ... ..	4	—	1
Buckie ... ..	15	—	7
Chapelton ... ..	4	—	1
Clova ... ..	3	—	—
Dingwall ... ..	5	16	3

	Baptisms. 1924.	Confirma- tions 1924.	Mar- riages. 1924.
Dornie ... ..	2	—	—
Dufftown ... ..	6	—	3
Elgin ... ..	17	—	9
Eskadale ... ..	6	—	1
Fochabers ... ..	3	—	—
Fort Augustus ... ..	4	—	2
Fraserburgh ... ..	7	—	1
Huntly ... ..	8	—	—
Inverness ... ..	29	55	8
Inverurie ... ..	2	—	2
Keith ... ..	25	—	6
Lerwick ... ..	—	—	—
Marydale ... ..	1	20	—
Nairn ... ..	11	—	—
Peterhead ... ..	6	9	—
Portsoy ... ..	5	—	1
Preshome ... ..	10	—	1
Stonehaven ... ..	1	—	—
Stratherrick ... ..	2	—	—
Tombae ... ..	6	—	1
Tomintoul ... ..	5	—	—
Tynet ... ..	7	13	—
Wick ... ..	4	—	1
Total ... ..	417	350	105

*Argyll and the Isles.*

Ardkenneth ... ..	16	—	3
Arisaig ... ..	2	—	—
Benbecula ... ..	12	—	7
Bornish ... ..	12	—	3
Campbeltown ... ..	28	—	7
Castlebay ... ..	17	—	2
Craigston ... ..	7	—	1
Daliburgh ... ..	16	—	—
Dunoon ... ..	5	—	2
Eigg ... ..	2	13	—
Eriskay ... ..	11	—	—
Fort William ... ..	12	—	4
Glenceo ... ..	6	—	1
Glenfinnan ... ..	—	—	—
Invergarry ... ..	—	—	—
Inverie ... ..	2	—	1
Laggan ... ..	3	—	—
Mingarry ... ..	4	—	—

	Baptisms. 1924.	Confirma- tions. 1924.	Mar- riages. 1924.
Morar ... ..	8	—	—
Mulroy ... ..	2	—	1
Northbay ... ..	17	—	2
Oban ... ..	15	—	5
Portree ... ..	—	—	—
Rothsay ... ..	46	154	6
Taynuilt ... ..	7	—	2
Total ... ..	250	168	46

*Dunkeld.*

Alloa ... ..	49	79	7
Alva ... ..	20	—	3
Arbroath ... ..	13	—	2
Blairgowrie ... ..	11	—	5
Crieff ... ..	12	—	2
Doune and Dunblane ... ..	14	47	5
<i>Dundee—</i>			
St Andrew's ... ..	224	141	57
St Mary's ... ..	319	350	88
St Mary's, Lochee ... ..	177	—	44
St Joseph's ... ..	300	—	48
St Patrick's ... ..	96	—	19
Broughty Ferry ... ..	3	—	—
Dunkeld ... ..	2	—	—
Lowvalleyfield ... ..	23	79	4
Montrose ... ..	15	—	2
Newport ... ..	5	—	1
Perth ... ..	74	—	23
Strathtay ... ..	5	—	1
Institution ... ..	—	—	—
Total ... ..	1362	696	311

*Galloway.*

Annan ... ..	23	—	3
Annbank ... ..	18	33	3
Ayr ... ..	83	212	31
Birnie Knowe ... ..	22	—	3
Castle-Douglas ... ..	9	18	3
Cumnock ... ..	31	—	7
Dalbeattie ... ..	4	14	3
Dumfries .. ..	99	98	54
Galston ... ..	25	—	9
Girvan ... ..	13	39	3
Hurlford .. ..	13	—	1

	Baptisms. 1924.	Confirma- tions. 1924.	Mar- riages 1924.
Irvine ... ..	35	—	5
Kilmarnock ... ..	132	204	32
Kirkconnel ... ..	17	42	4
Kirkcudbright ... ..	7	14	5
Maybole ... ..	10	22	2
Muirkirk ... ..	8	—	2
New Abbey ... ..	—	—	—
Newton-Stewart ... ..	7	—	5
Stranraer ... ..	18	39	4
Troon ... ..	17	49	3
Waterside ... ..	22	29	6
Wigtown and Whithorn ... ..	3	—	1
Total ... ..	616	813	189

*Glasgow.*

Airdrie ... ..	135	—	22
Alexandria ... ..	110	461	25
Baillieston ... ..	88	—	15
Barrhead ... ..	114	270	28
Blackwood ... ..	24	—	6
Blantyre ... ..	238	—	44
Bothwell ... ..	69	—	10
Burnbank ... ..	97	—	29
Cadzow ... ..	74	—	13
Cambuslang ... ..	159	—	25
Cardonald ... ..	22	—	—
Cardowan ... ..	55	—	8
Carfin ... ..	129	—	16
Carluke ... ..	14	—	2
Carntyne ... ..	73	—	14
Chapelhall ... ..	91	—	17
Clarkston ... ..	26	—	9
Cleland ... ..	74	—	14
Clydebank ... ..	192	455	38
<i>Coatbridge—</i>			
St Augustine's ... ..	242	—	47
St Mary's ... ..	118	—	24
St Patrick's ... ..	180	564	32
Coatdyke ... ..	85	—	10
Croy ... ..	63	321	10
Dalmuir ... ..	143	—	25
Dalry ... ..	21	—	8
Dumbarton ... ..	194	—	44
Duntocher ... ..	66	192	17

	Baptisms. 1924.	Confirma- tions. 1924.	Mar- riages. 1924.
<i>Glasgow—</i>			
St Andrew's Cathedral	164	—	54
St Agnes', Lambhill	88	—	23
St Aloysius', Garnethill	243	—	78
St Aloysius', Springburn	164	346	57
St Alphonsus'	215	—	49
St Antony's, Govan	257	—	44
St Anne's	302	659	50
St Charles'	146	—	33
St Columba's	167	—	29
St Constantine's	79	—	14
St Francis'	601	392	120
Holy Cross	100	302	35
Immaculate Conception, Maryhill	196	—	45
St Mary's, Pollokshaws	109	270	31
St John's	367	468	124
St Joseph's	355	—	82
Our Lady and St Margaret's	338	—	78
St Luke's	249	557	62
St Mary's	448	—	122
St Michael's, Parkhead	254	—	75
St Mungo's	251	—	79
St Patrick's	586	—	118
St Paul's	91	254	11
St Peter's, Partick	346	657	95
Sacred Heart	335	1032	71
St Roch's	292	—	40
St Saviour's, Govan	227	—	57
St Thomas'	6	—	1
Glenboig	64	—	15
Gourock	26	—	4
<i>Greenock—</i>			
St Lawrence's	250	730	68
St Mary's	411	606	60
Hamilton	216	531	33
Harthill	5	—	1
Helensburgh	44	—	21
Houston	13	104	—
Johnstone	147	—	31
Kilbirnie	52	—	14
Kirkintilloch	96	357	17
Lanark	38	—	13
Largs and Wemyss Bay	4	—	4
Larkhall	44	—	6
Linwood	41	—	7
Longriggend	38	—	10
Milngavie	22	132	3



## SECTION III.

## DIOCESAN FUNDS.

## ARCHDIOCESE OF ST ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH.

*Collections for 1925.*

## 1. ST ANDREWS DIOCESAN FUND.

By Balance in hand at close of Account, November  
1924 ... .. £136 10 0

## (1.) CONGREGATIONAL COLLECTIONS.

Armadale	...	...	...	...	£1 0 0
Addiewell	...	...	...	...	0 12 0
Balerno	...	...	...	...	1 10 3
Fannockburn	...	...	...	...	0 14 0
Bathgate	...	...	...	...	3 0 4
Bonnybridge	...	...	...	...	0 15 0
Bowhill	...	...	...	...	2 10 7
Broxburn	...	...	...	...	3 12 0
Camelon	...	...	...	...	1 12 0
Dalkeith	...	...	...	...	2 12 3
Dunbar	...	...	...	...	0 6 0
Dunfermline	...	...	...	...	2 0 0
East Calder	...	...	...	...	0 10 0
Edinburgh, Sacred Heart	...	...	...	...	15 6 1
" Cathedral	...	...	...	...	2 10 0
" St Cuthbert's	...	...	...	...	0 17 0
" St Peter's	...	...	...	...	3 2 2
Falkirk	...	...	...	...	4 12 0
Fauldhouse	...	...	...	...	4 3 0
Galashiels	...	...	...	...	3 3 6
Grangemouth	...	...	...	...	1 12 0
Haddington	...	...	...	...	1 3 0
Hawick	...	...	...	...	5 3 9
Inverkeithing	...	...	...	...	2 11 6
Kelty	...	...	...	...	0 11 6
Kirkcaldy	...	...	...	...	0 10 0
Leith	...	...	...	...	21 2 9
Lennoxtown	...	...	...	...	1 15 0
Linlithgow	...	...	...	...	3 4 3
Methil	...	...	...	...	1 0 6
North Berwick	...	...	...	...	1 17 6
Oakley	...	...	...	...	4 10 0
Peebles	...	...	...	...	0 15 8
Carry forward	...	...	...	...	£100 5 7
					£136 10 0

	Brought forward	...	£100	5	7	£136	10	0
Penicuik	...	...	...	0	10	0		
Portobello	...	...	...	7	13	0		
Polmont	...	...	...	0	6	3		
Selkirk ...	...	...	...	1	6	0		
South Queensferry	...	...	...	0	8	6		
Stirling	...	...	...	5	1	9		
Tranent	...	...	...	2	10	3		
West Calder	...	...	...	2	9	0		
							120	10 4

## (II.) REPAYMENT OF LOANS.

Penicuik	...	...	...	...	36	2	6	
Haddington	...	...	...	...	5	0	0	
Bonnybridge	...	...	...	...	5	0	0	
Cowdenbeath	...	...	...	...	50	0	0	
Cowie ...	...	...	...	...	10	0	0	
West Calder	...	...	...	...	20	0	0	
								126 2 6

## (III.) INTEREST OF SUMS ON DEPOSIT RECEIPT.

								1 2 11
								<u>£384 5 9</u>

## (IV.) EXPENDITURE.

Loan to Cowdenbeath	...	...	...	£250	0	0		
Printing, Postages, etc.	...	...	...	2	12	6		
								<u>252 12 6</u>
Balance in hand	...	...	...	...	...	...		<u>£131 13 3</u>

## 2. CONGREGATIONAL DEBT FUND.

By Balance at close of Account	...	...	...	£1,481	2	4
By Contributions from—						
Galashiels	...	...	...	£5	0	0
Dunfermline	...	...	...	2	0	0
Lochore	...	...	...	1	2	10
Hawick	...	...	...	5	11	4
Bathgate	...	...	...	72	3	4
Linlithgow	...	...	...	30	16	4
Cowie	...	...	...	0	12	0
Winchburgh	...	...	...	17	10	0
Methil	...	...	...	64	15	0
Bannockburn	...	...	...	2	19	6
Kilsyth	...	...	...	95	0	0
Bonnybridge	...	...	...	5	0	0
St Columba's, Edin.	...	...	...	25	0	0
Dunbar	...	...	...	0	9	6
Camelon	...	...	...	35	0	0
Grangemouth	...	...	...	15	10	6
Cathedral	...	...	...	11	7	6
					389	17 10
Interest of sums on Deposit Receipt	...	...	...		50	17 2
					£2,281	17 4
Discharge for Debt paid and credited to this Fund					1,046	4 7
Balance at close of Account	...	...	...		£1,235	12 9

W. CANON FARQUHAR, *Treasurer.*

SOUTH QUEENSFERRY, 11th November 1925.

## ARCHBISHOP OF ST ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH INCOME AUGMENTATION FUND.

### ACCOUNT OF FUND AND TRUSTEES' INTROMISSIONS, 1925.

#### *Capital.*

Capital Fund as at 1st December 1925	...	...	£1894	0	4
Consisting of :—					
(1) £1835, 5% War Stock, 1929-47					
at cost	...	...	£1864	16	4
(2) Sum in Deposit Receipt with National Bank of Scotland, Ltd.			29	4	0
			£1894	0	4

#### *Income.*

By Interest on £1830, 5½% Exchequer Bonds 1925, due 1st February 1925	...	...	£40	19	5
By Interest on £1835, 5% Registered War Stock 1929-47, due 1st June 1925—proportion ap- plicable to Revenue	...	...	27	5	6
By Bank Interest	...	...	0	18	4
			£69	3	3
Income paid to Archbishop Smith	...	...	£69	3	3

W. & H. CONSIDINE, W.S.,  
*Agents for Trustees.*

2 QUEEN STREET,  
EDINBURGH, 1st December 1925.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH  
GENERAL CHARITABLE TRUST

(a) GENERAL CHARITABLE FUND.

ABSTRACT OF ACCOUNT OF FUND AND TRUSTEES' INTROMISSIONS  
FOR YEAR TO 1ST DECEMBER 1925.

*Capital*—£1050 5% War Stock, 1929-47.

*Income.*

Income from previous Account	...	...	...	£50	8	0
Half-year's Interest on War Stock, 1st June 1925	...			26	5	0
Do.	do.	1st December 1925		26	5	0
Bank Interest	...	...	...	0	7	1
				£103	5	1

*Expenditure.*

Paid Treasurers' expenses	...	...	£1	1	0	
Paid Advertising in Catholic Directory 1925	...	...	1	1	0	
Paid Grants voted to 4 Cases	...	...	45	0	0	
Balance in Bank at 1st December 1925						
available for purposes of Trust			56	3	1	
				£103	5	1

*Note.*—This Trust has been created primarily for Charitable purposes in the Archdiocese. The hope is expressed in the Deed of Trust that others may give or bequeath money or funds to the Trustees for the like purpose.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH  
GENERAL CHARITABLE TRUST—*continued*

(b) ROBERT CAMPBELL TRUST FUND.

ABSTRACT OF ACCOUNT OF FUND AND TRUSTEES' INTROMISSIONS  
FROM 1ST DECEMBER 1924 TO 1ST DECEMBER 1925.

Capital—£1510, 3s. 5d., 3½% Conversion Loan (Inscribed).

*Income.*

Balance of Income as at 1st December 1924	...	£18 15 8
Interest on £1510, 3s. 5d., 3½% Conversion Loan for Year to 1st October 1925, <i>less</i> Income Tax	...	41 12 6
Income Tax recovered <i>less</i> expenses of Claim	...	33 5 6
		<hr/>
		£93 13 8

*Expenditure.*

Paid Treasurers' fee to 1st December 1925	£2 2 0
Paid Grants voted in aid for Educational purposes	... .. 76 5 4
	<hr/>
	78 7 4
<i>Balance of Income as at 1st December 1925</i>	<u>£15 6 4</u>

W. & H. CONSIDINE, W.S.,  
*Treasurers.*

2 QUEEN STREET,  
EDINBURGH, 1st December 1925.

DIOCESE OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES.  
DIOCESAN COLLECTION, 1924.

Ardkenneth	...	...	...	...	...	£9	12	0
Ardrishaig	...	...	...	...	...	1	6	0
Benbecula	...	...	...	...	...	6	5	0
Bornish	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	0
Campbeltown	...	...	...	...	...	3	15	0
Castlebay and Watersay	...	...	...	...	...	19	5	0
Craigston	...	...	...	...	...	6	1	0
Daliburgh	...	...	...	...	...	18	14	3
Eigg and Canna	...	...	...	...	...	1	10	0
Eriskay	...	...	...	...	...	3	4	6
Fort William	...	...	...	...	...	12	4	0
Glencoe and Kinlochleven	...	...	...	...	...	8	10	0
Glenfinnan	...	...	...	...	...	1	12	0
Inverie	...	...	...	...	...	1	14	0
Laggan and Kingussie	...	...	...	...	...	3	8	9
Mingarry	...	...	...	...	...	12	0	1
Morar	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	0
Northbay	...	...	...	...	...	4	15	10
Oban	...	...	...	...	...	18	13	10
Rothsay	...	...	...	...	...	45	5	11
Roybridge	...	...	...	...	...	13	8	6
Taynuilt	...	...	...	...	...	8	0	0
						<u>£212</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>8</u>

DIOCESE OF DUNKELD.

DIOCESAN POOR MISSION FUND, 1924.

COLLECTIONS AND SUBSCRIPTIONS, 1924.

Alloa	...	...	...	...	...	£8	11	3
Alva	...	...	...	...	...	2	13	0
Arbroath	...	...	...	...	...	5	2	0
Blairgowrie	...	...	...	...	...	8	0	0
Broughty Ferry and Monifieth	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	4
Crieff	...	...	...	...	...	14	12	0
Doune and Dunblane	...	...	...	...	...	15	19	2
Dunkeld and Birnam	...	...	...	...	...	12	3	6
Dundee—Pro-Cathedral	...	...	...	...	...	49	2	6
„ St Mary's	...	...	...	...	...	44	7	3
„ St Mary's, Lochee	...	...	...	...	...	31	6	6
„ St Joseph's	...	...	...	...	...	307	1	3½
„ St Patrick's	...	...	...	...	...	25	16	0
Montrose and Forfar	...	...	...	...	...	10	0	0
Newport	...	...	...	...	...	11	5	8
Perth	...	...	...	...	...	61	10	0
Strathtay	...	...	...	...	...	20	2	0
Valleyfield	...	...	...	...	...	2	0	0
Sundry	...	...	...	...	...	116	11	5
Total of Collections and Subscriptions	...	...	...	...	...	<u>£751</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>10½</u>

## (B) INSTALMENTS OF REPAYMENTS OF LOAN-GRANTS.

Alva, 2nd instalment ...	£10 0 0	}	£35 0 0
Valleyfield, 10th instalment ...	10 0 0		
" 8th "	10 0 0		
" 7th "	5 0 0		
			<u>£35 0 0</u>

## (C) GRANTS.

Alva, Maintenance ...	£65 0 0	}	...	£75 0 0
Repayment of Loan Grant ...	10 0 0			
Towards Building of New Church ...	...			190 0 0
Arbroath, Maintenance ...	...			18 0 0
Birnam—Special Donation ...	...			5 0 0
Montrose, Maintenance ...	...			92 0 0
Newport, Maintenance... ..	...			27 0 0
Strathtay, Maintenance ...	...			74 0 0
Valleyfield, Maintenance ...	£31 0 0	}	...	58 0 0
Repayment of Loan Grants	25 0 0			
Towards Reduction of Debt ...	...			200 0 0
Attendance at Hospitals in Fife ...	...			35 5 0
				<u>£772 5 0</u>

## ABSTRACT.

To Balance in hand ...	...	...	£20 13 10
„ Collections, etc. (A) ...	...	...	751 4 10½
„ Repayment of Loan Grants ...	...	...	35 0 0
			<u>£806 18 8½</u>
By Grants ...	...	...	£772 5 0
„ Printing and Postages ...	...	...	10 0 0
„ Balance in hand ...	...	...	24 13 8½
			<u>£806 18 8½</u>

## DIOCESE OF GALLOWAY.

## DIOCESAN YEARLY FUND IN AID OF POOR MISSIONS.

*Report for the Year ending 1st September 1925.*

The Committee of the Galloway Diocesan Yearly Fund in aid of Poor Missions, in presenting their Annual Report, thank benefactors for their generosity during the past year, and earnestly solicit a continuance of their charity.

## ABSTRACT OF THE TREASURER'S ACCOUNT

*For the Year ending 1st September 1925.*

## INCOME.

Amount of Subscriptions for the year ...	...	£143 5 5
Deduct Printing and Postage ...	...	4 12 0
		<u>£138 13 5</u>

## ALLOCATION OF BALANCE, 29th APRIL 1925.

To the Mission of Dalbeattie, for Maintenance	...	£10	0	0
" " Maybole,	"	10	0	0
" " Muirkirk,	"	39	13	5
" " Newton-Stewart,	"	10	0	0
" " Wigtown,	"	10	0	0
" " Kirkconnel,	"	10	0	0
" " Girvan,	"	5	0	0
" " Annan,	"	24	0	0
" " Hurlford,	"	10	0	0
" " Waterside,	"	10	0	0
		<hr/>		
		£138	13	5

## ABSTRACT OF COLLECTIONS.

Mission.	1923.	1924.	1925.
Dumfries	£21 13 0	£22 15 9	£22 2 9
Annan	4 1 9	4 1 4	4 0 0
Annbank	3 0 0	3 0 0	3 0 0
Ayr	17 16 6	15 5 0	14 1 3
Birnie Knowe	2 5 0	4 14 0	4 6 0
Castle-Douglas	8 2 6	6 8 0	6 9 6
Cumnock	2 0 0	2 5 0	3 0 0
Dalbeattie	2 0 0	2 3 0	2 3 0
Galston	1 0 0	2 0 0	2 0 0
Girvan	0 10 0	1 0 0	3 0 0
Hurlford	4 12 0	3 16 4	2 0 0
Irvine	4 3 0	4 9 0	4 11 0
Kilmarnock	10 17 4	11 6 3	13 0 5
Kirkconnel	1 0 0	0 18 0	1 1 0
Kirkcudbright	3 2 6	3 5 11	3 6 0
Maybole	3 7 0	2 18 6	3 0 0
Muirkirk	0 10 0	2 18 6	0 10 0
Newabbey	1 0 0	1 7 0	...
Newton-Stewart	3 1 6	2 5 0	4 12 0
Stranraer	5 11 9	5 0 0	5 2 6
Troon	3 3 0	3 0 0	3 0 0
Waterside	1 0 0	1 1 6	2 0 0
Wigtown and Whithorn	1 7 6	1 3 6	2 0 6
Special Subscribers	35 0 0	40 0 0	35 0 0
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	£135 5 2	£147 1 7	£143 5 5

THE BISHOP OF GALLOWAY,  
*Treasurer and Secretary.*

CANDIDA CASA, MAXWELLTOWN,  
DUMFRIES.

## ARCHDIOCESE OF GLASGOW.

## CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CONGREGATIONS, 1925.

(1) Jointly, for African Missions, Peter's Pence, Foreign Missions, Children's Refuge and Catholic School Committee; (2) separately, for Holy Land; (3) Diocesan Fund, 1924, for Aid towards Establishing New Missions; towards Building Churches, Chapels, Schools, etc.; towards Support of Poor Missions; towards Reduction of Debt; and towards Support of Diocesan Institutions in the Archdiocese of Glasgow.

(1) *Joint Contributions.* (2) *Holy Land.* (3) *Diocesan Fund.*

## (A) COLLECTIONS.

	1	2	3
Airdrie ... ..	£5 1 3	£4 0 8	£6 10 0
Alexandria ... ..	4 2 6	5 0 0	3 19 0
Baillieston ... ..	3 6 0	1 14 2	4 3 0
Barrhead ... ..	4 5 6	6 11 6	5 15 0
Blackwood ... ..	0 18 0	1 4 8	1 14 0
Blantyre ... ..	8 18 6	5 14 0	10 15 0
Bothwell ... ..	2 11 9	1 0 0	3 11 0
Burnbank ... ..	3 12 9	2 0 5	5 8 0
Cadzow ... ..	2 15 6	4 1 6	4 2 0
Cambuslang ... ..	5 19 3	4 13 3	7 15 0
Cardonald ... ..	0 16 6	4 3 0	1 3 0
Cardowan ... ..	2 1 3	1 9 9	2 13 0
Carfin ... ..	4 16 9	2 6 6	5 5 0
Carluke ... ..	0 10 6	2 13 0	1 5 0
Carntyne ... ..	2 14 9	3 5 0	4 1 0
Chapelhall ... ..	3 8 3	3 0 0	3 19 0
Clarkston ... ..	0 19 6	1 4 0	3 0 0
Cleland ... ..	2 15 6	2 1 0	1 7 0
Clydebank ... ..	7 4 0	3 3 0	10 1 0
<i>Coatbridge</i>			
St Patrick's ... ..	6 15 0	6 17 6	9 9 0
St Mary's ... ..	4 8 6	1 9 7	5 10 0
St Augustine's ... ..	9 1 6	5 2 0	11 9 0
Coatdyke ... ..	3 3 9	1 3 0	4 10 0
Croy ... ..	2 7 3	3 11 4	3 8 0
Dalmuir ... ..	5 7 3	9 15 4	7 18 0
Dalry ... ..	0 15 9	2 11 7	1 11 0
Dumbarton ... ..	7 5 6	12 12 9	11 17 0
Duntocher ... ..	2 9 6	4 7 6	3 2 0

*Glasgow—*

	1	2	3
Cathedral ...	£6 3 0	£13 14 9	£9 15 0
St Mary's ...	16 16 0	4 3 3	25 16 0
St John's ...	13 15 3	6 2 6	18 17 0
St Alphonsus'	8 1 3	4 4 0	11 16 0
Pollokshaws ...	4 1 9	5 0 8	5 12 0
St Joseph's ...	13 6 3	1 19 4	18 4 0
St Patrick's ...	21 19 6	4 14 6	31 17 0
St Mungo's ...	9 8 3	4 2 8	14 15 0
Maryhill ...	7 7 0	10 0 0	10 5 0
Springburn ...	6 3 0	7 16 10	11 2 0
Partick ...	12 19 6	5 5 8	17 3 0
St Antony's ...	9 12 9	1 5 8	12 8 0
St Aloysius' ...	9 2 3	3 10 0	14 13 0
St Francis' ...	22 10 9	12 13 4	29 16 0
Sacred Heart ...	12 11 3	5 0 0	18 6 0
St Margaret's ...	12 13 6	3 11 8	18 5 0
St Michael's ...	9 10 6	2 11 6	12 18 0
Holy Cross ...	3 15 0	4 18 9	4 14 0
St Agnes ...	3 6 0	4 12 0	5 6 0
St Saviour's ...	8 10 3	3 14 2	10 18 0
St Charles' ...	5 9 6	1 8 0	8 13 0
St Anne's ...	11 6 6	3 15 0	15 4 0
Whiteinch ...	3 8 3	4 5 7	4 10 0
St Luke's ...	9 6 9	2 9 2	13 7 0
St Columba's ...	6 5 3	1 11 6	8 17 0
St Roch's ...	10 19 0	5 10 0	15 1 0
St Constantine's ...	2 19 3	2 10 0	5 1 0
St Thomas' ...	0 4 6	3 12 0	...
Glenboig ...	2 8 0	3 5 0	3 0 0
Gourock ...	0 15 0	4 5 0	1 7 0

*Greenock—*

St Mary's ...	15 8 3	6 5 6	22 15 0
St Lawrence's ...	9 7 6	7 10 6	12 16 0
Hamilton ...	8 2 0	9 9 9	9 15 0
Harthill ...	0 3 9	0 14 6	...
Helensburgh ...	1 13 0	4 15 0	1 16 0
Houston ...	0 9 9	1 10 0	1 6 0
Johnstone ...	5 10 3	3 3 0	7 15 0
Kilbirnie ...	1 19 0	4 7 6	3 0 0
Kirkintilloch ...	3 12 0	2 0 0	4 8 0
Lanark ...	1 8 6	2 7 7	2 6 0
Largs ...	0 3 0	1 3 6	0 15 0
Larkhall ...	1 13 0	2 15 0	2 18 10
Linwood ...	1 10 9	1 16 4	2 2 0
Longriggend ...	1 8 6	1 10 9	2 1 0
Milngavie ...	0 16 6	1 5 0	1 5 0
Mossend ...	9 0 9	2 0 7	10 16 0

	1	2	3
Motherwell ... ..	£8 14 0	£3 2 4	£10 4 0
Neilston ... ..	1 1 9	2 6 6	1 12 0
Newmains ... ..	1 5 6	2 1 8	2 2 0
Newton ... ..	2 1 3	0 18 5	2 17 0
<i>Paisley—</i>			
St Mirin's ... ..	10 4 0	3 16 4	14 14 0
St Mary's ... ..	4 16 0	4 10 0	7 18 0
St Charles' ... ..	2 2 0	2 12 6	2 18 0
Port-Glasgow ... ..	9 7 6	3 0 0	15 8 0
Renfrew ... ..	2 0 6	3 8 5	2 12 0
Renton ... ..	1 12 3	2 15 0	2 1 0
Rutherglen ... ..	5 13 3	1 2 9	8 0 0
Saltcoats ... ..	3 11 3	5 0 10	5 19 0
Shettleston ... ..	4 6 3	2 18 0	5 9 0
Shieldmuir ... ..	6 12 9	3 13 0	9 1 0
Shotts ... ..	3 10 6	4 10 2	4 8 0
Stevenston ... ..	1 5 6	2 2 6	2 0 0
Strathaven ... ..	0 13 6	2 5 0	0 13 0
Tarbrax ... ..	0 15 0	0 15 9	1 8 0
Tollcross ... ..	2 19 3	0 10 6	3 18 0
Uddingston ... ..	5 13 3	3 3 6	7 9 0
Whiterigg ... ..	1 15 3	1 3 0	2 4 0
Wishaw ... ..	4 2 6	5 4 1	5 1 0
	<u>*£519 16 6</u>	<u>£362 2 7</u>	<u>£725 16 0</u>

\* Allocated as follows:—

African Missions ... ..	£28 17 7
Children's Refuge ... ..	173 5 6
Peter's Pence ... ..	115 10 4
Foreign Missions ... ..	28 17 7
Catholic Education Council ... ..	173 5 7
As above ... ..	<u>£519 16 6</u>

Glasgow, 27th November 1925

## (B) INSTALMENTS OF REPAYMENT OF LOAN-GRANTS FROM

## DIOCESAN FUND.

Bothwell, Loan-Grant, 1911, '12, '13, '14, '15, '16 and '17... ..	£40	0	0
Carluke .. 1914, '16, '17, '18, '19 and '21	17	10	0
Dalry .. 1904, '05 and '06 ... ..	20	0	0
Glenboig .. 1907 ... ..	7	10	0
Gourock .. 1904, '05, '06 and '08 ... ..	20	0	0
Harthill .. ... ..	17	10	0
Houston .. 1914, '17, '18 and '19 ... ..	15	0	0
Kilwinning .. 1904, '05, '06 and '07 ... ..	25	0	0
Linwood .. 1904 ... ..	5	0	0
Newton .. 1908 ... ..	5	0	0
Renfrew .. 1909, '10 and '11 ... ..	12	10	0
Strathaven .. 1912, '16, '18, '19, '22 and '23	25	0	0
Tarbrax .. 1920, '21 and '22 ... ..	55	0	0
Tollcross .. 1909, '10, '11, '12, '13, '14, '15 and '16 ... ..	35	0	0
	<u>£300</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>

## (C) GRANTS.

Clarkston, Maintenance of Mission ... ..	£40	0	0
Carluke, Reduction of Debt and Maintenance of Mission ... ..	115	0	0
Craighead Retreats House ... ..	100	0	0
Dalry, Reduction of Debt and Maintenance of Mission	55	0	0
Harthill, Reduction of Debt ... ..	65	0	0
Houston, Reduction of Debt and Maintenance of Mission ... ..	40	0	0
Kilwinning, Reduction of Debt ... ..	45	0	0
Strathaven, Reduction of Debt and Maintenance of Mission ... ..	115	0	0
Tarbrax, Reduction of Debt and Maintenance of Mission ... ..	115	0	0
Tollcross, Reduction of Debt ... ..	35	0	0
	<u>£725</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>

## (D) LOAN-GRANTS IN REDUCTION OF MISSION DEBT.

Anniesland ... ..	£150	0	0
Harthill ... ..	150	0	0
	<u>£300</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>

## ABSTRACT.

To Balance in hand as per Statement for 1923	...	...	...	£0	13	0
„ Amount of Collections (A)	...	...	...	725	16	0
„ Instalments of Repayment of Loan-Grants (B)	...	...	...	300	0	0
				<u>£1026</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>0</u>
By Amount of Grants (c)	...	...	...	£725	0	0
„ Amount of Loan-Grant (D)	...	...	...	300	0	0
„ Balance on hand	...	...	...	1	9	0
				<u>£1026</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>0</u>

N.B.—Since 1879, Loan-Grants have been made from above fund, in Reduction of Mission Debt, to the amount of £18,200. Applications for Grants must be made to the Diocesan Treasurer (on forms which can be obtained from him), not later than 31st March.

JOHN RITCHIE, *Diocesan Treasurer.*

1st September 1925.

## PART V.

### ECCLESIASTICAL AND GENERAL INFORMATION.

#### SECTION I.

#### ECCLESIASTICAL LAWS AND OBSERVANCES.

##### 1. EASTER DUTIES AND INDULGENCE.

THE Faithful of the Dioceses of St Andrews and Edinburgh, Glasgow and Dunkeld, are authorised to satisfy the obligation of the Paschal Communion, and to gain the Plenary Indulgence, on any day from the first Sunday of Lent to Sunday within the Octave of the Ascension, inclusively ; and those of the Diocese of Galloway, of Aberdeen and of Argyll and the Isles, from the first Sunday of Lent till Low Sunday. This permission is granted for a term of five years (S.C.C. ; Nov. 21, 1921).

##### 2. FAST AND ABSTINENCE DAYS.

The new Code of Canon Law makes many important changes in the general law of fasting and abstinence. The Indult, however, granted in perpetuity to Scotland by the Holy See on 27th January 1911, still continues in force. The regulations of both Code and Indult as they apply to Scotland are here summarised.

###### I. FAST DAYS OF ONE MEAL.

1. The Ember-days throughout the year.
2. The Vigils or Eves of Pentecost, Assumption, All Saints and Christmas.
3. In Lent all days except Sunday, up to noon of Holy Saturday.

*N.B.*—(a) If a fasting Vigil falls on a Sunday, the fast is not observed either on the Sunday or on the preceding Saturday ;

- (b) Except in Lent, a Holiday of Obligation is never a fasting day ;
- (c) The old law, forbidding the use of fish and flesh at the same meal, is abolished ;
- (d) At the morning and evening refectations, the quantity and quality of the food taken are to be regulated by the approved custom of the country ;
- (e) The law of fasting is binding on all between the completion of their 21st and the beginning of their 60th years.

## II. DAYS OF ABSTINENCE.

*On which the Church forbids the use of Flesh Meat or Soup made from Meat.*

1. All Fridays throughout the year ;
2. The Ember Wednesdays throughout the year ;
3. The Vigils or Eves of Assumption, All Saints and Christmas, but not when they fall on a Saturday or Sunday ;
4. In Lent, Ash Wednesday, Ember Saturday and (up to noon only) Holy Saturday.

*N. B.*—(a) Except in Lent, a Holiday of Obligation is never a day of abstinence ;

- (b) Eggs, butter and such like, as well as dripping, lard, and any condiments formed from animal fat, may be taken on any day of the year ;
- (c) The law of abstinence is binding on all who have completed their 7th year.

## 3. MARRIAGES.

Marriage may be contracted on any day of the year. The *Solemnising* of Marriage, *i. e.*, the Solemn Blessing of the Church, which is given only during Mass, is forbidden from Ash Wednesday to Easter Sunday and from the first Sunday of Advent to Christmas Day, all dates being inclusive. Bishops, however, may for a just reason allow the Solemnising of Marriage any day during the forbidden periods, provided the laws of the Liturgy be observed. A widow, who has already received this Blessing, may not again be blessed at any subsequent marriage.

Marriage is constituted by the free consent of two parties taking one another for husband and wife. Anything interfering with the freedom of consent, in the way of serious error, grave fear and violence, may endanger the validity of the marriage bond.

The age required for valid marriage is sixteen years complete

in the case of the man, fourteen years complete in that of the woman; those under twenty-one years of age should before marriage inform their parents and obtain their consent.

Marriage cannot be contracted without a Dispensation by persons within the third degree of kindred or the second degree of affinity; if attempted the marriage is invalid. Spiritual kindred contracted by Baptism, *i.e.*, between a god-parent and a god-child, is also an invalidating impediment.

Marriage between a Catholic and an unbaptised person is invalid without a Dispensation.

A "mixed" marriage (that is, a marriage between a Catholic and one who, though baptised, does not profess the Catholic Faith) is unlawful without a Dispensation; and the Dispensation cannot lawfully be given unless for a sufficiently grave reason, and subject to the following conditions as laid down by the Council of Fort Augustus (Decr., xvii. 5): 1. That *all* the children that may be born of the marriage shall be baptised, and brought up, in the Catholic Faith. 2. That the Catholic party shall have full liberty for the practice of the Catholic religion. 3. That no religious marriage ceremony shall take place elsewhere than before the Catholic Priest. 4. That the Catholic party shall endeavour to effect the conversion of the non-Catholic party to the true faith of Christ. These promises will ordinarily be made in writing by the parties.

For parties preparing for marriage, the golden rule is: *give very early notice to the parish priest*, who will furnish precise and helpful instructions as to both civil and ecclesiastical requirements. Banns have to be proclaimed on three consecutive Sundays or Holidays, and evidence of Baptism has to be furnished by both parties, even in the case of a mixed marriage. If it can be done without serious inconvenience, Catholics should be confirmed before marriage. As a general rule, the parish priest of the bride, in the case of a mixed marriage the parish priest of the Catholic party, will take charge of the marriage.

The Decree *Ne temere*, which became law in Scotland only on the 1st September 1908, made important regulations for the celebration of marriage, either between two Catholics, or between a Catholic and a non-Catholic. These regulations have been incorporated into, and somewhat modified by, the new Code of Canon Law, which came into force on the 19th May 1918. The following points should be noted:—

I. Engagements, even when formally and solemnly contracted, produce no canonical effects and afford no canonical ground for claiming a fulfilment of the promise.

II. Only those marriages are valid which are contracted before

the parish priest or the Ordinary of the place or a priest delegated by either of these, and at least two witnesses.

III. The parish priest and the Ordinary of the place validly assist at a marriage :

(a) only within the limits of their territory : within which they assist validly at marriages not only of their own subjects, but also of those not subject to them ;

(b) provided that not compelled by violence or by grave fear, they ask and receive the consent of the contracting parties.

IV. They assist licitly :

(a) when they have legitimately ascertained the free state of the contracting parties ;

(b) when they have ascertained that one of the contracting parties has a domicile, or at least has lived for a month in the place where the marriage takes place ;

V. When the parish priest or Ordinary or delegate as above (No. II.) cannot be got :

(a) in danger of death marriage may be validly and licitly contracted before two witnesses only ;

(b) outside the case of danger of death, when these conditions are prudently considered as likely to last for a month, marriage may be contracted before two witnesses only ;

(c) in either case, if any priest is at hand, he should be called in to assist ; but his presence or absence does not affect the validity of the marriage.

VI. (a) The above laws are binding on all persons baptised in the Catholic Church and on those who have been converted to it from heresy or schism.

(b) The same laws are binding also on the same Catholics as above, if they contract marriage with non-Catholics, baptised, or unbaptised, even after a Dispensation has been obtained.

(c) Non-Catholics, whether baptised or unbaptised, who contract among themselves, are nowhere bound to observe the Catholic form of marriage ; nor are those who, being born of non-Catholic parents, have been baptised in the Catholic Church, but have been brought up from infancy away from the Catholic faith.

#### 4. SICK CALLS.

All sick calls should be given in at the Priest's house at a timely hour in the morning. If this reasonable rule were adhered to, it would save the Clergy much unnecessary labour, and the people many disappointments, which they may justly ascribe to their own want of system.

On Saturdays, eves of Holidays, and other days which are generally devoted to the Confessional, the Priest should not, if possible, be called away from this important duty. Unless in cases of necessity, sick calls should not be made on Saturdays or Sundays, when the Clergy have so many other duties to attend to.

It is the duty of the people to conform to whatever regulations may be made by the Clergy, on these and other matters connected with Religion, in their respective congregations. All things should be done in order, according to the advice of St Paul.

When the Priest is called to attend a sick person, everything that he requires for the administration of the Sacraments should be furnished as becomingly as possible in the room where the sick person lies—viz. a table covered with a clean linen cloth, on which should be laid a candle, a vessel of holy water with an Asperges, a small vessel of common water for the purification of the Priest's fingers after the administration of the Holy Viaticum, and a napkin for the sick person at the time of Communion. As the Priest generally brings the Blessed Sacrament on these occasions, everything should be so becomingly prepared, according to their means, as to show the great respect of the inmates for Jesus Christ, and the high value they set upon the honour thus rendered to their house in the visit of their Lord and Redeemer.

While the Priest is administering the Viaticum and Extreme Unction, the assistants should devoutly offer up their prayers to God on behalf of the sick person, to implore that he may receive those Sacraments with the necessary dispositions.

## SECTION II.

### INDULGENCES AND DEVOTIONS.

#### 1. INDULGENCES GRANTED TO SCOTLAND.

##### EXPLANATION OF INDULGENCES.

An Indulgence is a remission of the whole, or a part, of the *temporal* punishment that often remains to be suffered for sins which, as to their guilt and *eternal* punishment, have been already remitted. For the effect and validity of an Indulgence, it is not only necessary that there be a competent authority in him who grants it, and a just cause or motive for the grant, but it is also necessary, on the part of him who obtains it, that he renounce and be sincerely sorry for all his sins, that he be in the state of grace and that he duly perform the conditions prescribed. Of Indulgences, some are called *plenary*, which, when fully obtained, remit the whole of the temporal punishment that remained due on

account of past sins ; others are for a certain number of years or days, which, when fully obtained, remit as much of the temporal punishment as would have been discharged by the performance of so many years or days of Canonical Penance. Thus, by a *quarantine* Indulgence is meant the remission of so much of the future penalty (*poena*) of sin as is the equivalent of keeping a Lent according to the strict discipline of the Church

Indulgences attached to sacred objects, such as rosaries, etc., are available to any person using these objects, and the Indulgences cease only when the thing is destroyed or sold.

The conditions for most Plenary Indulgences include Confession, Communion, Visit to a Church and prayers for the Pope's intentions. For an Indulgence granted for any particular day, Confession made eight days before will suffice ; Communion may be made the day before, and both Confession and Communion any day within the Octave. For Triduum, Novenas and such like, Confession and Communion may be made any day within the Octave after the conclusion of the exercises. For daily Communicants, or for those who confess regularly twice a month, no special confession is necessary. The visit may be made to any church or oratory and may be made from noon of the preceding day to midnight of the last day of the time appointed. Prayers for the Pope's intentions should be recited vocally and not merely mentally. Jubilee Indulgences, as well as some others, have their own special conditions.

#### PLENARY INDULGENCES GRANTED TO SCOTLAND.

1st. From the Feast of St Thomas, Apostle, 21st December, to the first Sunday after the Epiphany, inclusively.

2nd. From Ash-Wednesday to the second Sunday of Lent, inclusively.

3rd. During the time appointed in each Diocese for complying with Easter duties.

4th. From Pentecost Sunday to Sunday after Corpus Christi.

5th. From Sunday before the Feast of SS. Peter and Paul to the Octave day.

6th. From Sunday before the Feast of the Assumption to the Octave day.

7th. From Sunday before the Feast of All Saints to the Octave day.

8th. On the Feast of St Andrew, and during the Octave.

#### *Conditions* for gaining these Indulgences.

1st. That within the time prescribed the faithful approach the Sacraments of Penance and the Holy Eucharist.

*2nd.* That on the day of their Communion they offer up some prayers to God for the happy state of the whole Church of Christ, for its Supreme Pastor, the Bishop of Rome ; for peace and concord between all Christian Princes ; for the exaltation and propagation of the Holy Catholic Faith, especially in our own country, and for the eternal salvation of all Christians.

*3rd.* That, if they have an opportunity, they visit within the limited time some church or oratory, and pray to God as has been mentioned before.

*4th.* That, if their circumstances enable them, they perform some works of mercy.

#### PLENARY INDULGENCE GRANTED TO GLASGOW TEACHERS.

A Plenary Indulgence is granted, subject to the usual conditions, to teachers in the Archdiocese of Glasgow who help in the preparation of children for their First Communion, and assist thereat (*S. P. A.*, 12th July 1924).

#### PARTIAL INDULGENCES : THE LITANY OF THE B. VIRGIN.

On the 6th May 1879, His Holiness granted the Apostolic Benediction, and an Indulgence of seven years on each Saturday, and on the Feasts of the Blessed Virgin, to the Faithful of England and Scotland who shall recite or sing the Litany of the Blessed Virgin in any church in either country.

## 2. THE PENTECOST NOVENA.

For the Pentecost Novena, prescribed by Encyclical Letters of 5th May 1895 and 9th May 1897, the following Indulgences have been granted to those taking part in the Novena :—*1st*, seven years and seven quarantines for each day ; *2nd*, a Plenary Indulgence on any one day of Novena, or on Pentecost, or on any day of the subsequent Octave, on the usual conditions of Confession and Communion and prayers for the Pope's intention. [These Indulgences are attainable by those also who are legitimately impeded from attending the Public Devotions, provided the Novena be done in private and the other conditions fulfilled.] Moreover, those who again, during the Octave of Pentecost, inclusive of Trinity Sunday, publicly or privately recite every day, according to their devotion, some prayers to the Holy Ghost, and satisfy the other conditions, may gain a second time the above Indulgences, both plenary and partial. All these Indulgences are applicable to the souls in Purgatory.

## 3. THE OCTAVE OF CORPUS CHRISTI.

For the continuance and daily increase of the abundant fruit produced by the Decree of 20th December 1905, on *Daily Com-*

*munio*, Our Holy Father, POPE PIUS X., by a letter of the Sacred Congregation of Indulgences of the 10th April 1907, to the Bishops of the Catholic Church, has expressed his wish to have, as far as may be possible, the following annual observances :—

(a) IN CATHEDRAL CHURCHES.

That on Friday, Saturday and Sunday, either immediately after the Festival of CORPUS CHRISTI, or (if the circumstances of persons or places so require) at some other time of the year to be fixed by the Bishop, there shall be in every Cathedral Church three days' prayer, as here described : namely—

I. That, *on each day*, there shall be a sermon on the great excellence of the Sacrament of the Eucharist, and on the dispositions required for worthily receiving it. That, after the sermon, the Blessed Sacrament shall be exposed; and during the Exposition the prayer *O most Sweet Jesus* (see below) shall be recited, to be followed on the Sunday by the *Te Deum*. That the *Tantum ergo* shall then be sung, and the Benediction of the Blessed Sacrament be given.

II. That, *on the Sunday*, the last of the three days, there shall be, at the usual parochial Mass, a homily by the Parish Priest on the gospel of the Sunday within the octave of CORPUS CHRISTI—or, if the Sunday be not within the Octave, a sermon in preparation for a fervent Communion; and at this parochial Mass the faithful shall communicate. That, on this Sunday afternoon (or evening), there shall be the same service as on the two preceding days. And in the sermon the preacher shall exhort the faithful to more fervent piety towards the Most Holy Sacrament, and especially to a more frequent participation of this heavenly banquet, in accordance with the approved teaching of the *Catechismus Romanus* (see n. vi. of the Decree of 20th December 1905). Moreover, at Benediction (as is said above), the *Tantum ergo* will be preceded by the *Te Deum*.

(b) IN PARISH CHURCHES.

His Holiness earnestly recommends that also in Parish Churches according as each Bishop in his prudence and discernment shall judge fit, there shall be at least those pious exercises which are above described for the cathedral Churches for the Sunday within the Octave, or some other Sunday in the year.

That the faithful may more eagerly take part in the aforesaid pious exercises, His Holiness has been pleased to grant the following Indulgences, applicable also to the souls in Purgatory :—

1. An Indulgence of seven years and seven quarantines for each of the three days' prayer. 2. A Plenary Indulgence to be gained once during the three days, on any day thereof, by those

who devoutly assist at the devotions of any one day, and after Confession and Holy Communion pray for the intentions of the Holy Father. 3. A Plenary Indulgence to be gained on the Sunday by all who, after Confession, receive Holy Communion together in a Cathedral or a Parish Church, and pray for the Holy Father's intentions.

#### PRAYER BEFORE THE BLESSED SACRAMENT.

O most sweet Jesus, Who didst come into this world to enrich the souls of all mankind with the life of Thy grace, and Who, to preserve and sustain this life in them, dost daily give Thyself in the most august Sacrament of the Eucharist, as a saving medicine to heal their infirmities and a divine food to support their weakness, we pray and beseech Thee to pour forth upon them most graciously Thy holy spirit, so that, being filled therewith, any who are in mortal sin may, by returning to Thee, be restored to the life of grace which they have lost; and that those who, by Thy great mercy, already serve Thee may daily, as far as each one is able, come devoutly to Thy heavenly banquet, and in the strength thereof may find a remedy for their daily venial faults and a support of the life of Thy grace, and, thus becoming more and more cleansed from sin, may obtain the everlasting happiness of heaven. Amen.

#### 4. THE FEAST OF THE SACRED HEART.

By a Decree of the S. Congregation of Indulgences, 22nd August 1906, His Holiness Pope Pius X. ordered that each year, on the Feast of the Most Sacred Heart of Jesus, in all Parish Churches as well as others where the feast is observed, the form of Consecration issued by Pope Leo XIII. on the 25th May 1899 should be recited during exposition of the Blessed Sacrament, followed by the Litany of the Sacred Heart. To all who with devout and contrite heart assist at this pious exercise and pray for the Pope's intentions, His Holiness grants an Indulgence of seven years and seven quarantines, and further a Plenary Indulgence to those who after confession receive Holy Communion. These Indulgences are applicable to the souls in Purgatory.

#### FORM OF CONSECRATION TO THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS.

Most sweet Jesus, Redeemer of the human race, look down upon us humbly prostrate before Thy altar. We are Thine, and Thine we wish to be; but, to be more surely united with Thee, behold each one of us freely consecrates himself to-day to Thy most Sacred Heart. Many indeed have never known Thee; many too, despising Thy precepts, have rejected Thee. Have mercy on them all, most merciful Jesus, and draw them to Thy Sacred

Heart. Be Thou King, O Lord, not only of the faithful who have never forsaken Thee, but also of the prodigal children who have abandoned Thee; grant that they may quickly return to their Father's house lest they die of wretchedness and hunger. Be Thou King of those who are deceived by erroneous opinions, or whom discord keeps aloof, and call them back to the harbour of truth and unity of faith, so that soon there may be but one flock and one Shepherd. Be Thou King of all those who are still involved in the darkness of idolatry or of Islamism, and refuse not to draw them all into the light and kingdom of God. Turn Thine eyes of mercy toward the children of that race, once Thy chosen people. Of old they called down upon themselves the Blood of the Saviour; may It now descend upon them a laver of redemption and of life. Grant, O Lord, to Thy Church assurance of freedom and immunity from harm; give peace and order to all nations, and make the earth resound from pole to pole with one cry: Praise to the divine Heart that wrought our salvation; to It be glory and honour forever. Amen.

*Authorised Version, S.C.R., Oct. 17, 1925; A.A.S., XVII, 13.*

## 5. THE MONTH OF OCTOBER.

For the *October Devotions*, prescribed by Decrees of 20th August 1885, etc., the following Indulgences have been granted:—*1st*, seven years and seven quarantines each time one joins in the public recital of the Rosary and Litany of the B. Virgin (or, being legitimately impeded, says them privately), and prays according to the intentions of the Pope; *2nd*, a Plenary Indulgence to those who, having done this at least ten times, confess and communicate; *3rd*, a Plenary Indulgence to all who, on the Feast of the Rosary or within the Octave, confess, communicate and pray in some church to God and the B. Virgin according to the intention of His Holiness; *4th*, seven years and seven quarantines, each time, for the recital of the following prayer to St Joseph enjoined by the Encyclical of 15th August 1889.

### PRAYER TO ST. JOSEPH.

To thee, O blessed Joseph, we fly in our tribulation, and while imploring the help of thy most holy spouse, thy protection also with confidence we crave. By that affection which united thee with the Immaculate Virgin, Mother of God, and by the fatherly love with which thou didst embrace the Child Jesus, we humbly supplicate thee to look down benignantly on the heritage which Christ Jesus purchased with His Blood, and in thy might and power to succour us in our necessities.

Defend, O most provident Guardian of the Divine Family, the chosen race of Jesus Christ; keep us, most loving father, from all

taint of error and corruption ; do thou from heaven, as our most powerful Protector, stand graciously by us in this conflict with the powers of darkness ; and as of old thou didst rescue the Child Jesus in the imminent peril of His life, so now defend the Holy Church of God from hostile wiles and all adversity, and through thy never-failing patronage so shield each one of us, that, guided by thy example and supported by thy aid, we may live in holiness, piously die and attain eternal happiness in heaven. Amen.

## 6. CONSECRATION OF FAMILIES TO THE SACRED HEART BY MEANS OF THE ENTHRONEMENT.

It is the earnest desire of the Holy See that all Christian families should be consecrated to the Sacred Heart of Jesus, and that a statue or image of Him be set up in a prominent place in each house, so that Christ may be enthroned as ruler in the home. All families should be consecrated separately, not in groups. The priest blesses the image, and recites the Act of Consecration. When a priest cannot be had, the image, which should be previously blessed, will be set in its place by the head of the family or other lay person, who also will recite the Act of Consecration. The Indulgences granted to each member of the family are : (1) 7 years and 7 quarantines on the day of consecration ; (2) a Plenary Indulgence on the usual conditions on the day of consecration ; (3) 300 days on the annual renewal of the consecration. The form of consecration, *which alone is valid for the effect of the Indulgences* (S.P.A. : 1st March 1918 ; A.A.S., X, 154), is the following :—

### ACT OF CONSECRATION.

O Sacred Heart of Jesus, who didst manifest to Blessed Margaret Mary the desire of reigning in Christian families, we to-day wish to proclaim Thy most complete regal dominion over our own. We would live in future with Thy life, we would cause to flourish in our midst those virtues to which Thou hast promised peace here below, we would banish far from us the spirit of the world which Thou hast cursed ; and Thou shalt reign over our minds in the simplicity of our faith, and over our hearts by the whole-hearted love with which they shall burn for Thee, the flame of which we shall keep alive by the frequent reception of Thy Divine Eucharist.

Deign, O Divine Heart, to preside over our assemblings, to bless our enterprises, both spiritual and temporal, to dispel our cares, to sanctify our joys, to alleviate our sufferings. If ever one or other of us should have the misfortune to afflict Thee, remind him, O Heart of Jesus, that Thou art good and merciful to the penitent sinner. And when the hour of separation strikes, when death

shall come to cast mourning into our midst, we will all, both those who go and those who stay, be submissive to Thy eternal decrees. We will console ourselves with the thought that a day will come when the entire family, reunited in Heaven, can sing for ever Thy glories and Thy mercies.

May the Immaculate Heart of Mary, and the glorious Patriarch, St Joseph, present this consecration to Thee, and keep it in our minds all the days of our life.

All glory to the Heart of Jesus, our King and our Father.

## 7. PRAYERS AFTER LOW MASS.

*To be said kneeling.*

Hail Mary, *three times*. Then *Hail Holy Queen*.

Hail, Holy Queen, Mother of Mercy; Hail, our life, our sweetness and our hope. To Thee do we cry, poor banished children of Eve; to Thee do we send up our sighs, mourning and weeping in this vale of tears. Turn then, most gracious Advocate, Thine eyes of mercy towards us; and after this our exile, show unto us the Blessed Fruit of Thy womb, Jesus; O clement, O loving, O sweet Virgin Mary.

V. Pray for us, O Holy Mother of God.

R. That we may be made worthy of the promises of Christ.

Let us pray.

O God, our refuge and our strength, look with favour on Thy people who cry to Thee; and through the intercession of the Glorious and Immaculate Virgin Mary, Mother of God, and St Joseph her Spouse, of Thy Blessed Apostles Peter and Paul, and of all the Saints, mercifully and graciously hear the prayers which we pour forth for the conversion of sinners, and for the freedom and exaltation of our Holy Mother the Church. Through the same Christ our Lord. Amen.

St Michael the Archangel defend us in the day of battle; be our safeguard against the wickedness and snares of the devil;—"the Lord command him," we humbly pray;—and do thou, O Prince of the Heavenly Host, by the power of God, thrust into hell Satan and the other wicked spirits who go about the world for the destruction of souls. Amen. (*300 days Indulgence*.)

*To the above prayers may be added the following invocation said three times:—*

Most Sacred Heart of Jesus, have mercy on us.

(*Indulgence of 7 years and 7 quarantines.*)

## 8. THE ANGELUS.

In Catholic countries, and in many places at home, the Angelus Bell is rung in the morning, at noon and in the evening at sunset to honour the Mystery of the Incarnation. To gain the indulgences attached to this Devotion, the Angelus must be said *kneeling*, except on Saturday evening and Sunday, when it is said *standing*. In Paschal Time, that is, from Holy Saturday at noon till the Saturday before Trinity Sunday at noon, inclusively, the *Regina Cæli* is said instead of the Angelus. This prayer is always said *standing*. Those who do not know the *Regina Cæli* may gain the indulgences by saying the Angelus; but it must be said *standing* during Paschal Time. For the convenience of the Faithful is appended a translation of the *Regina Cæli* taken from the *Raccolta*.

Queen of Heaven, rejoice. Alleluia.

For He whom thou wast made worthy to bear. Alleluia.

Hath arisen as He said. Alleluia.

Pray for us to God. Alleluia.

V. Rejoice and be glad, O Virgin Mary. Alleluia.

R. For the Lord hath risen indeed. Alleluia.

Let us pray.

O God, who through the resurrection of Thy Son, our Lord Jesus Christ, has vouchsafed to give joy to the whole world, grant us, we beseech Thee, that through the intercession of the Virgin Mary, His Mother, we may obtain the joys of eternal life. Through the same Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.

## 9. ASSOCIATION FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE FAITH.

The Association assists by prayers and alms the Catholic Missionaries in heathen and non-Catholic countries.

CONDITIONS OF MEMBERSHIP.—(1) The daily recitation of *Our Father* and one *Hail Mary*, with the invocation: *St Francis Xavier, pray for us*; and (2) the annual contribution of not less than 2s. 2d. yearly, or one halfpenny weekly. (3) Special Members contribute one guinea, or more, yearly. (4) Life Membership subscription, £8.

ORGANISATION.—The usual method of collection is by the formation of Groups or Circles of Ten Members, of whom one acts as Collector. The Collector receives the contributions of his group, circulates among them the *Annals of the Associations* and pays over his collection to the Local Treasurer. A return of the sums received, and of their appropriation, is inserted annually in the *Annals of the Propagation of the Faith*. One copy of each issue of the *Annals* is supplied to every ten members

SPIRITUAL FAVOURS. — An exceptionally large number of spiritual privileges including Plenary and Partial Indulgences is granted to Associates. Extensive Faculties are also given to Priests who direct local centres or become special members. A complete list of these privileges may be obtained from the Secretary of the Scottish Branch, 1213 Dumbarton Road, Glasgow, or from any of the Diocesan Officials (*vid.* p. 212).

### SECTION III.

#### MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION.

##### 1. EXCERPTS FROM PARLIAMENTARY ACTS.

###### *Voluntary or Denominational Schools.*

###### *Education (Scotland) Act 1918.*

Sec. 18 (3). Any school transferred to the education authority shall be held, maintained and managed as a public school by the education authority, who shall be entitled to receive grants therefor as a public school, and shall have in respect thereto the sole power of regulating the curriculum and of appointing teachers :

Provided that—

- (i) the existing staff of teachers shall be taken over by the education authority and shall from the date of transfer be placed upon the same scale of salaries as teachers of corresponding qualifications appointed to corresponding positions in other schools of the same authority :
- (ii) all teachers appointed to the staff of any such school by the education authority shall in every case be teachers who satisfy the Department as to qualification, and are approved as regards their religious belief and character by representatives of the church or denominational body in whose interest the school has been conducted :
- (iii) subject to the provisions of section sixty-eight (Conscience Clause) of the Education (Scotland) Act 1872, the time set apart for religious instruction or observance in any such school shall not be less than that so set apart according to the use and wont of the former management of the school, and the education authority shall appoint as supervisor, without remuneration, of religious instruction for each such school, a person approved as regards religious belief and character as aforesaid, and it shall be the duty of the supervisor so appointed to report to the education authority as to the efficiency

of the religious instruction given in such school. The supervisor shall have right of entry to the school at all times set apart for religious instruction or observance. The education authority shall give facilities for the holding of religious examinations in every such school.

(4) Any question which may arise as to the due fulfilment or observance of any provision or requirement of the preceding sub-section shall be referred to the Department, whose decision shall be final.

(8) In any case where the Department are satisfied, upon representations made to them by the education authority of any education area, or by any church or denominational body acting on behalf of the parents of children belonging to such church or body, and after such inquiry as the Department deem necessary, that a new school is required for the accommodation of children whose parents are resident within that education area, regard being had to the religious belief of such parents, it shall be lawful for the education authority of that area to provide a new school, to be held, maintained and managed by them subject to the conditions prescribed in sub-section (3) of this section, so far as those conditions are applicable; the time set apart for religious instruction in the new school being not less than that set apart in schools in the same education area which have been transferred under this section.

*Reformatory and Industrial Schools.*

*Education (Scotland) Act 1908.*

Sec. 66 (1). The Court of Justice, in determining the certified school to which a youthful offender or child is to be sent, shall endeavour to ascertain the religious persuasion to which the offender or child belongs, and the detention order shall, where practicable, specify the religious persuasion to which the offender or child appears to belong, and a school conducted in accordance with that persuasion shall, where practicable, be selected.

(3) Where an order has been made for sending a youthful offender or child to a certified school, which is not conducted in accordance with the religious persuasion to which the offender belongs, the parent, legal guardian, nearest adult relative, or person entitled to the custody of the offender or child may apply—

(a) if the detention order was made by a . . . court acting in and for the place in and for which the court which made the order acted; and

(b) in any other case, to the Secretary of State to remove or send the offender or child to a certified school conducted in accordance with the offender's or child's religious persuasion, and the Court or Secretary of State shall, on proof of the offender's or child's religious persuasion, comply with the request of the applicant;

Provided that—

- (i) the application must be made before the offender or child has been sent to a certified school, or within thirty days after his arrival at the school, and
- (ii) the applicant must show to the satisfaction of the Court or Secretary of State that the managers of the school named by him are willing to receive the offender or child :
- (iii) nothing in this section shall be construed as preventing any such person as aforesaid from making an application to the Secretary of State after the expiration of the said period of thirty days to exercise the powers of transfer conferred on him by the other provisions of this Act.

There is a Catholic Certified Reformatory School for boys at Westthorn, Parkhead, Glasgow.

There are Catholic Certified Industrial Schools for boys at Bishopbriggs, Glasgow ; Slatefield Street, Glasgow ; and Tranent (Mr William Considine, S.S.C., 2 Queen Street, Edinburgh, Secretary and Treasurer) ; for girls at 74 Abercromby Street, Glasgow, at Dalbeth, Glasgow, and Nazareth House, Claremont Street, Aberdeen.

#### *Old Age Pensions.*

By the Old Age Pensions Act 1908 (amended December 23, 1919) every person fulfilling the statutory conditions laid down in the Act, is entitled to such pension while the conditions are fulfilled and he remains qualified under the Act. The statutory conditions are : The person must be 70 years of age, satisfy pension authorities that for 10 years before receipt of any sum towards pension he has been a British subject, residing in the United Kingdom, and that his yearly means do not exceed £49, 17s. 6d. By the 1924 Act a deduction not exceeding £39 a year is made from such part of a person's means as is not derived from earnings and the total left, after such deduction is made, is taken as the yearly means for the purpose of fixing the rate of pension according to the following scale :—

When claimant's yearly means do not exceed	£26, 5s.	10s.
Exceed—	£26, 5s. but not £31, 10s.	8s.
	£31, 10s. " £36, 15s.	6s.
	£36, 15s. " £42	4s.
	£42 " £47, 5s.	2s.
	£47, 5s. " £49, 17s. 6d.	1s.

Pensions are paid weekly in advance out of money provided by Parliament. Pensions do not deprive the pensioner of any franchise, right, or privilege, or subject him to disability.

Forms of Application may be obtained at the local Post Office.

*Entertainments Tax.*

The Entertainments Tax is levied on payments for admission of persons as spectators or members of an audience to any entertainment. Under the law, the Tax is payable by means of Stamped Tickets of admission, unless the Board of Customs and Excise have issued their written Authority for other arrangements. Failure to use Stamped Tickets where they should be used renders the Proprietor of an entertainment and the persons admitted liable to penalties.

The Rates of Tax are as follows :

Where the payment for admission, excluding the Tax,

	s.	d.
is 6d. or under . . . . .	0	0
exceeds 6d. but does not exceed 7d. . . . .	0	1
exceeds 7d. but does not exceed 8d. . . . .	0	1½
exceeds 8d. but does not exceed 1s. 1d. . . . .	0	2
exceeds 1s. 1d. but does not exceed 1s. 3d. . . . .	0	3
exceeds 1s. 3d. but does not exceed 2s. . . . .	0	4
exceeds 2s. but does not exceed 3s. . . . .	0	6
exceeds 3s. but does not exceed 5s. . . . .	0	9
exceeds 5s. but does not exceed 7s. 6d. . . . .	1	0
exceeds 7s. 6d. but does not exceed 10s. 6d. . . . .	1	6
exceeds 10s. 6d. but does not exceed 15s. . . . .	2	0
exceeds 15s. 2s. for the first 15s. and 6d. for every 5s. (or part of 5s.) over 15s.		

Stamped Tickets of Admission may be either Government tickets (that is, tickets supplied by the Customs and Excise Department, which are imprinted or impressed with a stamp denoting the Tax) or Proprietors' own tickets to which are affixed adhesive Excise Stamps denoting the Tax. Tickets must be stamped at the time of sale and Proprietors' own tickets of admission must be clearly printed or marked with the price, and a statement whether such price is inclusive or exclusive of the Tax.

Applications for Certificates of Exemption from Tax may be made in the case of Entertainments of any of the following classes :

(1) An Entertainment, the whole of the takings of which, without any deduction for any expenses whatever, are devoted to philanthropic or charitable purposes.

(2) An Entertainment which is intended only for the amusement of children and the charge for admission to which is not more than 1d. for each person.

(3) An Entertainment provided by or on behalf of a School or other educational Institution not conducted or

established for profit, which is provided solely for the purpose of promoting some object in connection with the School or Institution, and at which all the persons taking part as performers are under the age of sixteen years and are receiving or have received instruction in the School or Institution.

The Board of Customs and Excise are empowered by law to repay the amount of Tax paid in the case of any Entertainment where they are satisfied that the net proceeds of the Entertainment are devoted to philanthropic or charitable purposes and that the whole of the expenses of the Entertainment do not exceed 20 per cent. of the receipts.

Applications for Exemption or for Repayment must be made not later than seven clear days before the date of the Entertainment on the prescribed forms, which may be obtained at any Customs and Excise Office.

## 2. GENERAL INFORMATION.

### *The King and the Royal Family.*

His Most Excellent Majesty GEORGE V., by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, second son of His late Majesty King Edward VII., and of Her Majesty Queen Alexandra (*b.* Dec. 1, 1844), (*b.* June 3, 1865; *suc.* May 6, 1910; proclaimed King, May 9, 1910; crowned June 22, 1911; *m.* July 6, 1893, H.S.H. Princess Mary of Teck (*b.* May 26, 1867)). Issue—

1. EDWARD - ALBERT - CHRISTIAN - GEORGE - ANDREW - PATRICK - DAVID, PRINCE OF WALES, K.G., *b.* June 23, 1894.
2. Prince ALBERT-FREDERICK-ARTHUR-GEORGE, K.G., *b.* Dec. 14, 1895.
3. Princess VICTORIA-ALEXANDRA-ALICE-MARY, *b.* April 25, 1897.
4. Prince HENRY-WILLIAM-FREDERICK-ALBERT, *b.* March 31, 1900.
5. Prince GEORGE-EDWARD-ALEXANDER-EDMUND, K.G. *b.* Dec. 20, 1902.
6. Prince JOHN-CHARLES-FRANCIS, *b.* July 12, 1905; *d.* Jan. 18, 1919.

### *His Majesty's Chief Officers of State*

#### THE CABINET.

Prime Minister ...	...	...	Rt. Hon. Stanley Baldwin.
Foreign Secretary ...	...	...	Rt. Hon. J. Austen Chamberlain.
Lord Privy Seal ...	...	...	} Most Hon. The Marquis of Salisbury, K.G.
Lord President of the Council ...	...	...	

Lord High Chancellor ... ..	Rt. Hon. Viscount Cave, K.C.
Chancellor of the Exchequer ...	Rt. Hon. Winston S. Churchill.
Home Secretary ... ..	Rt. Hon. Sir W. Joynson-Hicks.
Secretary of State for Colonies	Rt. Hon. L. C. M. S. Amery.
Secretary of State for War ...	{ Rt. Hon. Sir L. Worthington- Evans, Bart., G.B.E.
Secretary of State for India ...	Rt. Hon. Earl Birkenhead.
Secretary of State for Air ...	{ Rt. Hon. Sir S. Hoare, Bart. C.M.G.
First Lord of the Admiralty ...	Rt. Hon. W. G. Bridgeman.
President of the Board of Trade	{ Rt. Hon. Sir Philip Cunliffe- Lister, K.B.E.
Minister of Health ... ..	Rt. Hon. A. N. Chamberlain.
Minister of Agriculture ... ..	Rt. Hon. ... ..
Secretary for Scotland ... ..	{ Rt. Hon. Sir J. Gilmour, Bart., D.S.O.
President of Board of Education	Rt. Hon. Lord Eustace Percy.
Minister of Labour ... ..	{ Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur Steel Maitland.
Attorney-General of England ...	Rt. Hon. D. M. Hogg, K.C.
First Commissioner of Works ...	Rt Hon. Viscount Peel, G.B.E.
Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster ... ..	{ Rt. Hon. Viscount Cecil of Chetwood.

## OTHER MINISTERS.

Pensions Minister ... ..	Rt. Hon. Major G. C. Tryon, M.P.
Postmaster-General ... ..	{ Rt. Hon. Sir W. Mitchell Thom- son, Bart., K.B.E., M.P.
Minister for Transport ... ..	{ Lieut. - Col. Rt. Hon. Wilfrid Ashley, M.P.
Lord-Advocate ... ..	{ Rt. Hon. William Watson, K.C., M.P.
Solicitor-General for England ...	{ Sir Thomas Inskip, C.B.E., K.C. M.P.
Solicitor-General for Scotland ...	D. P. Fleming, K.C., M.P.

## FINANCE SECRETARIES.

Treasury ... ..	{ Lieut.-Col. Rt. Hon. Walter Guinness, D.S.O., T.D., M.P.
War Office ... ..	{ Capt. A. Douglas King, C.B.E., D.S.O., M.P.
Admiralty ... ..	J. C. C. Davidson, C.B., M.P.

## UNDER SECRETARIES.

Home Office	...	...	Godfrey Locker-Lampson, M.P.
Foreign Affairs	...	...	Ronald M'Neill, M.P.
War Office	...	...	The Earl of Onslow, O.B.E.
India Office	...	...	Rt. Hon. Earl Winterton, M.P.
Air Ministry	...	...	{ Major, Sir Philip Sassoon, Bart., G.B.E., C.M.G., M.P.
Colonies	...	...	{ Major the Hon. W. Ormsby-Gore, M.P.
Scottish Board of Health	...	...	{ Capt. Walter E. Elliot, M.C., M.P.

## PARLIAMENTARY SECRETARIES.

Civil Lord of the Admiralty	...	...	Earl Stanhope.
Board of Trade	...	...	Sir R. Burton Chadwick, M.P.
Mines Department	...	...	Lieut.-Col. G. R. Lane-Fox, M.P.
Overseas Trade	...	...	A. M. Samuel, M.P.
Agriculture and Fisheries	...	...	Lord Bledisloe, K.B.E.
Labour	...	...	H. B. Betterton, C.B.E., M.P.
Post-Office	...	...	Viscount Wolmer, M.P.
Ministry of Health	...	...	Sir Kingsley Wood, M.P.
Pensions	...	...	{ Lieut.-Col. Hon. G. F. Stanley, C.M.G., M.P.
Education	...	...	The Duchess of Atholl, M.P.
Transport...	...	...	{ Lieut. - Col J. T. C. Moore- Brabazon, M.P.
Treasury	...	...	{ Comdr. Rt. Hon. B. M. Eyres- Monsell, M.P.

*Scottish Representative Peers—17.*

Creation.	Title.	Birth.	Name.
1639	Airlie, Earl of	1893	David Lyulph Gore Wolseley Ogilvy.
1607	Balfour of Burleigh, Baron	1883	George John Gordon Bruce.
1647	Belhaven and Stenton, Baron.	1871	Robert Edward Archibald Hamilton.
1677	Braedalbane, Earl of	1889	Charles William Campbell.
1455	Caithness, Earl of	1862	Norman Macleod Buchan.
1627	Fairfax of Cameron, Baron	1870	Albert Kirkby Fairfax.
1620	Falkland, Viscount	1880	Lucius Plantagenet Cary.
1619	Haddington, Earl of	1894	George Baillie-Hamilton.
1641	Leven and Melville (1690), Earl of	1890	Arch. Alex Leslie-Melville.
1633	Lindsay, Earl of	1867	Reginald Bethune.
1565	Mar and Kellie, Earl of	1865	Walter John Francis Erskine.

Creation.	Title.	Birth.	Name.
1458	Morton, Earl of ...	1844	Sholto George Watson Douglas.
1682	Queensbury, Marquis of ...	1896	Francis Arch. Kelhead Douglas.
1445	Saltoun, Baron ...	1851	Alex. William Frederick Fraser.
1489	Sempill, Baron ...	1863	John Forbes-Sempill.
1449	Sinclair, Baron ...	1875	Arch. Jas. Murray Saint-Clair.
1600	Winton, Earl of ...	1880	Archibald Seton Montgomerie.

*Catholic Peers.*

## DUKE.

Creation.	Title.	Birth.	Name.	Accession.
1483	NORFOLK ...	1908	Ber. M. Fitzalan-Howard ...	1917

## MARQUESS.

1796	BUTE ...	1881	John Crichton-Stuart ...	1900
------	----------	------	--------------------------	------

## EARLS.

1682	ABINGDON ...	1836	Montagu A. Bertie ...	1884
1622	DENBIGH ...	1859	Rud. R. B. A. A. Fielding ...	1892
1628	FINGALL (I) ...	1859	Arthur J. F. Plunkett (U.K. Baron) ...	1881
1841	GAINSBOROUGH ...	1850	Charles W. F. Noel ...	1881
1684	GRANARD (I) ...	1874	Ber. A. W. P. H. Forbes (U.K. Baron) ...	1889
1800	KENMARE (I) ...	1860	Val. Charles Browne (U.K. Baron)	1905
1766	MEXBOROUGH <sup>1</sup> (I) ...	1868	John Henry Savile ...	1916
1805	NELSON ...	1857	Thomas Horatio Nelson ...	1913
1660	NEWBURGH <sup>1</sup> (S)	1862	Carlo Gustiniani-Bandini ...	1908
1621	WESTMEATH <sup>2</sup> (I)	1870	Antony Fr. Nugent ...	1883

## VISCOUNTS.

1921	FITZALAN OF DERWENT ...	1855	Edmund B. F. Howard ...	1921
1478	GORMANSTON (I)	1914	Jenico Preston (U.K. Baron)	1925
1776	SOUTHWELL <sup>1</sup> (I)	1872	Arthur R. Pyers Southwell	1878

## BARONS.

1869	ACTON ...	1870	Richard M. Dalberg-Acton ...	1907
1605	ARUNDELL ...	1861	Gerald Arthur Arundell ...	1922
1885	ASHBOURNE ...	1868	William Gibson ...	1913
1793	AUCKLAND ...	1895	Fred. C. G. Eden ...	1917

<sup>1</sup> Are not Members of the House of Lords.<sup>2</sup> In House of Lords as Irish Representative Peer.

Crea- tion.	Title.	Birth.	Name.	Acces- sion.
1848	BELLEW <sup>2</sup> (I) ...	1857	George L. Brian Bellew ...	1914
1529	BRAYE ...	1849	Alfred T. T. Verney-Cave ...	1879
1383	CAMOYS ...	1884	Ralph F. J. Stonor ...	1897
1672	CLIFFORD ...	1858	William Hugh Clifford ...	1916
1851	DE FREYNE ...	1884	Francis Charles French ...	1915
1615	DORMER ...	1862	Roland J. Dormer ...	1900
1874	EMLY ...	1858	Gaston T. W. Monsell ...	1894
1798	FFRENCH <sup>1</sup> (I) ...	1868	Charles A. French ...	1893
1876	GERARD ...	1883	Fred. J. Gerard ...	1902
1880	HALDON ...	1869	Lawrence W. Palk ...	1904
1869	HOWARD OF GLOSSOP ...	1859	Bern. E. Fitzalan-Howard ...	1924
1900	KILLANIN ...	1867	Martin H. F. Morris ...	1901
1541	LOUTH <sup>1</sup> (I) ...	1868	Randal P. R. Plunkett ...	1883
1458	LOVAT (S) ...	1871	Simon Jos. Fraser ...	1887
1918	MORRIS ...	1859	Edward P. Morris ...	1918
1282	MOWBRAY ...	1867	Charles J. B. Stourton ...	1893
1554	NORTH ...	1836	William H. J. North ...	1884
1603	PETRE ...	1914	Jos. W. L. Petre ...	1915
1839	SEATON ...	1854	J. Reg. U. Elliot-Drake-Colborne ...	1888
1918	SHANDON ...	1857	Ignatius J. O'Brien ...	1918
1916	SHAUGHNESSY ...	1853	Thomas G. Shaughnessy ...	1916
1640	STAFFORD ...	1859	Fr. E. F. Stafford-Jermingham ...	1913
1917	TREOWEN ...	1851	Ivor J. C. Herbert ...	1917
1461	TRIMLESTOWN <sup>1</sup> (I) ...	1861	Charles A. Barnewall ...	1891
1523	VAUX ...	1860	Hubert J. C. Mostyn ...	1883

## PEERESSES IN THEIR OWN RIGHT.

1309	BEAUMONT ...	1857	Mona J. T. Fitzalan-Howard ...	1909
1295	FURNIVALL ...	1900	Mary F. K. Petre ...	1913
1490	HERRIES ...	1877	Gwendolen (Duch. of Norfolk) ...	1908
1529	WENTWORTH ...	1877	Judith A. D. Bulwer-Lytton ...	1917

*Catholic Lords by Courtesy.*

The eldest sons of Dukes and Marquesses take their father's second title, the other sons and daughters are styled Lord —, Lady —; the eldest sons of Earls take their father's second title, the other sons are styled Hon., the daughters Lady; all the children of Viscounts are styled the Hon.

<sup>1</sup> Are not Members of the House of Lords.

<sup>2</sup> In House of Lords as Irish Representative Peer.

Bective, Earl of : son and heir of the Marquis of Headfort.  
 Burghersh, Lord : son and heir of the Earl of Westmorland.  
 Campden, Viscount : son and heir of the Earl of Gainsborough.  
 Castlerosse, Viscount : son and heir of the Earl of Kenmare.  
 Crichton-Stuart, Lord Colum, M.P. : brother of the Marquess of Bute.  
 Crichton-Stuart, Lord Robert : 2nd son of the Marquess of Bute.  
 Crichton-Stuart, Lord David : 3rd son of the Marquess of Bute.  
 Crichton-Stuart, Lord Patrick : 4th son of the Marquess of Bute.  
 Crichton-Stuart, Lord Rhidian : 5th son of the Marquess of Bute.  
 Dangan, Viscount : son and heir of the Earl Cowley.  
 Douglas, Lord Alfred : son of 8th Marquess of Queensberry.  
 Douglas, Very Rev. Lord Archibald Canon : son of 7th Marquess of Queensberry.  
 Dumfries, Earl of : son and heir of the Marquess of Bute.  
 Encombe, Viscount : grandson and heir of the Earl of Eldon.  
 Fielding, Viscount : son and heir of the Earl of Denbigh.  
 Forbes, Viscount : son and heir of the Earl of Granard.  
 Holmesdale, Viscount : son and heir of the Earl Amerst.  
 Kerr, Lord Walter : son of Marquess of Lothian.  
 Killeen, Lord : son and heir of the Earl of Fingall.  
 Mauchline, Lord : son and heir of Countess of Loudoun.  
 Nevill, Lord William : son of the Marquis of Abergavenny.  
 Norreys, Lord : son and heir of the Earl of Abingdon.  
 Pollington, Viscount : son and heir of the Earl of Mexborough.  
 Skerrington, Lord : Judge of Court of Session.  
 Taylour, Lord William : 2nd son of the Marquis of Headfort.

### *Catholic Baronets.*

Austin, Sir William  
 Aylmer, Sir Arthur  
 Baker, Sir George D. Sherston  
 Barrow, Sir Francis  
 Bedingfeld, Sir Henry E. P.  
 Bellingham, Sir Henry  
 Blennerhasset, Sir Marmaduke  
 Blount, Sir Walter Aston  
 Blunt, Sir John H.  
 Boulton, Sir Harold E.  
 Bower, Sir Alfred Louis  
 Burke, Sir Gerald Howe  
 Clifford, Sir George  
 Coats, Sir S. Auchincloss  
 Codrington, Major Sir William  
 Cooper, Sir Charles N.  
 Cope, Sir Anthony  
 Dalrymple, Sir W. H.  
 De Trafford, Sir Humphrey

Dixie, Sir A. Beaumont  
 Dunbar, Sir George D.  
 Dunn, Sir William  
 Esmonde, Sir T. H. Grattan  
 Falkiner, Sir T. E. P.  
 Fitzgerald, Sir Edward  
 Goold, Sir James S.  
 Grace, Sir Valentine Raymond  
 Grattan-Bellew, Sir Henry C.  
 Haggerston, Sir John  
 Henry, Sir Edward R.  
 Hulton, Sir Edward  
 Hunter-Blair, Rt. Rev. Sir D.  
 Oswald, O.S.B.  
 Jerningham, Sir William Henry  
 Stafford  
 Knill, Sir J., K.C.S.G.  
 Lacy, Sir Pierce, K.C.S.G.  
 Lawson, Sir Henry Joseph

Moore, Sir Norman  
 Moore, Sir T. O'Connor  
 Mostyn, Sir Pyers Charles  
 Murphy, Sir James  
 Nelson, Sir William  
 Nixon, Sir Christopher William  
 Nugent, Sir Charles  
 Nugent, Sir Walter R.  
 O'Brien, Sir Timothy Carew  
 O'Connell, Sir Morgan Ross  
 O'Loghlen, Sir Michael  
 Paul, Sir Aubrey Dean  
 Power, Sir Thomas Talbot  
 Pringle, Sir Norman H.

Radcliffe, Sir Joseph Edward  
 Rose, Sir Francis Cyril  
 Rose, Sir Philip F.  
 Russell, Hon. Sir Charles  
 Simeon, Sir John Walter B.  
 Smythe, Sir John  
 Stafford, Sir Thomas J.  
 St George, Sir John  
 Sykes, Sir Richard  
 Throckmorton, Sir Nicholas  
 Tichborne, Sir J. H. Doughty  
 Vavasour, Sir Leonard Pius  
 Ward, Rt. Hon. Sir Joseph, P.C.  
 Wolseley, Sir Charles

*Scottish Members of the House of Commons—74.*

	Places.	Names.
Aberdeen City	North ... ..	F. H. Rose (Lab.).
	South ... ..	F. C. Thomson (Con.).
Aberdeen and Kincardine	Central ... ..	R. W. Smith (Con.).
	Eastern ... ..	R. Boothby (Con.).
	Kincardine and Western ... ..	C. M. Barclay Harvey (Con.)
Argyll ... ..	... ..	F. A. Macquisten (Con.).
Ayr and Bute	Bute and Northern	Sir A. G. Hunter-Weston (Con.).
	Kilmarnock ... ..	Maj. C. MacAndrew (Con.).
	South ... ..	J. Brown (Lab.).
Ayr Burghs ... ..	... ..	Lt.-Col. Moore (Con.).
Banff ... ..	... ..	W.P. Templeton (Con.).
Berwick and Haddington	... ..	Lt.-Col. C. de W. Crookshank (Con.)
Caithness and Sutherland	... ..	Sir A. Sinclair (Lib.).
Dumfriesshire ... ..	... ..	Gen. J. Charteris (Con.).
Dunbarton ... ..	... ..	D. P. Fleming (Con.).
Dunbarton Burghs ... ..	... ..	D. Kirkwood (Lab.).
Dundee ... ..	... ..	E. Scrymgeour (Prohib. Lab.).
„ ... ..	... ..	T. Johnstone (Lab.).
Dunfermline ... ..	... ..	W. Watson (Lab.).
Edinburgh	Central ... ..	Rt. Hon. W. Graham (Lab.).
	East ... ..	Dr T. Drummond Sheils (Lab.).
	North ... ..	P. J. Ford (Con.).
	South ... ..	Sir Samuel Chapman (Con.).
	West ... ..	Ian MacIntyre (Con.).

Places.				Names.
Fife	{	East	... ..	} Com. the Hon. A. D. Cochrane (Con.).
		West	... ..	
Forfar	...	...	...	Sir Harry Hope (Con.).
Galloway	...	...	...	Capt. S. R. Streatfield (Con.).
Glasgow	{	Bridgeton	... ..	} J. Maxton (Lab.). Rev. C. Stephen (Lab.). R. Macdonald (Con.). Gen. Sir W. Alexander (Con.). G. Buchanan (Lab.). Neil MacLean (Lab.). Rt. Hon. Sir R. Horne, G.B.E. (Con.). Capt. W. E. Elliot (Con.). J. B. Couper (Con.). Maj. H. B. Lindsay (Con.). Rt. Hon. Sir John Gilmour, Bart., D.S.O. (Con.). J. Stewart (Lab.). Rt. Hon. J. Wheatley (Lab.). G. D. Hardie (Lab.). T. Henderson (Co-op.).
		Camlachie	... ..	
		Cathcart	... ..	
		Central	... ..	
		Gorbals	... ..	
		Govan	... ..	
		Hillhead	... ..	
		Kelvingrove	... ..	
		Maryhill	... ..	
		Partick	... ..	
Greenock	{	Pollok	... ..	} Sir G. P. Collins, K.B.E. (Lib.). Sir M. Macdonald (Lib.).
		St Rollox	... ..	
Inverness, Ross and Cromarty	{	Shettleston	... ..	} Rt. Hon. J. I. Macpherson (Lib.). Mackenzie Livingstone (Lib.).
		Springburn	... ..	
		Tradeston	... ..	
		Western Isles	... ..	
Kirkcaldy Burghs	...	...	...	T. Kennedy (Lab.).
Lanark	{	Inverness	... ..	} John Robertson (Lab.). J. C. Welsh (Lab.). D. M. Graham (Lab.). Stephen Mitchell (Con.). Rev. J. Barr (Lab.). Sir A. Sprot, Bart. (Con.). W. Wright (Lab.).
		Bothwell	... ..	
		Coatbridge	... ..	
		Hamilton	... ..	
		Lanark	... ..	
		Motherwell	... ..	
Leith	{	North	... ..	} Capt. Wedgwood Benn (Lib.). James Kidd (Con.).
		Rutherglen	... ..	
Linlithgow	...	...	...	
Midlothian and Peebles	{	Northern	... ..	} G. A. C. Hutchison (Con.). J. Westwood (Lab.).
		Peebles and Southern	... ..	
Montrose Burghs	...	...	...	Sir R. Hutchison (Lib.).
Moray and Nairn	...	...	...	Hon. J. Stuart (Con.).
Orkney and Shetland	...	...	...	Sir R. Hamilton (Lib.).
Paisley	...	...	...	E. Rosslyn Mitchell (Lab.).

Places.		Names.
Perth and Kinross	Kinross and Western	Duchess of Atholl (Con.).
	Perth	A. N. Skelton (Con.).
Renfrew	East	A. M. MacRobert, K.C. (Con.).
	West	Lt.-Col. M'Innes Shaw (Con.).
Roxburgh and Selkirk		Earl of Dalkeith (Con.).
Stirling and Clackmannan	Clackmannan and Eastern	L. M'Neil Weir (Lab.).
	Western	Comdr. G. D. Fanshawe (Con.).
Stirling and Falkirk		Hugh Murnin (Lab.).
Scottish Universities		Rt. Hon. Sir H. Craik (Con.).
"		D. M. Cowan (Lib.).
"		Sir George A. Berry (Con.).

*Catholic Members of the Privy Council of Great Britain.*

Earl of Granard		Sir Joseph Ward, Bart.
Sir Chas. Fitzpatrick		Sir Esmé William Howard
Viscount FitzAlan		Charles J. Doherty
T. P. O'Connor		James Fitzalan Hope

*Catholic Members of the House of Commons.*

R. Mitchell Banks, K.C. (Con.)	...	Swindon.
F. N. Blundell, J.P. (Con.)	...	Ormskirk.
Martin Connolly (Lab.)	...	Newcastle E.
Lord Colum Crichton-Stuart (Con.)	...	Northwich.
N. Grattan Doyle, J.P. (Con.)	...	Newcastle N.
Capt. A. Evans (Con.)	...	Cardiff S.
P. J. H. Hannan, F.R.C.E., F.R.G.S. (Con.)	...	Moseley.
E. A. St Aubyn Harney, K.C. (Lib.)	...	South Shields.
Maj. G. R. J. Hennessey, O.B.E. (Con.)	...	Winchester.
Capt. Arthur Hope M.C. (Con.)	...	Nuneaton.
Rt. Hon. J. F. Hope, P.C., J.P. (Con.)	...	Sheffield (Central).
J. J. Jones (Lab.)	...	Silvertown.
Major P. B. Malone, K.S.G., J.P. (Con.)	...	Tottenham S.
Hugh Murnin (Lab.)	...	Stirling and Falkirk.
Rt. Hon. T. P. O'Connor, P.C. (Nat.)	...	Liverpool (Scot. Div.).
John Scurr (Lab.)	...	Stepney.
James Sexton, C.B.E. (Lab.)	...	St Helens.
Sir Gerald Strickland, G.C.M.G. (Con.)	...	Lancs. (Lancaster).
Joseph Tinker (Lab.)	...	Leigh.
Stephen Walsh (Lab.)	...	Ince.
Rt. Hon. J. Wheatley (Lab.)	...	Glasg. (Shettleston).

*Scottish Universities.*

ST ANDREWS, founded in 1411 by Bishop Wardlaw, confirmed and refounded by Pope Benedict XIII. in 1413. Principal, Sir James C. Irvine, Ph.D., D.Sc., C.B.E.

GLASGOW, founded through the exertions of Bishop Turnbull, by James II., and confirmed by Pope Nicholas V. in 1451. Principal, Sir Donald MacAlister, Bart., K.C.B., M.A., M.D., D.C.L., LL.D.

ABERDEEN, founded in 1494 by Bishop Elphinstone, confirmed by Pope Alexander VI. Principal, Very Rev. Sir George Adam Smith, M.A., D.D., LL.D., Litt. D., F.B.A.

EDINBURGH, founded in 1582 by James VI. Principal, Sir James Alfred Ewing, K.C.B., M.A., LL.D.

*List of Scottish Holders of Papal Honours.**Protonotaries-Apostolic.*

Morris, Patrick, 1919, St Andrews and Edinburgh.

O'Brien, Daniel, 1920, Galloway.

Ritchie, John, 1920, Glasgow.

Turner, John, 1920, Dunkeld.

*Domestic Prelates.*

Butti, Peter L., 1922, Glasgow.

Cameron, Hugh, 1917, Argyll.

Clapperton, William R., 1923, Aberdeen.

Clays, Octavius F., 1923, Glasgow.

Forbes, Henry, 1922, Glasgow.

Humble, James, 1922, Glasgow.

Mackintosh, Donald, 1914, Argyll.

M'Dougall, Donald, 1920, Argyll.

M'Gregor, James, 1908, Aberdeen.

M'Intosh, John, 1923, Aberdeen.

Meaney, John C., 1915, Aberdeen.

Miley, Thomas, 1918, Edinburgh.

O'Reilly, Thomas P., 1924, Glasgow.

Power, David H., 1924, Galloway.

*Privy Chamberlains.*

Clapperton, William R., 1922, Aberdeen.  
Mackintosh, Donald, 1914, Argyll.

*Privy Chamberlains of Sword and Cape.*

Coats, Sir Stuart A., Bt., K.C.S.G., Dunkeld, 1914  
Lumsden, Hugh, Aberdeen, 1915.  
MacRae, Colin, Argyll, 1923.  
Ogilvie Forbes, John C., Aberdeen, 1915.

*Chamberlains of Honour of Sword and Cape.*

Craigen, John, Aberdeen, 1915.  
Power, John, Galloway, 1916.

*Knights of the Order of St Gregory.*

Byrne, Charles, Glasgow, 1923.  
Coats, Sir Stuart A., Bt., Dunkeld, 1909.  
Colvin, Thomas, M.D., Glasgow, 1923.  
Gordon, Rafael, Aberdeen, 1904.  
Quin, David J. Mitchel, Glasgow, 1923.  
Skerrington, Lord, Edinburgh, 1919.  
Smith, Frederick, Edinburgh, 1920.

*Cross pro Ecclesia et Pontifice.*

Coneghan, James, M A., Glasgow, 1925.  
Kerr, Lady Ann, Edinburgh, 1919.  
MacRae, Lady Margaret, Argyll, 1919.

*Order of the Milizia Aurata or Speron d'oro.*

Bute, Marquis of (John Crichton-Stuart, Bt., K.T.).  
Galloway, 1922.

### 3. POSTAL REGULATIONS.

#### INLAND LETTERS FOR THE UNITED KINGDOM.

When prepaid, not above 2 oz., 1½d. ; for every additional 2 ounces, ½d. Inland letters must not exceed 2 feet in length, 1 foot in width, or 1 foot in depth, unless official letters sent to or from a Government Office.

#### LETTERS TO THE COLONIES AND FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

To British Colonies and possessions abroad, to Egypt, the United States of America, and the places in Morocco where there are British Post Office Agencies, the postage is 1½d. for 1 oz. and 1d. for each additional oz. To Foreign Countries, with the above exceptions, 2½d. the first ounce, and 1½d. for each additional ounce.

#### PRINTED PAPER

When prepaid, not above 2 oz., ½d. ; each additional 2 oz. ½d. Limit of weight, 2 lbs.

The following articles or documents may be sent at Printed Paper rate:—Books and other publications, commercial or business papers of a formal character, as invoices, orders for goods or work to be done, inquiries for quotations ; printed notices and letters (these may have the date, time, and place of meeting or appointment filled in in writing and formulas of courtesy not exceeding five words or initials) ; printed Christmas, New Year, Easter, birthday, picture, greeting, and visiting cards ; manuscripts and printed proofs. " Printed Paper " should be written on the top left-hand corner of the address side of envelope or wrapper.

#### POST-CARDS (INLAND).

The prepaid rate of postage on every post-card is 1d., except where it fulfils the conditions mentioned under Printed Paper rate, where the charge will be ½d. To come under the latter rate the words " Printed Paper " must appear on the address side and post-card should be crossed out. Post-cards must be made of ordinary cardboard, not thicker than the thickest, nor thinner than the thinnest, official post-card. They must not exceed 5½ in. by 3½ in., nor be less than 4 in. by 2¾ in. The left-hand half of the address side may bear a written or printed communication.

#### POST-CARDS TO THE COLONIES AND FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

Post-cards for a destination outside the United Kingdom are charged at the rate of 1½d. for a single post-card and 3d. for a reply post-card. They must be similar in size and substance to the official post-card, and must have the title " POST-CARD " printed or written on the address side. Post-cards for any British

Possession and certain Foreign Countries may bear a written or printed communication on the left-hand half of the address side.

#### NEWSPAPERS (INLAND).

For every registered newspaper not exceeding 6 oz., 1d., with a further  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. for every additional 6 oz., or fraction thereof. If two or more newspapers are sent in a single packet, each copy will be liable to the same postage as if it had been posted separately. The limit of weight is 2 lbs. Every packet must be open at both ends, and must have no enclosure, except its supplement or supplements. To places abroad, the postage is  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. for every 2 oz.

#### UNPAID

inland letters, halfpenny packets, and newspapers are charged with double postage, and if *insufficiently stamped*, with double the deficiency.

#### REGISTRATION.

Prepaid letters, newspapers, and printed papers and commercial papers may be registered for the United Kingdom, and for almost all places abroad, for a fee of 3d.

#### PARCEL POST (INLAND).

The greatest length allowed is 3 feet 6 inches, the greatest length and girth combined, 6 feet. The greatest weight allowed is 11 lb. The rates are :—

Not exceeding 2 lb.	.	.	.	6d.
" " 5 lb.	.	.	.	9d.
" " 8 lb.	.	.	.	1s.
" " 11 lb.	.	.	.	1s. 3d.

There is also a *Foreign and Colonial Parcel Post*.

#### MONEY ORDERS.

For inland money orders the charge is : for sums not exceeding £3, 4d. ; above £3 and not exceeding £10, 6d. ; above £10 and not exceeding £20, 8d. ; above £20 and not exceeding £30, 10d. ; above £30 and not exceeding £40, 1s.

#### POSTAL ORDERS

are issued for any value, mounting by sixpence, from 6d. to 19s. 6d. inclusive, and for 20s. and 21s. at the following rates of poundage : 6d. to 2s. 6d. (by increases of 6d.), 1d. ; 3s. to 15s.,  $1\frac{1}{2}$ d. ; 15s. 6d. to 21s., 2d.

Broken amounts, but not fractions of a penny, may be made up by the use of stamps not exceeding fivepence in value or three in number affixed to the face of any postal order.

#### POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANKS.

1s. and upwards received at an interest of  $2\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. (or 6d. for every pound) per annum.

## SECTION IV.

## CHRONICLE OF EVENTS.

## 1. NOTABLE EVENTS IN 1924-1925.

*Nov. 8, 1924.*—Winchburgh. Laying of foundation-stone of new Church by the Rt. Rev. Henry G. Graham, Bishop-Auxiliary of St Andrews and Edinburgh.

*Dec. 7, 1924.*—Greenock. Dedication of new Altar erected by the parishioners of St Mary's Church in memory of the late Canon Houlihan, who died on the 4th January 1923.

*Jan. 1, 2 and 3, 1925.*—Dumfries. Dedication of War Memorial Church, St Joseph's College, erected at a cost of £10,000, in memory of the former pupils of the Marist Brothers who fell in the Great War.

*Jan. 31, 1925.*—Edinburgh. Opening of Holy Cross Church, Ferry Road, Edinburgh.

*Feb. 1925.*—Gretna. Establishment of separate Mission at Gretna in the Diocese of Galloway. The Rev. A. W. Wrightson is appointed first resident priest.

*Mar. 14, 1925.* Duntocher. Opening of new School at a cost of £15,000.

*Mar. 14, 1925.*—Clydebank. Opening of new School for pupils in the post-qualifying division at a cost of £17,000.

*Mar. 22, 1925.*—Stewarton. Opening of new Church at Stewarton in Ayrshire, served from St Joseph's, Kilmarnock.

*Apr. 2, 1925.*—Bonnybridge. Laying of foundation stone of new Church at Broomhill, Bonnybridge, Stirlingshire, by Bishop Graham.

- May 6, 1925.*—Scottish National Pilgrimage. The pilgrims led by Archbishop Mackintosh and Bishops M'Carthy and Graham were received in audience by His Holiness the Pope.
- Jun. 21, 1925.*—Perth. Reopening by Bishop Toner of the Church of St John after extensive improvements and redecoration. The improvements include the erection of two side Chapels with new marble altars of the S. Heart and Our Lady of Lourdes, new Sacristy and Confessionals, Altar Rails, stained-glass Windows—one of which is a memorial to the men of St John's who fell in the Great War—the installation of electric lighting and the repainting and decoration of the interior of the Church.
- Jun. 24, 1925.*—Foyers. Opening of new Church, blessed by the Rt. Rev. George H. Bennett, Bishop of Aberdeen. The district of Foyers is attended by the priest stationed at Stratherick, Inverness-shire.
- Jul. 5, 1925.*—Glasgow. Reopening of St Mungo's Church after improvement and redecoration.
- Jul. 10, 1925.*—Departure from Glasgow of the pilgrimage to Rome organised by the Catholic Teachers' Federation.
- Jul. 28, 1925.*—Dufftown. Celebrations in commemoration of the Centenary of the Mortlach Mission and Dufftown Church.
- Aug. 8, 1925.*—Bonnybridge. Opening of new Church of St Joseph, blessed by Bishop Graham. The Church is of rough cast with a facing of terracotta brick and red asbestos slating; it measures 95 by 40 feet and is seated to accommodate 500. There is a parochial hall beneath the Church, and a handsome belfry is attached to the building.
- Aug. 12, 1925.*—Rosyth. Laying of foundation-stone of new Church by Bishop Graham.

- Aug. 16, 1925.*—Winchburgh. Opening of new Church of St Philomena, blessed by Bishop Graham. The Church is built to accommodate 400 and cost approximately £3000.
- Aug. 29, 1925.*—Rothesay. Opening of new Church of St Andrew, blessed by Bishop Martin. The Church is the gift of the Marquess of Bute. The building is of concrete blocks and, with the adjoining presbytery connected to the Church by a spacious corridor, has a frontage to the street of 260 feet. The design is mainly Roman and gives a general impression of austere simplicity. There is seating accommodation for 800.
- Aug. 29, 1925.*—Jubilee of the Most Rev. Archbishop Smith. The Archbishop of St Andrews and Edinburgh celebrated the silver jubilee of his translation from the See of Dunkeld to the Metropolitan See of St Andrews. Owing to the advanced age of the venerable Prelate it was not deemed advisable to hold any public function to mark an event which is unique in the ecclesiastical annals of the diocese. A deputation consisting of the Right Rev. Bishop Graham, Mgr Provost Morris, V.G., Canon Hoban, Fr. Ruthven, S.J., Fr. Foley and Fr. M'Laughlin waited upon His Grace at his residence and offered their congratulations. A handsome presentation from the clergy of the diocese was made to the Archbishop as a token of their high esteem and abiding respect.
- Sep. 30, 1925.*—Edinburgh. The Convent of the Carmelite Nuns of the Primitive Observance, at 4 Spylow Road, was opened by His Eminence Cardinal Bourne, Archbishop of Westminster. The community is a branch from the convent at Nottingham, London.
- Oct. 4, 1925.*—Edinburgh. Opening of new S. Heart Chapel in St Patrick's Church. The Chapel is situated to the west of the High Altar, and is of stone lined and paved with marble. The cost is approximately £2000.

*Oct. 4, 1925.*—Doune. Solemn Celebration of the Golden Jubilee of the Church of St Fillan and St Alphonsus. Pontifical High Mass was celebrated by the Right Rev. Bishop Turner, and a sermon preached by the Right Rev. John Turner, V.G., giving a detailed history of the origin and development of the Missions of Doune and Dunblane.

*Oct. 14, 1925.*—Dundee. The Biennial Demonstration of the Catholic Truth Society of Scotland was held in Dundee. At a Conference held in the afternoon in Lindsay Street Hall, presided over by Professor J. S. Phillimore, the Right Rev. Mgr J. Provost Ritchie, V.G., read a paper on "How Scotland lost the Faith," and the Rev. Lewis Watt, S.J., B.Sc., gave a lecture on "Communism." At the General Meeting held in the Caird Hall in the evening, presided over by Bishop Toner, lectures were given by the Rev. Richard Downey, D.D., on "The Old Faith and the New Learning," and by Mr A. P. S. Tulloch, M.A., on "What Scotland needs to-day."

## 2. ORDINATIONS.

The Rev. GEORGE AYLWARD was born at Mullinavat, Co. Kilkenny, on the 10th August 1898. He entered St Kieran's College on the 7th September 1915 and received the tonsure in May 1922, minor orders in May 1923, the subdiaconate on the 9th June 1925 and was ordained deacon on the following day. He was raised to the priesthood by the Right Rev. James Downey, Coadjutor Bishop of Ossory, in St Joseph's Oratory, Kilkenny, on the 11th June 1925. He is stationed at Johnstone.

The Rev. WILLIAM P. CHRISTIE was born at Glasgow on the 14th February 1902. He entered St Aloysius' College in August 1914, Blairs College in August 1917, and St Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, in September 1919. He received the tonsure on the 7th, minor orders on the 8th and 21st September 1923, the subdiaconate on the 27th April 1924 and was ordained deacon on the 14th September 1924. He was raised to the priesthood by the Most Rev.

Donald Mackintosh, Archbishop of Glasgow, in St Andrew's Cathedral, Glasgow, on the 6th June 1925. He is stationed at St Mary's, Greenock.

The Rev. PATRICK CUMMINS was born at Annaghmore, Moylough, Co. Galway, on the 27th October 1898. He entered St Jarlath's College, Tuam, in September 1913, Maynooth in 1918, and St Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, on the 19th March 1924. He received the tonsure on the 14th June 1922, minor orders on the 13th September and 28th October 1924, the subdiaconate on the 8th December 1924 and was ordained deacon on the 14th April 1925. He was raised to the priesthood by the Most Rev. Donald Mackintosh, Archbishop of Glasgow, in St Andrew's Cathedral, Glasgow, on the 6th June 1925. He is stationed at Motherwell.

The Rev. THOMAS KEANE was born in Corohan, Milltown, Tuam, Co. Galway, on the 10th January 1899. He entered St Jarlath's College, Tuam, in September 1914; St Patrick's College, Maynooth, in September 1918; St Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, in September 1924. He received minor orders on the 13th and 14th June 1922, the subdiaconate on the 6th June 1925 and was ordained deacon on the following day. He was raised to the priesthood by the Most Rev. Donald Mackintosh, Archbishop of Glasgow, in St Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, on the 11th June 1925. He is stationed at Maryhill, Glasgow.

The Rev. THOMAS KELLY was born at Glackawn, Co. Leitrim, on the 29th November 1896. He entered Blairs College in August 1913 and after serving in the army from 1917 to 1919 was transferred to St Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, in September 1919. The dates of his ordinations are the same as those of the Rev. William P. Christie. He is stationed at Airdrie.

The Rev. HENRY LAVERTY was born at Drumads, Co-agh, Co. Tyrone, on the 13th December 1898. He entered St Patrick's College, Armagh, in September 1912, Maynooth in September 1916, and St Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, on the 25th March 1923. He received the tonsure in September 1922, minor orders in June 1923, the subdiaconate in September 1924 and was ordained deacon on the 27th October 1924. He was raised to the priesthood

by the Most Rev. Donald Mackintosh, Archbishop of Glasgow, in St Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, on the 8th December 1924. He is stationed at St Saviour's, Govan.

The Rev. FRANCIS BERNARD MAGAURAN, D.D., was born at Newcastle-on-Tyne on the 5th April 1901. He entered Blairs College in August 1917, St Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, in March 1919, and the Scots College, Rome, in October 1920. He received the tonsure on the 2nd December 1922, minor orders on the 23rd December 1922 and 28th January 1923, the subdiaconate on the 1st November 1924 and was ordained deacon on the 20th December 1924. He was raised to the priesthood by Cardinal Pompili in the Basilica of St John Lateran, Rome, on the 7th March 1925. He is stationed at Kinning Park, Glasgow.

The Rev. CLEMENT M'GOWAN was born at Glasgow on the 16th April 1901. He entered Blairs College in August 1916 and St Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, in September 1919. The dates of his ordinations are the same as those of the Rev. William P. Christie. He is stationed at Kilbirnie.

The Rev. JOHN ALEXANDER MATHESON, D.D., was born at Tomintoul, Banffshire, on the 28th April 1901. He entered Blairs College in August 1916 and the Scots College, Rome, on the 10th January 1919. He received the tonsure on the 2nd December 1922, minor orders on the 23rd December 1922 and 28th January 1923, the subdiaconate on the 20th December 1924 and was ordained deacon on the 25th January 1925. He was raised to the priesthood by Cardinal Pompili in the Basilica of St John Lateran, Rome, on the 7th March 1925. He is stationed at the Cathedral, Aberdeen.

The Rev. WILLIAM MURDOCH, D.D., was born at Blairs, Kincardineshire, on the 1st April 1901. He entered Blairs College in August 1914, St Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, in August 1919, and the College of Propaganda, Rome, on the 16th December 1919. He received the tonsure on the 16th April 1922, minor orders in October and December 1922, the subdiaconate on the 14th July 1924 and was ordained deacon on the 10th August 1924. He was raised to the priesthood by Cardinal van Rossum in the Chapel

of the College of Propaganda, Rome, on the 24th December 1924. He is stationed at St Peter's, Aberdeen.

The Rev. DANIEL O'KEEFE was born at Dromina, Charleville, Co. Cork, on the 18th May 1900. He entered St Colman's College, Fermoy, on September 1913, Maynooth in September 1917, and St Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, in March 1924. He received the tonsure in June 1921, minor orders in June 1922, the subdiaconate on the 14th September 1924 and was ordained deacon in October 1924. He was raised to the priesthood by the Most Rev. Donald Mackintosh, Archbishop of Glasgow, in St Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, on the 8th December 1924. He is stationed at St Alphonsus', Glasgow.

The Rev. MICHAEL L. O'RIORDAN was born at Kilcullen, Donoughmore, Co. Cork, on the 6th June 1900. He entered St Colman's College, Fermoy, in 1916, St Columban's College, Galway, in 1919, and St Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, in September 1924. He received the tonsure on the 7th, and minor orders on the 8th and 9th June 1923, the subdiaconate on the 13th April 1925, and was ordained deacon on the 14th April 1925. He was raised to the priesthood by the Most Rev. Donald Mackintosh, Archbishop of Glasgow, in St Andrew's Cathedral, Glasgow, on the 6th June 1925. He is stationed at St Mary's, Paisley.

The Rev. PATRICK JOSEPH PRICE, was born at Whifflet, Coatbridge, on the 27th March 1897. He entered St Mungo's Academy, Glasgow, in 1908, Mount St Michael's, Dumfries, in 1912, St Kieran's College, Kilkenny, in 1919 and the Scots College, Rome, in 1921. He received the tonsure on the 2nd December 1922, minor orders on the 23rd December 1922 and the 28th January 1923, the subdiaconate on the 28th October 1923 and was ordained deacon on the 22nd December 1923. He was raised to the priesthood by Archbishop Palica in the Basilica of St John Lateran, Rome, on the 5th April 1924. He is stationed at St Patrick's, Edinburgh.

The Rev. PATER SEXTON was born at Greaghgibney, Stradone, Co. Cavan, on the 4th August 1895. He entered St Patrick's College, Cavan, on the 31st September 1914 and St Kieran's College, Kilkenny, on the 4th September 1919. He received the tonsure on the 16th, minor orders

on the 17th and 18th, the subdiaconate on the 19th June 1924 and was ordained deacon on the 20th September 1924. He was raised to the priesthood by the Right Rev. James Downey, Coadjutor Bishop of Ossory, in St Joseph's Convent Church, Kilkenny, on the 11th June 1925. He is stationed at St Anne's, Glasgow.

The Rev. MICHAEL J. SWEENEY was born at Lavalla, Ballinacally, Co. Clare, on the 4th July 1899. He entered St Flannan's College, Ennis, in 1913, Maynooth in 1918, and St Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, in 1924. He received the tonsure on the 24th September 1921, minor orders on the 12th and 13th June 1923, the subdiaconate on the 13th April, 1925 and was ordained deacon on the 14th April 1925. He was raised to the priesthood by the Most Rev. Donald Mackintosh, Archbishop of Glasgow, in St Andrew's Cathedral, Glasgow, on the 6th June 1925. He is stationed at Baillieston.

The Rev. FRANCIS PATRICK WALSH, D.D., was born at Cirencester, Gloucestershire, on the 15th September 1901. He entered Blairs College in 1915 and the Scots College, Rome, on the 10th January 1919. He received the tonsure on the 2nd December 1922, minor orders on the 23rd December 1922 and 28th January 1923, the subdiaconate on the 1st November 1924 and was ordained deacon on the 20th December 1924. He was raised to the priesthood by Cardinal Pompili in the Basilica of St John Lateran, Rome, on the 7th March 1925. He is stationed at Inverness.

### 3. OBITUARY.

*Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord. From henceforth now, saith the spirit, that they may rest from their labours; for their works follow them.*—APOC. xiv. 13.

*It is a holy and wholesome thought to pray for the dead, that they may be loosed from their sins.*—2 MACHAB. xii. 46.

Pray for the soul of the Rev. DONALD KENNEDY, who died at Fochabers on the 8th April 1925 in the 84th year of his age and the 57th of his priesthood.

The Rev. Donald Kennedy was born near Loch Ness on the 31st November 1841. Having shown signs of a vocation to the ecclesiastical state he was accepted as a student for the Northern

District of Scotland and entered Blairs College, Aberdeen, on the 28th July 1856. Three years later he was transferred to the English Benedictine College at Douai in France and in 1863 passed to the Seminary at Issy. He completed the usual course of studies in preparation for the priesthood at the Grand Seminaire de S. Sulpice, Paris, and was there ordained priest by Mgr Trioche on the 6th June 1868. He returned to Scotland on the 20th June of the same year and, after a short time in the Northern District to which he belonged, was sent to act as assistant priest at St Mary's, Greenock. In 1869 he was placed in charge of Drimnin in Morvern, but returned to act as assistant priest in St Patrick's, Glasgow, in 1871. The following year his services were required in the North and he was recalled and placed in the mission of Glengairn and Corgarff. Finally, in 1875, he entered on the incumbency of Tynet where he was destined to remain until his retirement in 1913. In the life of Father Kennedy there is nothing eventful for the chronicler to relate. His record is that of a faithful missionary priest who spent 45 years in the diligent discharge of the manifold duties attaching to the office of a country priest. His life was spent for the most part in outlying districts and his name did not come prominently before the public, but by his zealous devotion to duty and the example of his personal virtues he won the esteem of all who knew him and the affection of those to whom he administered the rites of religion. The evening of his life was spent in Fochabers where the reverence and love of his parishioners followed him and surrounded him with sympathy and tender care. He died at Fochabers on the 8th April 1925.

Pray for the soul of the Rev. JOSEPH L. MURRAY, who died in a nursing home in Glasgow on the 7th July 1925 in the 46th year of his age and the 20th of his priesthood.

The Rev. Joseph L. Murray was born at Coatbridge on the 1st November 1879. Feeling an attraction towards the ecclesiastical state in his early youth he entered Blairs College, Aberdeen, on the 31st August 1894. Six years later he was transferred to St Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, where he completed the usual course of studies in preparation for the priesthood. On the 9th June 1906 he was ordained priest by the late Archbishop Maguire in St Andrew's Cathedral, Glasgow. After his ordination he was appointed assistant priest at St Paul's, Whiteinch, where he laboured for the space of eighteen years with indefatigable zeal and conspicuous success. In 1923 he was promoted to the charge of St Charles', Newton, where his career was marked with the same energy and priestly virtue that had endeared him to the people of St Paul's. During the twenty years of his ministry Father Murray showed himself a worthy priest and faithful pastor of souls. By his assiduous attention to duty and sterling personal character he won the approbation of his superiors and the esteem

and affection of his parishioners. He had a particular influence over children, whom he seemed to attract by his simple and unaffected nature, and the impression he made on their minds will long preserve his memory amongst those who witnessed his manner of life and work. He was not of a robust constitution and for some time had been in feeble health. His death, however, came unexpectedly. An attack of pleurisy developed into pneumonia and necessitated his removal to a nursing home in Glasgow, where, despite the efforts of the best medical skill, he died on the 7th July 1925. The funeral took place on the following Friday. Solemn Requiem Mass was celebrated in St Charles', Newton, by Father Geerty, Father Scannell being deacon and Father Crumly subdeacon. The panegyric was preached by Father Joseph Doherty, Largs. The Rt. Rev. Mgr Ritchie, V.G., pronounced the Absolutions and the Rev. John Geerty, M.R., Coatbridge, officiated at the graveside.

Pray for the soul of the Rev. ROBERT J. RATTRIE, who died at Almondbank, Whitburn, on the 5th October 1925 in the 43rd year of his age and the 16th of his priesthood.

The Rev. Robert J. Rattrie was born in Edinburgh on the 21st May 1883. As a youth he studied for the Indian Civil Service, but feeling an attraction for the ecclesiastical state he entered the College of Mount Melleray, Co. Wexford, Ireland, with a view to preparing for the priesthood. In 1905 he was transferred to the Seminary at Issy near Paris in France and the following year passed to the Scots College, Rome, where he completed the usual course of preparatory studies. He received the tonsure on the 31st March 1906, minor orders on the 20th May and 9th June following, the subdiaconate on the 18th November 1907 and was ordained deacon on the 21st December of the same year. On the 1st December 1908 he was raised to the priesthood by Archbishop Ceppetelli and returned the following summer to Scotland. He was stationed for a time at Stirling as assistant to the late Mgr Smith and in 1914 was given charge of the mission of Slamannan. Two years later he was appointed to Whitburn, where during his pastorate he erected new Churches at Armadale and Blackburn and did excellent work as a member of the West Lothian Education Authority. He did not enjoy a too robust constitution and for over a year prior to his death had been in failing health. He was a zealous priest, of a gentle and lovable disposition, and his death at the early age of 42 is a grave loss to the Archdiocese of St Andrews.

The funeral took place on the following Thursday. Requiem Mass was celebrated in the Church of the Immaculate Conception at Bathgate. He is buried in the Catholic Cemetery at Mount Vernon, Edinburgh.

Pray for the soul of the Rev. BERNARD LYNCH, who died at Maryhill, Glasgow, on the 3rd December 1925, in the 53rd year of his age and the 31st of his priesthood.

*(Obituary Notice will appear in next issue.)*

Pray for the soul of the Rev. Dom. MICHAEL BARRETT, O.S.B., who died at St James', Buckie, on the 16th December 1924, aged 75 years.

Pray for the soul of the Rev. PETER CHANDLERY, S.J., who died at Craighead, Bothwell, on the 3rd January 1925, aged 78 years.

Pray for the soul of the Rev. IGNATIUS MAGUIRE, S.J., who died at Preston on the 23rd January 1925, aged 61 years.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of ALEXANDER M'HARDY, retired Police Sergeant, who died at Methil on the 21st December 1924, fortified by the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of JANE GRANT M'HARDY, daughter of the late Inspector William M'Hardy, who died at Mar Cottage, Braemar, on the 23rd August 1925, fortified by the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Pray for the soul of JOHN M'KENZIE, who died at Beechgrove, Tomnavoulin, on the 17th May 1925, fortified by the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your Charity, pray for the soul of JOHN MATHESON, who died at Benavon, Tomintoul, aged 49 years, fortified by the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the souls of MARY JOSEPHINE M'DONALD, who died at Braemar on the 13th June 1925, aged 27 years, and ISABELLA M'DONALD, who died at Cliff House, Braemar, on the 15th July 1924, aged 73 years. On whose souls, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of MARY GRANT, who died at Dufftown on the 10th June 1925. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the souls of WILLIAM GORDON, Inchnacape, Tomintoul, who died on the 2nd July 1925, aged 80 years, and of JANE FRASER, his wife, who died on the 20th July 1899, aged 38 years, fortified by the Rites of the Church. On whose souls, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity pray for the soul of ALEXANDER STUART, Mill of Chapelton, Glenlivet, who died on the 15th September 1925. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Pray for the soul of JOHN COOGAN, who died at Bridge House, Strathtay, on the 13th November 1924. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Pray for the soul of Mrs ANN MACMAHON, who died at 10 Balhousie Street, Perth, on the 15th November 1924. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of MARGARET GEDDES, who died at Upper Dallachy, Spey Bay, on the 17th December 1925, aged 78 years. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the soul of MARION MACDONALD (Mrs R. S. MacKenzie), who died at the Woodside Hotel, Oban, on the 28th February 1925, fortified by the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of JANE SHAW, beloved wife of the late William Murray, who died at Hawthorn Cottage, Chapelton, Glenlivet, on the 7th January 1925, fortified by the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

### In Memoriam.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the souls of JOHN M'KENNA, ecclesiastical student, HELEN BAIRD M'KENNA, and of their parents MICHAEL M'KENNA and MARY M'GLORY, of Davidson's Mains, Midlothian. On whose souls, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the souls of ALEXANDER FARQUHAR and MARGARET GREEN, his spouse, and of ANN FARQUHAR, their granddaughter, of Woodside of Farnachty, Enzie. Eternal rest give unto them, O Lord; and let perpetual light shine upon them!

Of your charity, pray for the soul of ALEXANDER MACDONALD, Blacksmith, Glenmoriston, who died at the Northern Infirmary, Inverness, on the 20th March 1923, aged 69 years, fortified by the Rites of the Holy Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity pray for the soul of ELIZABETH BENNETT, wife of the late William Shaw, who died at the Presbytery, Dufftown, on the 6th January 1919. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of JOHN J. RUSSELL, who died at Perth, on the 9th June 1924, fortified with the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Pray for the soul of ALEXANDER J. TAYLOR, who died at the Post Office, Enzie, on the 30th December 1923. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of TERESA M'HARDY, who died at the Convent of the Sacred Heart, Aberdeen, on the 23rd January 1920, aged 14 years. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of Gunner WILLIAM GRANT, R.G.A., Upper Clashmore, Glenlivet, who was killed in action near Arras on the 28th March 1918, aged 21 years. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the souls of CATHERINE GEDDES, who died on the 23rd January 1924, and GEORGE GEDDES, who died on the 28th June 1924, at Firth View, Cluny Terrace, Buckie, fortified by the Rites of the Church. On whose souls, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of LUKE GRANT, who died at Netherton Cottage, Glenlivet, on the 22nd January 1923, aged 77. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of JOHN FERGUSON, who died at Govan on the 18th May 1907, for thirty years President of the Govan Conference of St Vincent de Paul. May he rest in peace.

Post Town and Telegraph Office—ABERDEEN

Telephone—CULTS 26

# ST MARY'S COLLEGE

## BLAIRS

### Rector

Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES Canon M'GREGOR

### Professors

Rev. PATRICK M'GONAGLE

Rev. JOHN R. TENNANT,  
D.D.

Rev. JOHN O'CALLAGHAN, D.D.

Rev. JAMES J. M'CHRISTAL

Rev. WM. S. WATSON

Rev. JOHN MACNEIL

Rev. EDW. DOUGLAS

### Spiritual Director

Right Rev. Mgr. PETER L. Provost BUTTI

### Extra-mural Professor

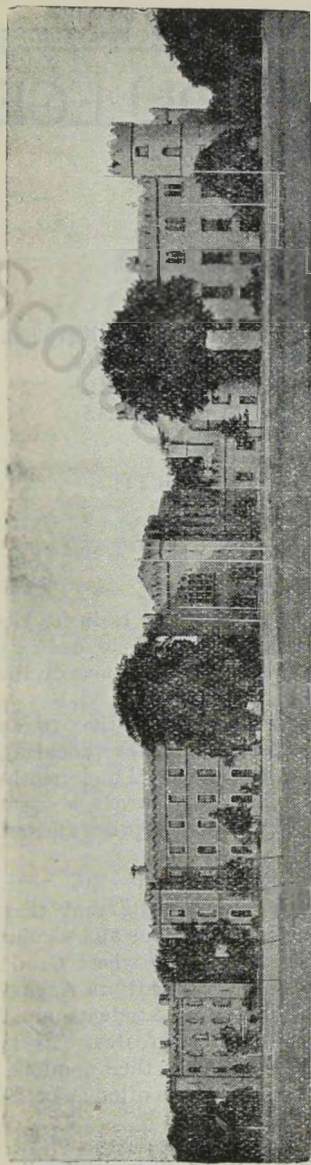
ALEXANDER KIDD

THE main object of this College is to educate and train for the Priesthood those who may feel themselves called to dedicate themselves to God and the salvation of souls as Clergymen on the Scottish Mission. To this object all its funds are applied.

The requisite outfit comprises, two suits of tweed of the pattern known as parson grey (small boys may come in knickerbockers), two pairs of strong shoes, one pair slippers, the usual underclothing for day and night use, flannels, stockings and towels, a warm overcoat for winter. The Course of Education comprises all that is usually taught in Colleges.

Students will not be admitted before their twelfth year. They must bring with them a certificate showing that they have satisfactorily stood an examination in religious and secular knowledge equivalent to that required in the Highest Grade of an Elementary School. The time of entry is early in August—the exact date being fixed in June—and all students must be in the College on the day appointed. The greatest care is taken of their health; strict attention is paid to their comfort, and they are attended by a Medical Gentleman as often as occasion may require.

Visitors to the College desiring cabs should wire "Bain, Hirer, Aberdeen"



## CLONGOWES WOOD COLLEGE, SALLINS, Co. KILDARE, IRELAND

(East Front, showing Castle dating from Fifteenth Century.)

**T**HE College is situated about 18 miles from Dublin, in the midst of extensive and well-wooded grounds of over 600 acres in extent, of which large portions have been laid down for cricket, tennis, football, and other outdoor games.

It is conducted by Jesuit Fathers, and aims at giving a complete and thorough education, suitable for boys preparing for the Universities, Professions and Commerce.

There is a Junior School for boys of 9. For Prospectus, etc., apply to the Rev. J. C. Joy, S.J., M.A.